INDEX ANIMALIUM

1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

APUD OXONIENSES HONORIS CAUSA
SCIENTIAE DOCTORE
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

T–Z

LONDON:
PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM
SOLD AT THE
BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;
AND BY
B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;
AND AT
THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

INDEX
NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

T Pepsis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 117.
T-album Baris, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
T album Baris (L.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 199.—Curculio, 1758.
T album Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 512.
T album Rhynchaenus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 79.—Curculio, 1758.
T-flavum Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 364; F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 225.
T-signum Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 154.
taakree Hypophthalmus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 163.
tabacarius Centropristes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 44.
tabaci Catorama, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 431 & 437.
tabacina Cinnyris (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 232.—Certhia, 1790.
tabacina F[istularia], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 131 [=tabacaria, L. 1758].
tabacina Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia, 1790.
tabaniformis Anthrax, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 205.
tabaniformis Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 358.
tabaniformis Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
tabaniformis Masicera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 242.—Musca.
tabaniformis Miltogramma (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 278.—Musca.
tabaniformis Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 302.
tabaniformis Pangonia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 318.—Bombylius, Deg. 1776.
tabaniformis Tettygomyia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 247.
tabanina Acanthomera (Thunb.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 110.—Pantophthalmus.
tabaninus Pantophthalmus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. K. Vet. Vitt. Samhälle Gotheborg, III. 1819, 7.
tabanipennis Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 108.
tabanula Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 222.
Tabastraea R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," II (2); *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi Add.) 1845, 4 *sed non comp.*, *vide* Tubastraea.
tabecula Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*] & *var.* punctum album, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
tabella Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 132.
tabellaris Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.
tabellarius Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 205.
tabelliferum Ennearthron, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 373.
taber Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex* Comm. MS), H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 291.
tabernaculatus Cimbex, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 83.
tabernaculi Halicore, Ed. Rueppell & W. Soemmerring, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 113.
tabernaculi Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 78.
tabescens Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 463.
tabescentium Pediculus, H. C. Alt, De Phthiriasi, 1824 (1825), 8 [*teste* Contarini].
tabida Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 252.
tabida Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1775.
tabida Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 180.

tabidus Asilus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 332.
tabidus Astatus (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 56.—Sirex, 1775.
tabida Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 199.
tabidus Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
tabidus Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.
tabidum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 159 [*n. n.*].
tabida Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
tabida Caprella, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 58.
tabidus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 334.
tabida Celetes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 77.
tabidus Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 252.—Sirex, 1775.
tabidus Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 461.
tabidus Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 192.—Lixus.
tabidus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 243, Feb. 1844.
tabida Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
tabida Cymodema, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 215.
tabidus Eulophus, C. G Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 168.
tabida Gonogenia (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 475.—Anthia.
tabidus Harpalus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 23.
tabida Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
tabida Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 29.
tabidus Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 122.—Curculio, 1790.
tabidus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 215.
tabida Microlestia (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
tabida Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 86.
tabidus Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 137.
tabida Monopsis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 304.
tabida Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 298.
tabidus Myrmeleon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (2) 1841, 359.
tabidus Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 32.
tabida Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 278.—Vespa, 1781.
tabidus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
tabidus Rogas (Doryctes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 47.
tabida Thyamis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 308.—Crioceris.
tabidus Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus.
tabidus Urocerus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 167.
tabuensis Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.
tabuensis Creadion, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 265.
tabuensis Ortygometra (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 14.—Rallus, 1788.
tabuensis Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 529.—Psittacus, ? Sh. 1796.
tabula Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
Tabularia v. Beneden, 1844; *sic* Auct. *sed prim.* Tubularia *est*.
tabularis Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 47.
tabularis Trochus (Oxystele), C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 97. [Müll. 1776].
tabulator Hydrachna, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 710 [=tubulator,
tabulata Ampullacera (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 488.—Natica.
tabulata Asterias, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 210.
tabulatus Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
tabulatus Cylindrites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418. [Cirrus.
tabulatus Euomphalus (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 429.—
tabulata Geochelone (Sh.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo.
tabulatum Glenodinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 257.—Peridinium, 1831.

tabulatus Gonocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 311.
tabulata Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
tabulatus Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
tabulatus Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 235. [Natica.
tabulata Ostrea, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 226.
tabulatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 100.
tabulatum Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 74.
tabulata Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.
tabulatus Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.
tabulata Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
tabulata Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 272.—Turbo, 1835.
tabulatus Scaptocoris, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 459.
tabulatum Solarium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
tabulatus Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
tabulata Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 41. [Cirrus.
tabulata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 242.
tabulatum Tritonium, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 25.
tabulatus Turbo, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 267.
tabulatus Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Natica.
tabulella Taloeporia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 15.
tacazze Certhia, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. lviii.
tacazze Cinnyris (Stanl.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 89.—Certhia.
tacazze Nectarinia (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia.
Taccocua R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.—A.
Tachaea W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [1800.
tachardus Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V 1806, 458.—Falco, ? Daud.
Tachea J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 257.—A.
Tachea J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS, 1820) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
Tachidromia J. W. Meigen, 1803; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [1840, 128.—G.
Tachidromus G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Rept., col. (3).—R. [*n. n.*].
Tachina J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.
tachinaria Bucentes (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Siphona.
tachinaria Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 2 (=38).
tachinaria Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 237.
tachinaria Siphona, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 156.
tachiniformis Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1280.
tachiniformis Philonthus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 930.—Staphylinus.
tachiniformis Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 450.
tachinoides Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 244.
Tachinus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 134.—Col.
Tachipetes J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 82.—A.
tachiro Accipiter, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 228.
tachiro Buteo (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 46.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
tachiro Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 329.
Tachis F. E. Guérin-M., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1823 (Aug.), 123 [? =Tachys, Ziegl.].
Tachna *err. pro* Tachina; F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 795.
Tachornis P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 58.—A.
tachos Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 352.
tachos Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospilus,
Tachuris F. de la Fresnaye, Echo Monde Savant, 12 June 1836, 107.—A. [1839.
Tachus L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 153.—Hym.
Tachybaenus L. Agassiz (*ex* Dupont MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 158.—Col.
Tachybaptus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. ii.—A.
Tachybates L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 105.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus mabouia,
Tachybates F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Arach.) 1844, 16.—Ar. [Cuv.].

Tachybulus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 75.—Hym.
Tachycelia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Tachycineta J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—A.
Tachycnemis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Tachyderes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Tachyderes Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Tachyderma Wiegm. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Trachyderma, *q. v.*
Tachydosaurus J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—R.
Tachydosaurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tachysaurus, Gr.
Tachydroma J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.—Dipt.
Tachydromia J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Dipt.
tachydromoides Lacerta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 101.
Tachydromus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 250.—A.
Tachydromus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
Tachydromus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 69.—R.
Tachydromus J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.—R.
Tachydromus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 43.—*emend. pro* Takydromus, Daud.
tachydromus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 626.
tachydromus Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 396.—Hemipodius.
Tachydromya L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 486.—Dipt.
Tachydromyia J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 152.—Dipt.
Tachyerges C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 256.—Col.
Tachyglossus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 114.—M.
Tachygonus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 6 & 311.—Col.
tachygraphus Bostrichus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (10) 1836, 152.
Tachymenis A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 251.—R.
Tachymeris A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470.—R. [*n. n.*].
Tachynectes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Tachynices J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 40.—M.
Tachynomyia F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 109.—Hym.
Tachynus *id. ac* Tachinus, Grav.; Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 155.
Tachyopus Zimmermann in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 185.—Col.
Tachyopus *emend. pro* Tachygonus, Schoenh.; Zimmermann in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 352.
Tachyoryctes E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. 1835, 35.—M.
Tachypetes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 63.—A.
Tachypetes Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 419.—Col. [*n. n.*].
tachypetes Pterocles, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 274.
Tachypetus Guérin-M. 1831; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Trachypetus, *q. v.*
Tachypeza J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 94.—Dipt. [Agass. *dict.* VI. 1830 *sed non comp.*].
Tachyphonus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A.
Tachypleus W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 538.—Cr.
tachyporiformis Mordella, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
tachyporoides Aleochara, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 268.
Tachyporus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 124.—Col.
Tachyporus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 341.—Col.
Tachyptena E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 10.—Lep.
Tachyptera F. Berge, Schmetterlingsbuch, 1842.—Lep. [*mihi non visum*].
Tachyptera E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 117.—Lep.
Tachypteris W. Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Ins., Oct. 1837, 158.—Col.
Tachypterus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 216.—Hym.
Tachyptriorchis *id. ac* Tachytriorchis, Kaup; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcv (Aug. 1850).
Tachypus F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 19.—Col.
Tachypus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18.—Col.
Tachypus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 25.—Col.

Tachys F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 53.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Tachys Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Col.
Tachysaurus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 52.—R.
Tachyscelis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Tachyspiza J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 116.—A.
Tachyspizia J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 34.—A.
Tachysurus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 150.—P.
tachisurus Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 163.
Tachyta W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 56.—Col.
Tachytera J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ins.
Tachytes G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 129.—Hym.
Tachytrechus Stannius, 1831; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? Walker, *post* 1850.
Tachytriorchis J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 123.—A.
Tachyurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tachysurus, Lacep.
Tachyusa W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 307.—Col.
Tacina F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 9.—Dipt. [3 *trivialia, n.n.*].
taciturnum Bembidium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 247.
taciturna Cetonia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 91.
taciturnus Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 280.
taciturnus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 373.
taciturnus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 61.
taciturna Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
taciturnus Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 214.
taciturnus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 111.
taciturna Protaetia (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 498.—Cetonia.
taciturna Tanagra, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 214 [*teste* Stresemann].
tacitus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.—Hesperia, 1793.
tacitus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 207.
tacitus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 145.
Tactolus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 258.—Cr.
tactus Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 227.
Tacua Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 461.—Hem.
Tadarida C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 55.—M.
Tadarida H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V (24) 1837, 821.—M.
Tadarina J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xix.—M.
Tadaris C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].
Tadoma *err. pro* Tadorna, Leach; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 221.
tadonoides *v.* **tadornoides.**
Tadorna L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1183.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Tadorna J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—A.
tadorna Tadorna (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.
tadorna Vulpanser (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxiv & 225.—Anas, 1758.
tadornae Amphistoma, C. A Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.
tadornae Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 170.
tadornae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323 & 355.—Lipeurus.
tadornae Taenia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 31.
tadornoides Anas, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 62 (1828).
tadonoides Casarka (J. & S.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 107.—Anas.
tadornoides [Casarka] (J. & S.), S. Palmer, The Analyst, IX (27) Ap. 1839, 479.—Anas.
Taechobates A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 358.—Dipt.
taedifer Pygolampis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
taediiformis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 142.
taenaria Stalita, Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1847, 80.
Taenaris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. (Anz.) 1826, 7 [*vide* Tenaris].
taenia [Acanthopsis] (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 36.—Cobitis, 1758.

taenia Acara (Benn.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.—Chromis.
taenia Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 178.
taenia Cetonia, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 28.
taenia Chromis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 112.
taenia Coryphe, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.
taenia Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 174.
taenia Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
taenia Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Sŷst. Rhyng. 1803, 5.
taenia Graptolites, J. de C. Sowerby & J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 16.
taenia Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 439.—Blennius.
taenia Leptocephalus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 126.
taenia Leptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 44 (1835); V (2), 138 (1844) [*n. n.*].
toenia (*sic*) Nemertilites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 423.
taenia Trachypterus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 480.
taenia Tropidonotus (Schoepff), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 43.—Coluber, 1788 [*teste* Dek. *sed* ? *vernac.*].
taenia japonica Cobitis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 222.
taenialis Asopia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis.
taenialis Eschara (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 375.—Millepora, 1786.
taenialis Pentapora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Millepora, 1786.
taenialis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1800–11) [*n. et f.*].
taenialis Schrankia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyralis.
Taenianotes Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.—P.
Taenianotus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 303.—P.
taenianotus Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 404.
taenianotus Ichneumon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 114.
taenianotus Julis, Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 271.
taenianotus Platypterus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63.—Apistes.
taeniana Phoxopteris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 988.
Taeniaptera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 491.—Dipt.
taeniaria Aspilates, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (22) 1834, 59.
taeniaria Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
taeniatus Abronia (Wiegm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—G.
taeniata Acmaeodera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
taeniatus Agabus, Harris in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 311.
taeniatus Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 140.
taeniata Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 165.
taeniata Altica, T. Say in Keating, Exped. St Peter's River, II. 1824, 294 (taniata in ed. Lond.).
taeniata Ampullaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
taeniatus Anchomenus, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
taeniatus Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 63.
taeniatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 44.
taeniatus Aphrastus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16.—Curculio, [? MS
taeniatus Aplochiton, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 132.
taeniatus Apogon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 159.
taeniata Aptenodytes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 264.
taeniata Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [*n. n.*]. [719.
taeniatus Aspidontus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Zool. III (1835),
taeniatus Aspidosoma (Wiegm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Gerrhonotus.
taeniata Atherina, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 135.
taeniatum Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 62.
taeniatus Bothrops, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 55.
taeniatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 90 [*n. n.*].
taeniatum Buccinum (Powys), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 78, Dec. 1846.—Purpura.
taeniatus Bulimus (Partulus), O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf. 1850, 29.

taeniata Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 401.
taeniata Camptolenes (Thunb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 118.—Clythra.
taeniata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, [1849, 137.
taeniata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 396.
taeniatus Cerambyx (Trachyderes), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 512.
taeniatum Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 113.
taeniatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 200.
taeniata Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 216.
taeniatus Chalceus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 210.
taeniata Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 514.
taeniata Chlorops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 594.
taeniatus Cidarites (Diadema), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 651.
taeniata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. [1836, 21.
taeniata Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
taeniata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 287.
taeniatus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 537.
taeniata Columbella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.
taeniata Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 54.
taeniata Columbella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 34.
taeniatus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 173 [*n. n.*].
taeniatus Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 71.
taeniatus Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 134.
taeniatus Crepidomenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 141.
taeniatus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*] & *var.* lineatus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
taeniatus Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 10.
taeniatus Cyprinus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 102.
taeniata Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 416.
taeniatus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 373.
taeniatum Dicaeum (—), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, Sh.
taeniatus Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, 1781.
taeniatus Echinus (Heterocentrotus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 65.
taeniata Emmelesia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 299.
taeniata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 771.
taeniatus Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 297.—Rhynchaenus.
taeniatus Erotylus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) II. 1813, 9.
taeniatus Eusomatus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 169.
taeniatus Eusomus (Kry.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 942.—[Eusomatus.
taeniata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
taeniatus Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 380.
taeniata Helicina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 194.
taeniata Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*n. n.*].
taeniata Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 324.
taeniatus Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 121.
taeniata Homalota, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 7.
taeniata Hoplionota (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 40.—Cassida.
taeniata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 233.
taeniata Lacerta (Schn.), J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (3) 1802, sign. 2.—Salamandra, 1799.
taeniata Lachesis (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Bothrops.
taeniata Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 16.
taeniata Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 178.
taeniata Lyda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 129 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 99 [fallax].

taeniata Macraspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 52.
taeniatus Malacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 327.
taeniata Mangelia (Desh.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 35, June 1846.—
taeniata Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 23. [Pleurotoma.
taeniatus Margarodes, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396 [*n. n.*].
taeniata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
taeniatus Melithreptus, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 578. [96.
taeniata Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 228.
taeniata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 204.
taeniata Mniotilta (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
taeniata Molge (Wolf), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 76.—Lacerta.
taeniata Monodonta (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.
taeniata Murchisonia (Phil.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 160.—Turritella.
taeniata Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 46.
taeniata Mylabris, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 465.
taeniata Natica, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 26.
taeniatus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65.
taeniatus Notiphilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 180.
taeniatus Notoxus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 18.—Opilus.
taeniata Oligyra (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
taeniata Ommatoplea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
taeniatus Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 320.
taeniata Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 591.
taeniatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.
taeniatus Palinurus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 211.
taeniatus Panulirus (Lam.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
taeniatus Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 179.
taeniata Parmacella, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
taeniata Phania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 42. [Musca, 1798.
taeniata Phasia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 188.—
taeniata Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824.
taeniatus Phyllobius (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 460.—Curculio, ? MS.
taeniatus Planaxis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 165.
taeniatus Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 17. [169.
taeniata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
teniata (*sic*) Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 178.
taeniata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
taeniata Pleurotomaria, G. Sandberger in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844,
taeniatus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 121. [64.
taeniata Porphyria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 98.
taeniata Psammobia, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxviii & 85.
taeniata Purpura, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.
taeniatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 492.—Curculio, 1781.
taeniatus Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 37.
taeniata Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 605.—Syrphus.
taeniatum Schizostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 79.
taeniatus Scolopsides, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 340.
taeniatus Semiotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 75.
taeniata Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 219.—Syrphus.
taeniatus Strombus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 75.
taeniata Sylvia, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 104.
taeniata Sylvicola, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 28 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
taeniatus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 325.

taeniatus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 207.
taeniata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 389.
taeniata Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 88.
taeniatus Tachyphonus (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
taeniata Tanagra (Tachyphonus), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 67.
taeniatus Temnopis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 91.
taeniatus Tetragonopterus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 126.
taeniata Thereva, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 120.
taeniata Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
taeniatus Toxotus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
taeniata Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 73.
taeniata Triton (Bechst.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 208.—Salamandra, ? Schn. 1799.
taeniatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
taeniatus Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 249.
taeniatus Trochus (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 137.—Margarita.
teniata (*sic*) Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
taeniatus Turbo, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiii.
taeniata Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
taeniatus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 26.
toeniata (*sic*) Urophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 379.
taeniata Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
taeniata Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 550.—Mitra.
taeniata Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 98.
Taenidionotus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 87.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
taeniobrancha Tricla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 328.
taeniobranchia Cavolina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.
taeniabronchus Chaemelio, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 17.
Taeniocampa Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 477.—Lep.
taeniocheirus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 518.
Taeniodera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 325.—Col.
Taeniodon W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 179.—L.
Taenioglaux J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
toenioides (*sic*) Linguatula (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 174.—Polystoma.
taenioides Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 123.—Polystoma.
"taenoides Pentostoma," Rhind; Auct., *err. pro* taenioides Pentastoma, Rud., *q. v.*
taenioides Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 441.
taeniolaria Fidonia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 452.—Geometra.
taeniolaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 69 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
taeniolaria Scotopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra.
taeniolata Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 38.
taeniolata Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 198.
taeniolatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 69.
taeniolatus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 428.
taeniolatus Colymbetes, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
taeniolatus Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
taeniolata Hinulia (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.—Lacerta, 1790.
taeniolata Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 93.
taeniolata Larentia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 550.
taeniolata Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 111.
taeniolata Lygosoma (Shaw), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 734.—Lacerta, 1790.
taeniolata Macromia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 139.
taeniolata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 117.
taeniolatus Scincus (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 72.—Lacerta, 1790.

taeniolata Sesarma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 38 [*n. n.*].
taeniolatus Syngnathus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
taeniolata Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 466.
taeniolata Tiliqua (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.—Lacerta, 1790.
taeniolata Zootoca (A. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 29.—Lacerta.
taeniolella Brachmia, Treitschke in P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201.
taeniolis Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 442.—Dytiscus, 1825.
taeniolis Dytiscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 94.
taeniola Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
taeniola Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 353.
taeniolus Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 151.
taeniola Oniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 209.—Porcellio, 1837.
taeniola Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 2.
taeniola Rhytelminthus, Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 109 [*teste* S. & H.].
taeniola Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 56.
Taenioma C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 146.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
taeniomerus Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 362.
Taenionotus L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 54.—P.
Taenionotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Taenianotus, Lacep.
toenionotus (*sic*) Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 149.
taenionota Erioptera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, [111.
taenionota Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 22.
taenionota Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 370.
taeniops Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, (2) 1818, 42.
taeniops Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 543.
taeniops Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 423.
taeniops Serranus, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
taeniops Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 370.
Taenioptera C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 44.—A. [Agassiz *dict.* 1825, [*sed non comp.*].
Taenioptera Macquart, 1835; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, *vide* Taeniaptera.
Taenioptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Taeniaptera, Macq.
taeniopterus Apogon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 206.
taenioptera Crucirostra (Glog.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1827, 716.—Loxia.
taeniopterus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 247.
taenioptera Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 28.
taenioptera Loxia, C. Gloger, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 41; Isis (Oken), 1827, 411.
taenioptera Melanornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.
taenioptera Muscicapa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 380.
taeniopterus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 195.
taeniopterus Scolopsides, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 345.
taeniopterus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 451.
Taeniopteryx F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 343.—Neur. [*typus* [Nemoura nebulosa].
Taenioptynx J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 767.—A.
taeniopus Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 144.
taeniopus Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2623.—Chlorops.
taeniorhynchus Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
"Taeniotarsus Marseuil, 1845"; *err.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 247.
Taeniotes J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 90.—Col.
taeniotes Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 188.
Taeniothrips Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 644.—Thys.
taeniothys Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 575.
teniotis (*sic*) Cephalotes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 12.
teniotis (*sic*) Tadarida, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 55.
Taenisoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 81.—P.
Taeniura Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117; Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 171.—P.

taeniurus Anodus (Val.), J. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 84; Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 7.—Curimatus.
taeniurus Curimatus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. [1821). 166.
taeniurus Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 114.
taenioura Julis (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 563.—Labrus.
taeniourus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 448.
taeniurus Liophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 164 [*err. typ.* 166].
taeniurus Meriones, Natterer in J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 471.
taeniurus Polyborus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 263.
taeniurus Prochilodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 86.—Curimatus, 1821.
taeniurus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 257.
taeniurus Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 54.
Taenodema F. L. de Laporte, Etude Ent. 1835, 120.—Col.
Taenodoma *err. pro* Taenosoma, "Lap."; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. 1840, 679.
Taenosoma Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 464.—[Col.
tafa Dasyurus, E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 81, 1803, 159.
tafa Tapoa, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 190.
tafnensis Chrysis, Le Peletier in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 304.
tafon Buccinum, G. P. Dshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 188.
tagalicus Lygaeus (Ceptocris), H. Burmeister, N A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 299.
Tagelus J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 189.—L.
Tagenia P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Col.
tagenioides Boros, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 338.
tagenoides Hedyphanes, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 197.
tagenioides Hegeter, Gory in F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, [10.
tagenioides Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 42.
tagenioides Hyperops (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Hegeter.
tagenioides Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 194.
tages Erynnis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 158.—Papilio, 1758.
tages Nisoniades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1758.
tages Onthophagus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 111.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
tages Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 91 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
tages Thanaos (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 469.—Papilio, 1758.
tages Thymele, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.
Tagiades J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Lep.
tagis Anthocharis (Huebn.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, [560.—Papilio.
tagis Euchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
tagis Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils, *ante* 1805, 5.
tagis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [[*n. et f.*].
tagis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 64.
tagis Pieris (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 127.—Papilio.
tagis Pontia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.
tagnicati Sus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 12.
Tagona G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.—Col.
Tagona G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 179.—Col.
Tagonia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 78 [? *err. typ. pro* Tugonia, p. 91].
taguan Petauristus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 502.
taguanoides Petaurista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 269.—Petaurus, [1817.
taguanoides Petaurus, Geoffroy in Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 400.
Taguanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [*n. n.*].
taha Euplectes, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
taha Fringilla (Smith), [H. C. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 16.—Euplectes.
taha Ploceus (Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Euplectes.
tahapisi Emberiza, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 48.

tahatali Ploceus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
[tahiti→.]
tahitica Herse (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Hirundo, 1788.
taheitensis Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 11, Dec. 1846.
tahitensis Chromocochlea, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd-u. Süssw. Gast. (7) 1843, 186.
tahitiensis Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1788.
tahitensis Neritella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.
tahitensis Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.
tahitina Columba, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
tahmel Pimelepterus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 35.—Sciaena, 1775.
taigoor Hemipodius, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 155.
taigur Hemipodius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
taigour Turnix (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511.—Hemipodius.
tailburgensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny (? *ex* d'Arch. MS), Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 233.
taitbontii Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. [1845, 468.
taitense Calandra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 171.
taitensis Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 35.
taitensis Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496. [Cuculus, 1787.
taitensis Eudynamis (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 9.—
taitensis Eudynamys (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 193.—Cuculus, 1787.
taitensis Hirundo, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 648.
taitensis Kurukuru (Less.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 251.—Columba kurukuru, *var.* t.
taitensis Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 77.
taitensis Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
taitensis Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 310.
taitensis Neritina (Neripteron), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 385.
taitensis Oliva, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 401. [*supra.*
taitensis Ptilonopus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—*vide* Kurukuru,
taitensis Sitophilus, Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 982 [*n. et f.*].
taitensis Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211.
taitii Cassis, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 145.
taitii Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 152. [1788.
taitianus Coriphilus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 3.—Psittacus,
taitiana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.
taitianus Trichoglossus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 130.
taitianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 39.
tait-sou Cuculus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], [215.
taiva Merops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 442.
tajasica Gobius, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–21 (1822), 273.
tajacu Dicotyles (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 186.—Sus, 1758.
tajassu Notophorus (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, [418.—Sus, 1758.
Tajassus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M.
Takydromus F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 251.—R.
tala Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 377.
talacoma Prionops, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 45.
Talaepora Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Talaeporia P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1838, 718.—Lep.
Talaeporia J. Huebner in P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 182.—Lep.
Talaeporia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Taleporia, Huebn.
talaje Argas, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 6.
Talamita E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 4 [? =Thalamita, Latr.].
Talanus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Talapius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
talapoin Miopithecus (Erx.), F. Geoffroy, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 309.—Cercopithecus, 1777.

talapoin Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. iii [1839].
talaris Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
talaris Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 8.
talas Attacus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.
Talassocore J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Med. [rhinus, Val.].
Talassorrhinus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pesci) Introd. 1841 [p. 4] [*vide* Thalasso-
talatala Cinnyris, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 53.
talaus Paraminus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1763.
talaus Paraminus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [154] [*n. et f.*].
talaus Pinotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.
talavignesii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.
tallavignesii Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 482.
talcosa Ephemera, Marsham in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 57.
talcosa Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 194.
talcosa Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 148.
talcosus Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 234.—Ephemera.
tale Hesperia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio talus, 1781.
Talegalla R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 185.—A.
Talegallus R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) I. 1826, 715.—A.
Taleitha J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Taleporia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Lep.
Taleus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Taleve Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.* "Talève."
talgoi Orycteropus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 90 & 97.
Talides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Lep.
Talides J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [148].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Talis A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.
Talitronus J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (26) Mar. 1850, 295.—Cr.
Talitrus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cr.
talitzianus Ammonites, Rouillier & Fahrenkohl, Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 19.
tallavignes→ *v.* tala→.
talliensis Pleurotomaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 32.
Talmacia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 118.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
Taloeporia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 15.—Lep.
Talona J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
Talopia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
talpa Amorphocerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 588 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 330.
talpa Apseudes (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cancer.
talpa Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 33.
talpa Cancer (Gammarus), G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 98.
talpa Cryptabacia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Fungia.
talpa Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Exochus, 1838.
talpa Ditomus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
talpa Eupheus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 369.—Cancer gammarus talpa,
talpa Exochus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113. [Mont.
talpa Fungia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 237.
talpa Hesperophilus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Oxyporus.
talpa Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 594.
talpa Madopterus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23.
talpa Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 30 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
talpa Oxyporus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 448.
talpa Podalgus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 125.—Geotrupes, 1798.
talpa Polyphyllia (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.—Fungia.

talpa Spiroptera, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 136 [*n. n.*].
talpa Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
talpa Thalassina, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 71 [*n. n.*].
[talpacoti.] [Columba.
talpacoli (*sic*) Chamaepelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 475.—
talpacoti Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, III (—) 1811, 22.
talpacoti Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 116.—Columba.
talpacoti Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 136.—
talpae Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 207. [Columba.
talpae Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 181 [*n. n.*].
talpae Pulex, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.
talpae Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 507.
talpae Spirura (Gm.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 162.—Ascaris, 1790.
talpae caecae Trematodum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 472 [*teste* S. & H.].
Talpasorex H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 192 f. n.—M.
Talpasorex R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 124.—M.
Talpina Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep. [n. d.].
Talpina F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 670.—Sp.
talpina Balistes, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 169.
talpinus Bathyergus (Pall.), Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 39.—Mus, 1770.
talpinus Chthonergus (Pall.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 122.—Spalax.
talpinus Dermestes, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 257.
talpinus Ellobius (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 73.—Mus, Pall. 1770.
talpina Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.
talpinus Georychus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—Mus, 1770.
talpinus Lemmomys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 123.
talpinus Lemmus (Pall.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 87.—Mus, 1770.
talpinus Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
talpinus Spalax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 159 [*non* talpinus, Pall., Glir. p. 176].
talpinus Sphalax (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 477.—Mus, 1770. [Mus, 1770.
talpinus Talpoides (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—
Talpisorex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Talpasorex, Less.
talpoida Hippa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 160. [Geomys.
talpoides Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 390.—
talpoides Corsira (Blarina) (Gapp.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—Sorex.
talpoides Cricetus, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 518.
talpoides Geomys, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 204.—Cricetus, 1828.
talpoides Lemmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
talpoides Plesiosorex, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.
talpoides Sorex, A. Gapper, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 202.
talpoides Urotrichus, C. J. Temminck, Het Instituut k. Ned. Inst. 1841 (1841), 215.
talpoideum Ambystoma (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 36.—Salamandra.
talpoidea Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 117.
Talposorex R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 124.—M.
Talposorex A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.—M.
Talthybius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.—Hym. [*n. n.*; =Podium, Fab.].
Talus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
talus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.—Papilio, 1781.
talus Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.
talyschensis Brachynus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 32.
talychensis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 51.
talychensis Procrustes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Cuacase, 1832, 104.
tamajac Tamatia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 168.

Tamandua C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].
Tamaria J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.—Ast.
tamarin Jacchus (Link), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 14.—Cebus, 1795.
tamarin Midas, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 195.
tamarindi Calandra, W. Christy, jun., Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 36.
tamarindus Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
tamarisci Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 388.
tamarisci Berginus, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 405.
tamarisci Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 549. [1787.
tamarisci Coniatus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Curculio,
tamarisci Cryptocephalus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 143, Oct. 1836, tab. 24.
tamarisci Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 337.—Curculio, 1787.
tamarisci Nanophyes (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 786.—
tamarisci Orobitis, Dejean in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [Orobitis.
tamarisci Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 35.
tamarisciata Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (32) 1836, 153.
tamariciella (*sic*) Gelechia, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850,
[tamariscinus.] [153.
tamaricinus Gerbillus (Pall.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14.—Mus, 1773.
tamaricinus Meriones (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 82.—Dipus, 1789.
tamaricinus Myoxus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22.—Dipus, Schr. 1789.
tamaricinus Rhombomys (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
[tamariscis.] [491.—Mus, 1773.
tamaricis Buprestis, F. Klug (Ol. *in litt.*) in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829) sign. *c*.
tamaricis Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 321.—Chrysomela, ? Hbst., 1786.
tamariscis Stylosomus (H.-S.), Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 148.—Cryptocephalus t—i. [t—cinus, 1773.
tamariscus Gerbillus (Pall.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 108.—Mus
tamariscus Meriones (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 121.—Mus t—cinus, 1773.
tamariscus Psammomys (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 132.—Mus t—cinus, 1773.
tamarix Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 362.
tamarixis Sylvia, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 209. [Satyrus.
tamatavae Erebia (Boisd.), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 32.—
tamatavae Satyrus, J. A Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 60.
tamatavae Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 208.
tamatia Capito (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 156.—Bucco, 1788.
tamatia Chaunornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 13.—Bucco, 1788.
tamatia Tamatia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Bucco, 1788.
tambra Barbus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat.
tambra Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 190. [II. 1824, 375 [*n. n.*].
tambulus Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 249.
tameamea Vanessa, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 207.
Tameigastra W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 168.—Sp.
tamelana Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
Tamia R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—M.
Tamias C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 83.—M.
Tamiclea J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1835, 1836, 190.—Dipt.
taminaria Cabera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
taminaria Lomographa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra t—ata, 1775.
taminatus Coeliades, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.

taminata Corycia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1), 1830, 250.—Geometra, 1775.
taminata Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 86.—Geometra taminaria, 1796.
taminata Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra, [1775.
Tamiolea Macq. 1833; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Tamiclea, *q. v.*
tamisieri Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 356.
tammeamea Pyrameis (Esch.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 204.—Vanessa.
tammeamea Vanessa, Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise, III. 1821, 207.
Tamnolanius R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 138.—A.
tamnoph→ *v.* **thamnoph→.**
Tamnophilus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 70.—A. [*vide* Th→].
tampaensis Murex, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.
tampaensis Trochus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
tamphilus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 440.
tampicoensis Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 22 [*n. n.*].
tampicoensis Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 24.
tampo Chatoessus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 117.
[tams→.]
tamsii Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 109.
tamsii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 768.
tamsii Melania, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 165.
tamsii Trochus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 189.
tamsianum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 77.
tamsiana Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 192.
tamsiana Helix, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 81.
tamsiana Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 65.
tamu Polyommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 417.
Tamulus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 127.—Col.
tamulus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 661.
tamulus Platyprosopus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923.
tamula Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.—Vespa, 1798.
tamus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 49.
Tamyris W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 33.—Lep.
tana Cladobates (Raffl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 40.—Tupaia.
tana Erinaceus (Glisorex), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 112.
tana Hylogalea, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 160 & 161.
tana Tupaia, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 257.
tanacetaria Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 19.
tanacetella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 122.
tanaceti Callaenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 246.—Noctua, [1775.
tanaceti Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 85.—Lygaeus.
tanaceti Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 92.
tanaceti Cucullia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua, [1775.
tanaceti Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 77.
tanaceti Miris (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 15.—Lygaeus.
tanaceti Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 337.
tanaceti Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 218.
tanaceti Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 83.
tanaceti Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 143.
tanaceti Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 348.—[Trupanea.
tanaceticola Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 33.
Tanacetifex C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
tanacetina Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 46.
Tanagra Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 112.—Lep.

tanagrae Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 674.
tanagrae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 673.
Tanagrella W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 121 & 286.—A.
tanagrinus Icterus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 67.
tanagrinus Psarocolius (Spix), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22_{14}.—Icterus.
Tanagroides C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 51.—A.
Tanais H. M. Edwards in Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1828, 288.—Cr.; Latreille, Cours Entom. 1831, 403.—Cr. [? *non* 1828 *apud* Agassiz].
tanais Acolasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 256.—Phalaena, 1775.
tanais Cardiomorpha (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—Isocardia.
tanais Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 52.
tanais Isocardia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 302.
Tanalia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 153.—G.
Tanaoptera G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. [triv. append.].
Tanaos C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 63.—Col.
Tanasus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
Tanaus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tanaos, Schoenh.
tancoides Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 439.
tancredi Ophiolepis, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.
Tancredia J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 407.—L.
Tandanus T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.—P. [*typus* Plotosus [tandanus].
tandanus Plotosus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.
tandrec Theresia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 326.
tanel Natica, C. A. Récluz (*ex* Adans.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 207.
tanezumi Mus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842–45), 51.
Tangavius R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.—A.
tangentialis Bellerophon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
tangerii Anapera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 556.
tangeri Gelasimus, F. Eydoux, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 17 [=14].
tangeriana Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 456.
tangerianus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 581.
tengyra (*sic*) Podops (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Tetyra ? tangira, 1803.
tangirus Podops (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 66.—Tetyra.
tangira Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 138.
Tangus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
Tania J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
taniata Altica, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 37.
Tanipeza C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 181.—Dipt.
Tanipoda Rond. 1850; *sic* Marschall, 1856 *est*.
tanis Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 73.
[**tankerville**→.]
tankervillae Gerranus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 27.
tankervillii Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. [1825, 283.
tankervillii Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
tankervillii Cardita (Wood), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 29, July 1843.— [Venericardia.
tankervillii Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 250.
tankervillii Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
tankervillii Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
tankervillii Venericardia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.
tannensis Corethrura (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
tannensis Rallus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 275.
tannensis Vespertilio, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 102 [[*n. n.*].
tannoao Gobius, J. Richardson (*ex* Osbeck), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 206.
Tanrecus H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI (22) 1838, 742.—M.
tanscall Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 927.

Tantalides J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—A.
tantalus Aellopos, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [157] [*n. et f.*].
tantalus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
tantalus Cercopithecus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.
tantalus Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
tantalus Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—Anthrax, 1794.
tantalus Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
tantalus Toxeutes, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 211.
tantalus Tropidonotus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.
tantillaria Eupithecia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 210.
tantillus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 465.
tantillus Cardiophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, [239.
tantillum Cercyon, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380.
tantillus Colastus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
tantillus Helops, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 244.
tantillus Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 106.
tantilla Oligota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 81.
tantilla Pupa (Vertigo), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
tantillus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 957.
tantillus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 118.
tantula Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 284.
tantula Terebra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
tanuda Cantharus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 366.
Tanuria Ziegler in Sturm, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 1843, 164.—Col. [*sic* Gemminger et Harold, *et* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
Tanyaptera W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 376.—A. [*n. n.*].
Tanychilus E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 487.—Col.
Tanychlamys W. H. Benson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 89.—G.
Tanyglossa J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Dipt.
Tanygnathus J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 501.—A.
Tanygnathus W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 417.—Col.
Tanymecus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
Tanymera H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
Tanypeza C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.—Dipt.
tanypodipennis Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 813.
Tanyproctus F. Faldermann in Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185; N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 272.—Col.
Tanyptera P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
tanypterus Falco, H. Schlegel, Abh. Gebiete Zool. I (3) 1841, 8.
Tanypus J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.
Tanypus M. Oppel, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811–12 (1812), 159.—A.
Tanyrhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 212.—Col.
Tanysiptera N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 433.—A. [[*n. n.*].
Tanysphyra G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
Tanysphyrus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
Tanystola *emend. pro* Tanystoma, Esch.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 69.
Tanystoma V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 341.—Col.
Tanystus G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 171.—R. [Syn. 1827, 327.
tao Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 189 (1827);
tao Crypturus (Temm.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 49.—
tao Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 569. [Tinamus.
Taoniscus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 404.—A.
taorminensis Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiii.
tapa Dasyurus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 429.
Tapada S. Studer, Nat. Anz. allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1820, 86.—G. [Succinidae].

Tapada T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, descr. pl. xiv.—G.
Tapada J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 127.—G. [Helicidae].
tapada Lucena, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 201 [=202] [*n. n.*].
Tapaja L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 295.—R.
Tapaya L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49.—R. [*vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
Tapayia J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 197.—R. [*n. n.*].
Tapayus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
tapdisma Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 364.
Tapeigaster J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 102.—Dipt.
Tapeina Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 545.—Col.
Tapeinotus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 292 [Tapinotus].—Col. [*n. n.*].
Tapeinus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 81.—Hem.
tapeina Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.
Tapelus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 197 [*err. auct. pro* Trapelus].
Tapenopsis A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 217.—Col.
Tapera C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. Gotheborgs Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, 1.—A.
tapera Progne (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 672.—[Hirundo, 1766.
Tapes Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 51.—L.
tapetum Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 256.
tapezella Endrosis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
Taphaeus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 189.—Hym.
Taphasous T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 525.—M.
Taphazous Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 448.—M.
taphicus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1835, 191.
Taphius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
taphius Laphria, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 380.
Taphoxenus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—Col.
Taphozous E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 113.—M.
Taphria F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Tavola.—Col. [*teste* Ag.; *sed non est*].
Taphria Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Col. [? Bonelli MS].
Taphrocerus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 314.—Col.
Taphroderes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 72.—Col.
Taphrometopon J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838, 243.—R. [*typus* Coluber lineolatus].
Taphrorhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 83.—Col.
Taphrostethus F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 40.—Hem.
Tapina C. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. Mus. Blbg. 1820, 81.—Lep.
Tapina F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 411.—Col.
Tapinocera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 194.—Dipt.
Tapinodon H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 471.—M.
Tapinoma A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 43.—Hym.
Tapinopsis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tapenopsis, Sol.
Tapinotus C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 170.—Col. [Tapein→, p. 21].
Tapinus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tapeinus, Lap.
Tapir J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg. 1779, 129.—M.
tapirinus Rhinoceros, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) I. 1844, 591 [*n. n.*]; (sér. 2) III. 1846, 368.
Tapirodon ? =Tapinodon, 1846; H. v. Meyer, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II [1] 1847, [146 & 148.
tapiroides Elephas, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 320.
tapiroides Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87.
tapiroides Mastodon, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 386.
tapiroides-mimus Mastodon, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 218.
tapiroides Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add., p. 6.
tapiroides Tetracaulodon, A. Koch, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 716.
Tapiroporceus G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säugth. Würt. 1839, 206 [*err. pro* T—cus, *teste* Palmer].
Tapiroporcus G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Saugth. Würt. (1) 1835, 40.—M.

Tapirotherium de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 329.—M.
Tapirotherium Lartet in Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 657 & 1216.—M.
tapirotherium Lophiodon, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 408.
tapirotherium Sus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 176 & 217.
tapirotherium Trimenodon (Desm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 124.—Lophiodon.
Tapirulus F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 604.—M.
tapirus Cratoparis, Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.
Tapoa Gray, 1825; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp. ante* Lesson, 1842, *q. v.*
Tapoa R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 190.—M.
tappa Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 23.
tappaniana Achatinella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 126.
tappaniana Pupa, C. B. Adams in J. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 158.
tappanianum Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 149.
tappanianus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 39 [*n. n.*].
tappanianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 62.
tappiana Pupa, Ward in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 55.
taprobanae Helluodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.
trapobanensis (*sic*) Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
taprobanensis Collidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
taprobanensis Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
taprobanes Ctenophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 77.
taprobanius Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 570.
tapujo Inca, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 51.
tapulus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 351.
Taraba R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 375.—A. [*typus* Tamnophilus magnus, Wied].
tarabe Eclectus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus, 1788.
tarabe Psittacodis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 577.
Tarache J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Lep.
Tarachia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Lep.
Tarachodes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 528.—Orth.
Taractes R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 82.—P.
Taractostephanus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 12.—Cor.
Taraguira J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 219.—R.
taraguira Agama, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101.
taraguira Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59.
taramela Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 450.
tarandi Oedemagena (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 272.—Oestrus, 1758.
tarandi Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 156.
tarandicornis Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.
Tarandus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 342.—M. [*n. n.*].
Tarandus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [*sine typo*].
tarandus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 19.—Membracis, 1798.
tarandus Ceruchus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 597.—Lucanus, 1793.
tarandus Cervus, L. *varr.* arctica (241) sylvestris (250); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
tarandus-priscus Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 524.
tarandus Cladognathus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 374.—Lucanus, ? Swed. 1787.
tarandus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 38.—Scarab. 1792.
tarandus Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.
tarandus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
tarandus Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 14.—Scarab. 1789.
tarandus Mesotopus (Swed.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.—Lucanus, 1787.
tarandus Oxyrhachis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 177.—Membracis, 1798.

tarandus Procerus (L.), P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 187.—Cervus, 1758.

tarandus Rangifer (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 121.—Cervus, 1758.

taranta Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.

taranta Psittacula, E. Lear, Psittacidae (10) 1831–32.

taranta Psittacus, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. lii.

taranti Helix, Benzo in Rosso, Catal. Conch. Gab. Acc. Calatagirone, 1844, 48 [*n. n.*].

tarantula Lycosa (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 11.—Aranea, 1758.

tarentula apuliae Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837

tarantula carolinensis Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 12. [[1836], 281.

tarentula georgiana Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 286.

tarentula hellenica Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 283.

tarentula hispanica Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 284.

tarantula narbonensis Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 12.

tarentula suspecta Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 286.

Tarantulides W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI. 1812, 391.—Ar. [*sic* Agassiz *sed fam. non gen.*].

tarentulina Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 143.

taranntuloides Lycosa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 196.

tarentuloides encarpata Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 290.

tarentuloides georgicola Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 288. [1837 [1836], 288.

tarentuloides liguriensis Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I.

tarentuloides maderiana Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 291.

tarentuloides philadelphiana Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 289.

tarentuloides singoriensis Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 287.—Aranea sing→, Laxm. 1770.

Taras A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 344.—L.

taras Hesperia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 61.

taras Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253.

Tarasus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].

taraxaci Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 30. [[*n. et f.*].

taraxaci Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1802)

taraxaci Caradrina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.

taraxaci Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 272.—

taraxaci Hypera, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [Bombyx, 1775.

taraxaci Lasiocampa (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 46.—Bombyx, 1775.

taraxaci Lasiocampa (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 46.—? Bombyx, D. & S. 1775. [1775.

taraxaci Lemonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Bombyx,

taraxaci Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808–

Taraxis J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237.—Col. [18) [*n. et f.*].

tarayensis Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].

tarayensis Circaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].

tarayensis Cursorius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].

tarayensis Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 319.

tarayensis Noctua, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175. [398 & 422.

tarbelliana Bulla, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837,

tarbellianus Clypeaster, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 142.

tarbellianus Conus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 102.

tarbellianna (*sic*) Fasciolaria, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
tarbelliana Melania, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 186.
tarbelliana Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 215.
tarbelliana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
tarbeliana (*sic*) Pyrula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 46.
tarbelliana Septaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 207.
tarbelliana Teredo (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Septaria.
tarbellianum Triton, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 162.
tarbellianum Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
tarbelliana Turbonilla (Grat.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Melania.
tarbelliana Voluta, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Volutes, pl. ii.
tarbellica Nassa, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 276.
Tarbophis F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentum, 1831, 17.—R.
tarchetius Baccha, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 549.
tarchetius Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 476.
tarchon Goniurus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.
tarchon Telegonus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [145] [*n. et f.*].
tarda *v.* **tardus.**
tardae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 308.
tardae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 120.
tardae Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 241.
tardator Helcon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 218.
tardefurcatus Ammonites, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16.
tardigrada Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 244.
tardigradum Arctiscon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195.
tardigradus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25.—Aranea, 1802.
tardigradus Bradylemur (L.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 240.—Lemur, [1758.
tardigradus Centrinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 784.—[Rhynchaenus.
tardigrada Discomorpha, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.
tardigradus Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 348.
tardigradus Lori, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 490.
tardigradum Milnesium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 283.
tardigradus Nycticebus (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 71.—Lemur, 1758.
tardigradus Protokyon, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
tardigrada Rhopalocerca, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 293.
tardigradus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 204.
tardigradus Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 145.
tardigradus Salticus (Walck.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 101.—[Attus.
tardigradus Stenops (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 73.—Lemur, 1758.
tardigradus Stenops (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 73.—Lemur, L. 1758.
tardii Cossonus, J. Curtis (*ex* Vigors MS), Brit. Entom. II (15) Mar. 1825, no. 59.
tardipes Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 201.
tardipes Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June 1836, [488.
Tardivola W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 345.—A.
tardoore Pristigaster, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 321.
tardulus Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 143.
tardus Ancylus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.
tarda Apatura (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1839, 9.—Buprestis, 1792.
tarda Arthrorhachis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 115.—Battus.
tarda Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-[bratula.
tardus Battus [? *err. pro* Egle], J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 35.

tardum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 114 [*n. n.*].
tardus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 37, 1796, tab. 24. [107.
tardus Cardiapus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
tardus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 577.
tarda Distoma, J. J. S. Steenstrup, Forplantn. Generat. 1842, 75 [*teste* S. & H.].
tardus Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 214.
tardus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 14.
tardus Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
tardus Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. 1806, 205.
tardus Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 120.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
tardus Heliophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
tarda Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 304.
tarda Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 41.
tarda Melanophila (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1792.
tardus Osorius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
tardus Oxycarenus (Hahn), F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 342.—Stenogaster.
tardus Paelobius (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 27.—Dytiscus, 1779.
tarda Pasiphae, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 453.
tardus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 16.
tardus Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 490.—tardigradus, 1830.
tardus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 955.
tardus Stenogaster, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 16.
tarda Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 441.
tarda Thaumalea, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 369.
tarda Tiphia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 300.
tarda Xylota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 225.
tardus Zabrus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 80.—Harpalus.
tareira Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 508.
tareira Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 398.
tarentini Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 175.
tarentina Ammonites, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [*n. n.*].
tarentina Ammonites, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186
tarentina Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148. [[*n. n.*].
tarentinum Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.
tarentinus Echinocyamus (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,
tarentina Fasciolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 121. [140.—Fibularia.
tarentina Fibularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 17.
tarentina Gastrochaena, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 15.
tarentinus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 173.
tarentinum Palaemon, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 72.
tarentina Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 332.
tarentina Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—Psammotaea.
tarentina Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 518.
Tarentola J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R.
Tarentula Sundevall, 1832; *sic* Agassiz *sed sectio non gen.*
Tarentula L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tarentola, Gray.
tarentula *v.* **tarantula.**
tarentuloides *v.* **taranutloides.**
targavei Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 154.
Targesius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
targionii Gorgonia, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 404.
targionius Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.
Taricha J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 25.—R.
Taricheutes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
tarichi Aspius (Güld.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036.—Cyprinus, Pall.
tarichi Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 335. [1814.
Tarisa Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 59.—Hem.

tarnii Hylactes, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
tarnii Leptonyx (King), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 198.—Hylactes.
tarnii Megalonyx (King), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.—Hylactes.
tarnii Pteroptochos (Vig.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 70.—[Hylactes, King.
tarnowitzanus Leiacanthus (Hybodus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 573.
Tarpa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 19.—Hym.
tarpejus Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*].
tarpeja Eumenis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio, Pall. [1771.
tarpeia Hipparchia (Pall.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1771.
tarpeia Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 120.—Papilio, Pall. 1771.
tarpeja Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
tarpeius Parthenope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 124 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
tarpeius Parthenope, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 35.
tarpeius Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio, [Pall. 1771.
Tarphius W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
tarquinia Dirphia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, [1775.
tarquinius Echidna, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna [*n. et f.*].
tarquinius Melitaea, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy., 1835, p. lxviii.
tarquinius Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 296.
tarquinius Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 222.
tarquinius Polyommatus (Fab.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (14) 1833–37, 128.—Hesperia, 1793.
tarrha Trigonoderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 217.
tarsa Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 228.
tarsalis Actinopus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 199.
tarsale Anisotoma, Riehl, 3 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1839, 9.
tarsalis Anomala, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
tarsalis Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 157.
tarsalis Blepharotoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 115.
tarsalis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 49.
tarsalis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 134.
tarsalis Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [534.
tarsalis Cerocatus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 99.
tarsalis Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, [167.
tarsalis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 200.
tarsalis Cionus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 225.
tarsale Cryptostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Sci. Observ. III (1) Jan. 1830, 127.
tarsalis Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 513.
tarsalis Dasytes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 113; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, [113.
tarsalis Dolichopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 113.
tarsalis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
tarsalis Formicaleo, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 51.
tarsalis Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 28.
tarsalis Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 55.
tarsalis Heteromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2466.
tarsalis Hydnobius (Riehl), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 194.—Anisotoma.

tarsalis Ischyrus, Mannerheim in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 106.
tarsalis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster, 1833.
tarsalis Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 526.
tarsalis Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 478.
tarsalis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
tarsalis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 58.
tarsalis Nemopoda, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 252.
tarsalis Pachygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 152.
tarsalis Pimpla, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Polygraphus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 38.
tarsalis Ponera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 135.
tarsalis Porphyrops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 292.
tarsalis Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1000.—Nemopoda, 1833.
tarsalis Sphodros (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 437.—Actinopus.
tarsalis Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 229.
tarsalis Stenus, S. I. Ljungh, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 157.
tarsalis Stenus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
tarsalis Syrphus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 345. [83.
tarsalis Triodonta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
tarsale Trogoderma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 116.
tarsalis Trogophloeus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 196.
tarsator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
tarsator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 134. [258.—Ophion.
tarsator Tryphon (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 386.—Ophion.
tarsatorius Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 953.—Cryptus.
tarsatorius Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806–9, tab. 19.
tarsatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 73. [1825 (App.), 58.
tarsatorius Foenus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 321; & ed. London,
tarsatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.—Cryptus.
tarsatum Acridium, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 283.
tarsatum Acrydium, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
tarsata Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 397.
tarsata Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
tarsatus Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 250.
tarsata Ampycophora, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 262.
tarsata Andrena, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 223.
tarsatum Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 365.
tarsata Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—Anthidium.
tarsata Aurigena (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.—Buprestis tersata, 1792.
tarsatus Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 351.
tarsata Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 541.
tarsatus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 111 [*n. n.*].
tarsata Cheilosia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 557.
tarsata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 102. [Oscinis.
tarsata Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 151.—
tarsata Chrysogaster, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
tarsatus Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *d.* [271.
tarsatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 303.
tarsata Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 45.
tarsatus Corynomalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.

tarsatus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 133.
tarsatus Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
tarsatus Dolichopus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 713.—Hydrophorus.
tarsata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 200.
tarsatus Dyticus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 132.
tarsatus Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 219. [Scydmaenus.
tarsatus Eumicrus (Kunze), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 396.—
tarsata Forficula, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 129.
tarsata Grallomya (Wied.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—
tarsatus Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 36. [Calobata.
tarsatus Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 29.
tarsata Homalura, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 399.
tarsatus Hydrochus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 7.
tarsatus Hydrophorus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae 1823, 7.
tarsatus Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.
tarsata Larra, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 78.
tarsata Lonchaea, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 26.
tarsatus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 637.
tarsata Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2723.
tarsata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 264.
tarsatus Nemotelus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 98, 1805–6, tab. 20.
tarsata Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 207.
tarsatus Oocyanus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 196.
tarsata Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 5. [Formica, 1798.
tarsata Ponera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—
tarsatus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 112.
tarsatus Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 131.
tarsata Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 45.
tarsatus Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 120.
tarsata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 601.
tarsatus Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 187.
tarsatum Simulium, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 148.
tarsata Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 35. [Brenthus.
tarsatus Teramocerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 568.—
tarsata Tetralonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 541.
tarsatus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 39.
tarsatus Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 71.
tarsatus Vatellus (Lap.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 223.—
tarsella Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2763. [Hydroporus.
tarsella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.
tarsella Microphora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 257.
tarsella Psilopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1934.
tarsella Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2325.
tarseolata Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3688.
tarsea Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 8. [Pyralis, 1796.
tarsicrinalis Herminia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—
tarsicrinalis Paracolax (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 17.—Pyralis, 1796.
tarsicrinalis Polypogon (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis, 1796.
tarsicrinatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—Pyralis tarsicrinalis, Huebn. 1796.
Tarsiger B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
Tarsiger B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 28.—A.
tarsina Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 243.
Tarsipes F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, 1842, 75.—M.
tarsiplumalis Herminia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Pyralis, 1796.

tarsiplumalis Paracolax, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyralis, 1796.
tarsius Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 241.
tarsius Tarsius (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 10.—Lemur, Th. 1787.
tarsoleucus Cryptus (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 447.—[Ichneumon. 1781.
tarso-nigra Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 71.
Tarsostenus M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 287.—Col.
tartaricus *rectius* **tataricus**, *q. v.*
tartarus *v.* **tatarus.**
tartoor Pristigaster, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 328.
Tarus J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 94.—Col.
Tasgius W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
Tasica C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*].
tasimaria Paragonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Phalaena [tasima, 1779.
taslei Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 360.
taslei Solenoptera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xxxix.
[**tasman**→.]
tasmanensis *v.* **tasmaniensis.**
tasm[a]nii Calandra, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 446.
tasmanii Coccinella, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 23.
tasmanei Halmaturus (Thylogale), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 108.
tasmanni Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 108.
tasmaniae Ampullaria, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
tasmaniae Aphodius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (2) I (2) Feb. 1848, 143.
tasmaniae Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 261.
tasmaniae Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 513.
tasmaniae Hazis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.
tasmaniae Lamprina, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
tasmaniae Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 327.
tasmannianus Cryptodus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
tasmaniana Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
tasmanicum Amorphosoma, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 179.
tasmanica Aphelotoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, [152.
tasmanicus Astacus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 94.
tasmanicus Blennius, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 99 [*n. n.*].
tasmanicus Enicocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 24.
tasmanica Evania, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
tasmanica Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 87.
tasmanica Feronia, E. J. F. Le Guillou, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 222 [*n. n.*].
tasmanica Fulica, F. Grant, Tasmanian Journ. Nat. Sci. II (9) 1845, 310.
tasmanica Hydnocera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62.
tasmanica Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
tasmanicus Lixus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 220.
tasmanica Onchosoma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 205.
tasmanica Pachygastra, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 191.
tasmanica Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 193.—Planaria t—iana.
tasmanicus Syromastes, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
tasmanica Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 42, June 1849.
tasmanensis Apistes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 111.
tasmaniensis Chetetes (Lonsd.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 711.—Stenopora.
tasmaniensis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, [298.
tasmaniensis Narcine, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 29.
tasmanensis Noctulina, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 194 [*n. n.*].
tasmaniensis Spirifer, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 280.

tasmaniensis Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 262.
tasmanensis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 55.
tasmanius Callorhynchus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 29.
tasmanius Platycephalus, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (1) 1842, 96.
taso Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 146.
tastui Dicrepidius, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 221.
Tata P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 648.—Polyz.
tatao Callispiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra, 1766.
tatao Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1766.
tatao Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, [669.—Tanagra, 1766.
Tatare R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 317.—A.
Tatarea H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxvii (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
[tatareus.]
tartarea Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 242.
[tataricus *non* **tartaricus.]**
tartarica Alauda, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 207.
tatarica Anatolica, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June [1844, 102.
tartarica Antelope, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 390.
tartarica Boa, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 146.
tartarica Capnodis (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1771.
tartarica Cicindela, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 10.
tataricus Cryptocephalus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. [1841, 375.
tartaricus Dytiscus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 64.
tartarica Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 44.
tataricus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 423.
tataricus Hammaticherus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 375.
tartaricus Heteroclitus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 453.
tartaricus Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.
tartarica Locusta (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 121.—Gryllus, [1758.
tatarica Melanocorypha (Pall.) F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Alauda, 1773.
tartaricus Merops, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 13 [=M. persica of p. 708].
tartaricus Ocypus (Pall.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 414.—Staphylinus, 1773.
tataricus Ophonus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 36.
tartaricus Physetops (Pall.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 447.—Staphylinus, 1773.
tataricus Rhisotrogus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 278.
tartarica Saiga (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 160.—Capra, 1766.
tataricus Toxotus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 375.
tartarus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
tataupa Cryptura, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 108.
tataupa Crypturus (Temm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 68.—Tinamus.
tataupa Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 590.
tateiana Nucula, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 175.
tathami Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 254.
Tatou Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 748.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
tatouay Dasypus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 277.
tatouay Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
tatouay Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 311.—Loricatus.
tatraniana Cephaloptera, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 316.
tatricus Ammonites, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 158.
tatrica Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 25. [? Cuv. 1797.
tatua Epipona (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 365.—Vespa,
tatua Polistes (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 91.—Epipona.

tatumana Anthia, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 312.
Tatusia R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 310.—M. [*vernac.* F. Cuv. 1824].
taty Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 60.
tau Aglia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 12.—Phalaena, 1758.
tau Aglia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena, 1758.
tau Batrachus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.—Gadus, 1766.
tau Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 13 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [[*n. et f.*].
tau Chlorocoris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 289.
tau Dasyneura, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1074.
tau Echidna, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
tau Lebia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 45.
tau Psammosaurus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 60.
tau Saturnia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—Bombyx, 1775.
tau Tachyptena (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 10.—Phalaena, 1758.
tau-nigrum Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 38.
tauaria Nyssia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 413.
Taumacera C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 48.—Col.
taunaisii Bulimus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
taunaysii Bulimus (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 294.—Helix.
taunaisii Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 18.
taunaisii Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
taunaisii Parmacella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 256.
taunaisii Vaginulus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Jan. 1821, 13.
taunica Clemmys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 405.
Taunis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
taurella Lepidocera (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, [D. & S. 1775.
taurella Ochsenheimeria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Tinea, 1775.
taurella Phygas (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 74.—Tinea, [D. & S. 1775.
taurellus Ypsolophus (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 546.—Tinea, [D. & S. 1775.
taurea Anthophora, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 410.
Taurhina H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. III. 1842, 190.—Col.
tauri Zoospermades, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
tauricella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 279.
Taurichthys Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 192.—P.
tauricornis Illaenus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 288.
taurica Acratrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 243.—Ptilium, 1845.
taurica Acrotrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
tauricus Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 269.
taurica Amphitrite, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) [Sept. 1837, 426.
taurica Blaps, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
tauricus Brephulus, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.
tauricus Bulimus, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 402.
tauricus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Lang MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 226.
taurica Buprestis, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 335 [*n. n.*].
tauricum Callisoma, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 88.
tauricus Carabus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 336 [*n. n.*].
tauricus Carabus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811) Mém. prés., 48.
tauricus Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1827, 284.
taurica Celia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 25.
taurica Centrocorone (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Amphitrite.
taurica Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 95 [*n. n.*].
tauricus Clypeaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 131.
tauricus Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].

taurica Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 273.

taurica Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 51.

tauricus Cossyphus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 425.

taurica Forficesila, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 47.

taurica Helicogena, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 423.

taurica Helix, Partsch in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)

taurica Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 30. [July 1837, 33.

tauricus Lucanus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,

taurica Meloe, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [60.

taurica Nereis, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 296.

tauricus Pachybrachys, Kunze, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 137.

tauricus Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,

tauricus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [295.

tauricus Pedinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].

tauricus Pelor, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 443.

tauricus Pelorosomus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 57.—Pelor.

tauricus Pentodon, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 110.

taurica Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 309.

taurica Podarcis (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 419.—

tauricus Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 48. [Lacerta.

tauricus Procerus (Pallas), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Carabus, ? Boeb.

tauricus Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 30. [527.

tauricum Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,

tauricus Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 146.

tauricum Sarotrium, Parreyss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 5.

tauricus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 107.

tauricus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 13.

tauricus Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 115; & IV (1) May 1837, 6. [1845, 48.

tauricus Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)

tauricum Sphaeridium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)

taurica Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8. [1849, 94.

taurica Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 37.

taurica Tentyria, Fisch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].

taurica Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 354.

taurica Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Corimya.

taurica Volucella, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 5.

taurica Xylocopa, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 192.

taurica Zootoca (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 29.—Lacerta.

tauridella Chersis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 339.

tauriformis Lamprotes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118 [*n. n.*].

taurinensis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 62.

taurinensis Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 99.

taurinensis Diplhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 89.

taurinensis Fasciolaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].

taurinensis Hyalaea, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 26. [Astrea.

taurinensis Madrepora (Mich.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 27.—

taurinensis Marginella, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 322.

taurinensis Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].

taurinensis Mytilus, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 94.

taurinensis Operculina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].

taurinensis Operculina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 17.
taurinensis Stylocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X Nov. [1848, 295.—Astrea.
taurinensis Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 39.
taurinia Calyptraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
taurinia Calyptraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 138.
taurinia Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [*n. n.*].
taurinium Cardium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 111.
taurinium Cerithium, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 139.
taurinia Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 260.
taurinia Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 161.
taurina Antilope, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 278.
taurinus Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 14.
taurinum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 142 & 152 [*n. n.*].
taurina Catoblephas (Burch.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 368.—Antilope.
taurina Chrysophrys, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 56.
taurinus Onthophagus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.
taurinus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 165.
taurione Eunice, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.
taurione Myscelia (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Eunice.
tauriscus Semiotus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1846, 173.
Tauroceras F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 130.—Col.
Taurocerus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 151.—Hem.
Tauroma F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Col.
taurus Apis, Fabricius in L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.
taurus Bledius (Ahr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—Oxytelus, ? Dej.
taurus Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (35) May 1848, 366.
taurus Carcharias, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 10.
taurus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 20.—Membracis, 1775.
taurus Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 19.—Rhyn- [chaenus.
taurus Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Cimex, 1781.
taurus Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 85.
taurus Glyphisodon, Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 674.
taurus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
taurus Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 250.
taurus Maia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 242.
taurus Odontaspis (Raf.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 73.—Carcharias.
taurus Odontaspis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 288 (1843).
taurus Onthophagus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 141.—Copris, ? Harr. 1784.
taurus Onthophagus (L.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 505.—Scarabaeus, ? Schr. [1759.
taurus Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
taurus Oxytelus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 2.
taurus Pericera (Lam.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 59.—Maia.
taurus Placosternum (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 174.—Edessa.
taurus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.—Curculio, ? Ol. 1790.
taurus Stenocionops (Lam.), Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 266.—Maia.
taurus Tauroma (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Cassida, 1787.
taurus Tesseratoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
taurus Triglochis (Raf.), Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113.— [Carcharias.
taurus Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153.

taurus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 291.
taurus Zoe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.
tauscherii Mylabris, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172. [139.
tauscheri Mylabris, F. v. Gebler (Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,
tauscheri Nemestrina (Fisch.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 157.—Rhynchocephalus.
tauscheri Rhynchocephalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 196.
tauscheri Sisyphus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 209.
Tautoga S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 23.—P.
Tautoga Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 292.—P.
tautoga Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 399.
tauus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 79 [tau, L. 1758].
tauvina Serranus (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Perca, 1775.
Tavon Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*
tavoua Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 30.
Tavouas Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*
tavoyensis Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 140.
tawa Merops, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 123 [? taiva, Cuv.].
tawaii Anodonta, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 310.
Taxaris J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
taxella Gracillaria, J. Curtis, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 120.
taxi Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 495.
Taxicerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 289.—Col. [*n. n.*].
taxicolor Budorcas, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 65.
"Taxicornia Latr. 1817," *sic* Scudder *sed vernac. et fam. non gen.*
taxicornis Clythra, *err. pro* taxicornis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 354.
taxicornis Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106. [1798.
taxicornis Labidostomis (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 95.—Clythra,
Taxidea G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1839, 153 [*trib. non gen.*]; R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 79.—M.
Taxidia *id. ac* Taxidea, Waterhouse; B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847,
Taxigramma J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII. 1849, 359.—Dipt. [763.—M.
Taxila E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2.—Lep.
taxis Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834); II (2), 288 (1844).
taxispilotus Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1838, 113.
taxispilotus Tropidonotus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 35.
Taxisus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.—?
Taxocrinus J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Crin.
Taxocrinus F. M'Coy (*ex* Phill. MS) in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.—
taxodon Mustela, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 118. [Crin.
Taxonus Megerle in Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 13.—Hym.
Taxotherium H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 70.—M.
taxus Murex, Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Descr. Cat. Recent Shells, II. 1817, 713.
taxus Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 37.
Tayassu G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 284.—M.
tayautii Chrysodema, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 7.
tayazuguira Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 437.
tayenus Priacanthus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 237.
taygete Oeneis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*die non det.*, *n. et f.*].
Taygetis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Lep.
Taygetis J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [83, 84].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
taylori Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 23.
taylori Sauripteris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 282. [1840, 453.
taylori Sauritolepis, J. Hall in T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,
taylorianus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 602, Dec. 1849.
taylorianus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 85, Ap. 1848.

tayloriana Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 43, July 1846.
tayloriana Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
tayloriana Ostrea, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.
tayloriana Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 366, Ap. 1846.
tayloriana Terebratula, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 227.
taylorianus Turbo, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 207.
Tayra L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1001.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
Tchagra R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 373.—A. [*typus* [? Lanius boulboul, Shaw].
tchagra *v.* **chagra.**
tchefkini *v.* **chevkini.**
tchihatcheffi *v.* **chikhachevi.** [VIII. 1837, 364.
Tchiltrea *err. pro* Tchitrea, Less. 1831; R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis [1788]
Tchitrea R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 386.—A. [*typus* Muscicapa borbonica, Gm.].
teanentii Sciurus, E. L. Layard, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (22 Sept.), 600.
teate Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 931.
Teba H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.—G.
Teba W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G. [*non* 1820, MS].
Tebenna G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. [append.].
Tebenna J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Lep.
Tebennophorus A. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 51; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 164.—G.
tecellatus *v.* **tessellatus.**
Technites C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 381.—Col.
Teclasins (*sic*) C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Hym. [*n. n.*]. [Hypanartia.
tecmesia Eurema (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—
tecmesia Hypanartia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [27] [*die non det., n. et f.*].
tecmessa Vanessa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1829, 90 [*n. n.*].
tecomatensis Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 30.
tecta *v.* **tectus.**
tectamus Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 374.
Tectaria Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 54.—G.
Tectarius A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1833), 271.—G.
tectiformis Carocolla (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 139.—Helix.
tectiformis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 57.
tectiformis Leucochroa (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Helix.
tectilabre Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 10.
tectirostris Bhringa, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 325.
Tectocoris C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 33.—Hem.
Tecton J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Ar.
tectorum Mus, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) X. 1825, 74.
Tectura J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—G.
Tectura V. Audouin & H. M. Edwards, 1830; *sic* Herrmannsen, Index gen. Malac. II. 1849, 531.—G. [1830 *vernac.*].
Tectus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 186.—G.
tectum Anthobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Omalium, [Grav.
tectus Bombylius, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 92.
tecta Bradybaena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix.
tectum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
tectum Calyptraea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 143.
tectum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 368.
tecta Clemmys (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
tectum Deliphrum (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 627.— [Staphylinus, 1789.
tecta Emys, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bell MS), Syn. Rept. 1831, 23.
tectus Erichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 503.
tecta Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
tectus Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 44.
tecta Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 11.

tecta Helix, Ziegler in Rossmaessler, Icon. Moll. I (1) 1835, 63.
tectus Hoplopterus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius, [1783.
tecta Lima, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 91.
tecta Meloe, J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 229.
tectum Monodonta (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 34.—Trochus, 1790.
tecta Natica, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 31. [[*n. et f.*].
tecta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
tectum Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta.
tectum Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 213.—[Staphylinus, 1789.
tectum Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1016.
tectum Physophora (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 507.—Stephanomia.
tectus Proscarabaeus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Meloe, [1793.
tectum Purpura, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Buccinum, 1828.
tectum Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 78.
tectus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 131.
tectus Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187.
tectum Turbinella (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 40, Aug. 1847.—Buccinum, Wood.
tecta Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, [235.
tecta Vitrina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 499.
tectum persicum Litorina (L.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 141.—Turbo, 1758.
tectum persicum Monodonta (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 32.—Turbo, 1758.
tectum persicum Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta.
tectum-persicum Pagodella (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—
tectum sinense Calyptraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 22. [? Turbo, L. 1758.
tedanius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
tedea Ancyluris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1777.
tedea Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 223.—Papilio, 1777.
tedea Phostria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Phalaena, 1780.
tedea Zeonia (Cr.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 425.—[Papilio, 1777.
tedo Pipa, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179.
tedo Pipra, J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (2) 1836, 87.
teekanee Chela, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
teesa Astur, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 34.—Buteo, 1834.
teesa Butastur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
teesa Buteo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834, pl. 30.
teesa Circus, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 115.
teesa Poliornis (Frankl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 30.—Circus.
Tefflus W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—Col.
tegar Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 28.
Tegenaria C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 49.—Ar.
tegeocranus Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 93. [Notaspis.
tegeocrana Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 150.—
tegminipennis Anthrax, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 371; & ed. London, [1825 (App.), 99.
Tegostoma P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 581.—Lep.
Teguixin J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 29.—R.
teguexin (*sic*) Custa (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 274.—Lacerta, 1758.
teguixin Gymnogomphius (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—Lacerta, 1758.
teguixin Podinema (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—Lacerta, 1758.
teguixin Salvator (D. & B.), F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 651.—Podinema.
Tegula R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 51.—G.
tegula Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 122, Aug. 1850.
tegula Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
tegulanea Ostrea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.

tegularia Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 655.
tegulata Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 132.
tegulata Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
tegulata Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 48, Sept. 1843. [Cardiola.
tegulatum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
tegulata Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.
tegulatus Inoceramus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 559.
tegulata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.
tegulatus Mytilus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 35.
tegulata Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 16.
tegulatus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 223.
tegulata Plicatula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 101.
tegulata Terebratula (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 58.—Tere-
tegulatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 269. [bratulites.
tegulatus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 100.
tegulata Virgulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 40.
teheric Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 94.
tehuelchana Olivella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Olivina.
tehuelchana Olivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 418.
tehuelcha Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 336.
tehuelchus Chiton, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 488.
tehuelcha Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 17.
tehuelcha Lophura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
tehuelchus Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 27.
tehuelcha Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 *bis* [*n. et f.*].
tehuelchus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 662.
tehuelcha Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.
tehuelcha Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 556.
Teichomyza J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 534.—Dipt.
teilleuxi Helicoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 139.
Teinocera Drege in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 17.—Col.
Teinocorynus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 243.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Teinodactyla Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 392.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Teinodactyla F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 345.—Col.
Teinopalpus F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 131.—Lep.
Teira J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.—R.
teira Platax (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 262.—Chaetodon, 1775.
teissieriana Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (20–23) 1846, 300.
teissieriana Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
Teius B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 60.—R. [1849, 156.—Astrea.
teju *v.* **teyou.**
Tejus Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (5) 1824.—R. [Teius, Merr. 1820].
telacea Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 158.
telacea Membranipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—Flustra.
telactes Ophiura, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 121.
telamon Phanaeus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 103.
telamon Stypotrupes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 210.
telara Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 241.
telara Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 56.
telaria Eusarca, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 34.
telarius Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.
telarius Tetranychus (L.), Gachet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 398.— Acarus, 1758.
telarium Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 40.
telaroides Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
telasco Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 663. [Madura), 13.

telasco Spermophila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
telasco Sporophila (Less.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 291.—Pyrrhula.
telatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 270, Feb. 1848.
telata Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 158.
telata Tellina (Bon.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.—Lucina.
Telaugis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 336.—Col.
Telchinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Lep.
telchinia Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 104 [*n. et f.*].
telchitta Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 185.
Telea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Lep. [Saturn.].
Telea J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [172].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Telea J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 244.—Lep. [Tineae].
telea Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
Teleas P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 32.—Hym.
teleboas Argynnis, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 307.
Telebois Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 366.—? colum. Crin.
Telebois T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, descr. pl. iii.—Ceph.
telecanus *v.* **telicanus.**
telecles Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 376.
teleclus Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, Suppl. 1791, 24 [telechus *err. in* Index Anim. I].
telecta Euselasia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio teleclus, 1791; *err.* telechus *in* Index Anim. I.
Telegallus R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 715.—A.
telegone Diophtalma, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
Telegonus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Lep.
Telegonus J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [145].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Telegonus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 37.—Ar.
Telegraphus J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 152.—Hym.
Teleia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Lep.
Teleia F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 55.—Hem.
telemache Leonte (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.—Papilio, 1758.
telemachus Pavonia, Hewitson, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2976.
Telemiades J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Lep.
telemus Chalybs (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1775.
telemus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
Telenomus J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Telenomus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.—Hym.
Teleonema H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Teleosaurina C. L. Bonaparte, 1841; *sic* Scudder *sed fam. non gen.*
Teleosaurus E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 97 & 135.—R. [*non* 1807, *apud* Agass.].
telephae Eurybia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
Telephanus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 329.—Col.
Telephassa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
telephe Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 75.
telephii Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 686.—Papilio, [1779.
Telephonus J. E. Gray, List. Gen. Birds, 1840, 36.—A.
Telephonus *emend.* Telephorus, Sw.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, 373.
Telephonus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Telophorus, Gray.
Telephora *id. ac* Telephorus, Til.; Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 86.
telephorinus Homalisus, M. Perty, Del. anim─. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.
telephorina Lampyris (Perty), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 119.—Homalisus.
Telephoroides F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) Ap. 1833, 127.—Col.
telephoroides Cerambyx, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 59.

Telephoromyia Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 215.—Hym.
Telephorus W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445.—Moll. [*n. n.*].
Telephorus Swainson, 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Telophorus, *q. v.*
Telephus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [Telsphus, p. 323.
Telephus J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 322.—Cr. [*n. n.*],
telephus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 587.—Hesperia, 1793.
telephus Mesene Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7.—Papilio thelepus, 1775.
telephus Nymphidium (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807,
telephus Xyloryctes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 209. [286.—Hesperia, 1793.
Telescopella J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—G.
telescophthalmus Arses, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (5) 1830 *vel* 1831, 387.—Muscicapa, 1828.
telescophthalma Monarcha (G. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscicapa, Less.
telescophthalmus Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 190.
telescopicus Gelasimus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 78.
telescopiiformis Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
Telescopium Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 438.—G.
Telescopium C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 232.—G.
telescopium Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 80 (pl. xx), Nov. 1844.
telescopium Plotia (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—Trochus, 1758.
telescopium Terebralia (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—? Cerithium,
Telescopus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—R. [Br. 1791.
telescopus Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 494.
telescopus Dinophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 401.
telescopus Pomatomus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 301.
Telesiops C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
telesiphe Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
telestas Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 42. [103 (*n. et f.*].
Telestes C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.—P.
telestho Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 747.
Telesto J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—
Telesto C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 26.—Cr. [Coel.
Telesto J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 164.—Lep.
telesto Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 425. [[*n. n.*].
telesto Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
Telestrophis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Telistrophis, Raf.
Teleto Lamouroux, 1812; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Telesto.
teletusa Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 817.
teletusa Melitaea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 187.—Argynnis.
teleute Epitranus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 4.—Smiera, 1838.
teleute Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 471. [166.
telfairii Agonostomus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
telfairi Echinogale (Mart.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 30.—Echinops.
telfairi Echinops, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 17.
telfairi Leiolopisma (Desj.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 742.—Scincus.
telfairii Platalea, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 41.
telfairii Scincus, J. Desjardins, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 293.
telfairii Serranus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 127.
Telias P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 177; *sic* Auct. *sed* Teleas, *q. v.* (Latr.).
telicanus Lycaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio.
telicanus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].

telicanus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 108 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
telicanus Polyommatus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 655.—Papilio.
telifera Agrotis, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 471.
telifer Ammonites, G. S. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 290.
telifera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1834–
teliforme Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 305. [41) [*n. et f.*].
teliformis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma, 1834.
teligera Aconophora (Germ.) L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
teligera Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 21. [295.—Smilia.
teligera Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 239.—Membracis, 1821.
teligera Triaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.
Teliops C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—Cr.
Telipomis C. S, Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 375; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
Telistrophis C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.—? Br. [1820, 27.—P.
Tellena T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 397.—Col.
Tellenides *err. pro* Tellinides, Lam.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil., n. s. IX. 1825, 136.—L.
Tellimya T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 14.—L.
tellina Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Pleuromya.
tellina Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 250.
tellinae balticae Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 298.
tellinaeformis Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 86.
tellinaeformis Nucula, Fréminville, L'Institut, Ap. 1837, 128; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1837, 54.
tellinaeformis Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 34, Ap. 1843.
tellinaeformis Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 86.
Tellinarius Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 342.—L.
tellinaria Cardinia (Goldf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 77.—
tellinarius Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 215. [Unio.
tellinaria Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
tellinaria Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 73.—
tellinaria Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 240 [*n. n.*]. [Sanguinolaria.
tellinarius Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 178.
tellinaria Sanguinolaria (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 316.—
tellinaria Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280. [Solenites.
tellinarius Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 181.
tellinarius Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 180.
tellinaria Venus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 159 [*n. n.*].
tellinaria Venus (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
tellinata Donax, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 158 [*n. n.*]. [173.—Cytherea.
tellinella Cyclas (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
tellinella Cyrena, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 19, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
tellinella Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 123.
tellinella Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 138.
tellinella Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 7.
tellinella Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515. [Psammobia.
tellinella Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 220.—
tellinella Solecurtus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—Solen.
tellinella Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 28.
tellinella Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832,
Tellinides Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 535.—L. [102.—Solen.
tellinoides Anatina, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 237.
tellinoides Anomia, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.
tellinoides Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].

tellinoides Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
tellinoides Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 213.
tellinoides Cumingia, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 28.—Mactra, 1831.
tellinoides Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 43.
tellinoides Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 56, June 1850.
tellinoides Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.
tellinoides Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 258.
tellinoides Mya, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 307.
tellinoides Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
tellinoides Psammobia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
tellinoides Sanguinolaria, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 170.
tellinoides Tellina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 377.—Erycina.
tellinoidea Cyrena, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 156.
Tellinomya L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tellimya, Brown.
Tellinomya J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 151.—L.
tellinula Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 397.
tellinula Leda (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
tellinula Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 400.
tellis Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 2.
telluris Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 19.
telluris Hemicardium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 164 [*n. n.*].
telluris Hyporyssus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.
telma Myothera, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii.
Telmatias F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 979.—A.
Telmatobia Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843, 90.—Dipt.
Telmatobius A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 262.—R.
Telmatodytes J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.—A.
Telmatophilus O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.—Col.
telmessia Hipp[archia], P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 4.
Telmessus A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (Suppl.) June 1846, 497.—Cr.
Telmia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 228.—Lep.
telon Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 216.
telonensis Helix, H. Mittre, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 189.
Telones J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Telopes L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 984.—Col.
Telophonus W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 235.—A.
Telophorus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 481.—A.
Telostoma A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 554.—Verm.
Telphusa P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 561.—Cr.
Teltigonia *err. pro* Tettigonia, Fab.; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 286.
telum Bruchus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
telum Dipus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 120.
telum Gymnetrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 361.
telum Orthoceratites, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 69.
Telura W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 168.—Col.
Telxina C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
telxiope Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 194.
tema Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
tememazama Antilocapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 453.
temamazama Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 36.
Temana W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
temenes Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 63.
Temenis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Lep.
Temenis J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [31] [*n. et f.*].
temensis Cichla, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 169.
temenus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 122.
temenus Epiclerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Entedon, 1839.

temenus Pseudomya (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Sphinx, [1781.
Temera J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 7.—P.
temera Diataraxia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219. [1824.
temera Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
temera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
temera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 194. [[*n. et f.*].
temera Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 392.
temeraria Bapta, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
temerarius Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 159.
temerarius Falco, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 75 (1829); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 381.
temerata Corycia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 110.—Geometra, 1775.
temerata Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 85.—Geometra temeraria, 1796.
temerata Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra, [1775.
temerella Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 284.
temesa Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 188.
temesiense Callidium (Clytus) (Kollar), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 519.—[Clytus, ? Sturm.
temesiensis Clytus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.
temesiensis Cryptocephalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.
Temia L. Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [*non* 1806, ***apud*** Agassiz].
Temia H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 614.—A.
temia Phrenotrix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 163.
temira Phostria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Phalaena, 1781.
Temisto L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1168 [=Themisto, 1815].
temminckii Aethopyga (Muell.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—[Nectarinia.
temminckii Anser, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563 [*n. n.*].
temminckii Aulacodus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 315.
teminckii (*sic*) Brentus, Reinward; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
temminckii Calyptorhynchus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 109.—Psittacus.
temminckii Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Ceblepyris.
temminckii Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 48.
temminckii Ceblepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
temminckii Ceriornis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 499.—Satyra.
temminckii Chelonura, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 29.
temminkii (*sic*) Colobus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 7.
temminckii Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 16_1.
temminckii Coracias (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. May 1827, 183.—[Garrulus.
temminckii Coracias (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14_9.—Garrulus.
temminckii Corydon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 177.
temminckii Crax, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 308.
temminckii Cursorius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 106.
temnenkii (*sic*) Cybister, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 74.
temminckii Dysopes, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
temminckii Felis, Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 451.
temminckii Galeopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (70) May 1839, [119.
temminckii Gallus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30*c* [*n. n.*].
temminckii Gallus, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 62.
temminckii Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 435.
temminckii Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 33.
temminckii Graucalus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Ceblepyris.
temminckii Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
temminkii (*sic*) Helostoma, Kuhl in G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 228.
temminckii Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 514.

temminckii Kurukuru, F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 234.
temminckii Leimonites (Leisl.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 37.—Tringa.
temminckii Leopardus (Vigors), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 13.—Felis.
temminckii Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 210.
temminckii Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
temminckii Lyncornis, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 16. [727.
temminckii Manis, J. Smuts, Diss. Zool. Capensis, 1832, 54.
temminckii Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
temminckii Myiophoneus, G. R. Gray in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822. [171.
temminckii Myophonus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
temminckii Nectarinia, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 173.
temminckii Nyctalus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 27.—Vespertilio.
temminckii Nycticeus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 112.—Vespertilio.
temminckii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4–9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829,
temminckii Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 354. [88.
temminckii Orthonyx, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 19.
temminkii (*sic*) Ortyx, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 381.
temminckii Pelidna (Leisl.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 103.—Tringa.
temminckii Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 6.
temminckii Picus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 529.
temminckii Pisobia, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 137 [? Tringa, Bechst.].
temminckii Psammophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 156; II., 218.
temminkii (*sic*) Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 89.
temmincki Pterophanes (Boiss.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 178.—Ornismya.
temminckii Purpuricenus (Sternoplistes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 224.
temminkii (*sic*) Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1_4.
temminckii Rovetus, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 6 [? in N. Giorn. Sci. Pisa, 1833; *teste* Cantr.].
temminckii Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831, pl. 50. [Tringa.
temminckii Schaeniclus (Leisl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—
temminckii Scotophilus (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 497.—
temminckii Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 314. [Vespertilio.
temminckii Synthliboramphus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.
temminckii Tringa, J. P. A. Leisler, Nachtr. z. Bechstein, Gem. Naturg. I. 1812, 64.
teminkii (*sic*) Tringa, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 292.
temminckii Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 13.
temminkii (*sic*) Trogon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 459.
temminckii Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 29.
temminckii Trogon (Harpactes), J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 29.
temminckii Vespertilio, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
temminckii Vespertilio, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (3) 1827, 17.
temminckianus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 463.
Temnaspis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 716.—Col.
Temnistia J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 59.—P.
Temnocera Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 786.—Dipt.
Temnocerus C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 110.—Col.
Temnocheilus F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 20.—Ceph.

Temnochila *emend. pro* Temnoscheila, Westw.; W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 449.
Temnochilus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 88.—*emend. pro* Temnocheilus, M'Coy.
Temnodera F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 52.—Col.
Temnodon H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 547.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Temnognatha *emend. pro* Temog→, Sol. 1833; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 159.
Temnolaemus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Temnolaimus, [Chevr.
Temnolaimus Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 177.—Col.
Temnopis J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 90.—Col.
Temnoplectron J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 67.—Col.
Temnoplectrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Temnoplectron, Westw.
Temnopleurus L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I) 1841, p. VII.—Ech. [*typus* Echinus toreumaticus].
Temnopterus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 307.—Col.
temnopterus Dules, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); 91 (1836).
Temnorhis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Temnoris, Hodgs.
Temnorhopalon L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 51.—Col.
Temnorhynchus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 47 & 93.—Col.
Temnorhynchus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 17 (1849).—R.
Temnoris B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
Temnorus *err. pro* Temnurus, Less.; Blyth, 1849 *teste* Waterhouse, *sed* 1852.
Temnoscheila J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 231.
Temnostoma Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 518.—Dipt.
Temnostoma Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 72.—Col.
Temnostoma [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 84.—Col.
Temnourus H. Nicolet, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s. XXXII. Ap. 1841, 384.—Thys. [*n. n.*].
Temnurus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 341.—A.
Temnurus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.—A. [Glaucopis.
temnura Crypsirina (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 933.—
temnura Cryptorhina (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8_{15}.—Glaucopis.
temnura Glaucopis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.
temnurus Lepidotus, A. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.
temnurus Priotelus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 10.—Trogon.
temnurus Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825: (63) Nov. 1825.
Temognatha A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) July 1833, 263.—Col.
Temora W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 227.—Cr.
temperans Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 610.
temperatus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 349.
temperata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 188.
temperata Ennomos, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 89.
temperata Larentia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, p. 161.
temperatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1845, 37.—Amblymerus, 1834.
tempestatum Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 46.
tempestivata Larentia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 502.
tempestiva Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 643.
tempestivum Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 895.
tempestivus Bagous (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 546.—Curculio, 1795.
tempestivus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 336.
tempestivus Carabus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 6.
tempestivus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 260.
tempestiva Cyrtoneura (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, [309.—Musca.
tempestiva Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 53.
tempestiva Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 254.

tempestivus Ocys (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 11.—[Carabus.
tempestivus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 658.
tempestiva Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 164.
tempestivus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 563.
tempestivus Trechus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
templetonii Actinia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 80.
templetonii Campsosternus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 71.
templetoni Dysdera, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 402.
templetoni Elenchus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 173.
templetoni Goniaster, E. Forbes (*ex* W. Thompson MS), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 118.
templetonii Hipposideros, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850, 208; ed. 2, 1890, 322.
templetonii Trictenotoma, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 48.
templetonii Trogulus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 453.
templi Agrotis (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua, 1792.
templi Chera (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Noctua, 1792.
templi Crymodes (Thunb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—Noctua, 1792.
templi Polia (Thunb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 23.—Noctua, 1792.
temporalis Amadina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Fringilla.
temporalis Coelioxys, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 253.
temporalis Estrelda (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (6) 1842, pl. 82.—Fringilla.
temporalis Estrilda, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D (1830).—Fringilla, Lath.
temporalis Fringilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlviii.
temporalis Pastor, Wagler, Syst. Avium (Pastor, sp. 7) 1827 [*teste* R. B. S.].
temporalis Pastor, J. E. Gray (*ex* Temm. MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 422.
temporalis Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.
temporalis Pomatorhinus, Vigors & Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XV. 1826 (1827), [330.
temporalis Pomatostomus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.—Pomatorhinus.
temporalis Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 341.
temporalis Sporothlastes (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—Fringilla.
temporalis Sturnopastor (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 421.—Pastor.
temporaria Rana, *var.* canigonensis; N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France (1) 1833, 9.
temporarius Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.
temporarius Zygops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 617.—[Rhynchaenus.
temporo-griseus [Turdus], S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 270.
tenulus (*sic*) Allantus (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo [temula, 1763.
temula Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
temula Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 14.
temula Erebia (Scop.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 208.—Musca, 1763.
temula Zophomyia, *err. pro* tremula; Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. [1835, 159.
tenage Euselasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.
tenagophilus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, [26.
Tenarea Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 207.—Polyz.
Tenaris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Lep.
tenax Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 52.
tenax Cancer, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 11.
tenax Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 210.
tenax Discophorus, Mehl in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 125.
tenax Distigma (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 243.—Proteus, 1786.
tenax Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 395.

tenax Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 185. [1775.
tenax Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
tenax Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
tenax Ircinia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
tenax Petricola, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.
tenax Petricola, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 566. [421.—Cancer.
tenax Ruppellia (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
tenax Thetis (Müll.), "Viator," Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 54.—Proteus, 1786.
tendens Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 209.
tendens Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 271.
tendens Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1775.
tendineus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 69 [*n. n.*].
tendineus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 18.
tendinosum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 23 & 101 [*n. n.*]. [349.
tendinosus Issus, Frivaldsky in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
tendinosus Micromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 417.
tendinosa Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.
tendinosa Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
Tendra A. de Nordmann, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) XI. 1839, 185.—Polyz.
Tendrac H. M. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI (22) 1838, 742.—M.
Tendracus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. [*n. n.*].
teneates Satyrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 252.
tenebralis Anisoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 225.
tenebrans Ligniperda, P. S. Pallas, Spicil. Zool. (9) 1772, 7.
tenebrans Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 484.
tenebraria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo judice 1800–08) [*n. et f.*].
tenebraria Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 46.
tenebraria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V., pl. li [1800–06].
tenebrator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
tenebrata Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
tenebrata Scotopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra tenebraria.
tenebrella Hypatima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea.
tenebrella Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 216.—Tinea.
tenebrella Röslertammia (*sic*) (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 44.—Tinea.
tenebrella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [*n. et f.*].
tenebricola Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 260.
tenebricosa Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 78.
tenebricosus Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 174.—Curculio, ? Gm. 1789.
tenebricosa Capnodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, ? Ol.
tenebricosa Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 329. [1790.
tenebricosum Cyclostoma, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 57.
tenebricosus [Cyclotrachelus], M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 30.
tenebricosa Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 809.
tenebricosa Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 301.
tenebricosa Galerita, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 65.
tenebricosa Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 174.
tenebricosus Helops, Chevrolat in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 223.
tenebricosus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 785.
tenebricosus Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
tenebricosa Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
tenebricosum Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 246.

tenebricosus Otiorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, Hbst. 1784.
tenebricosus Pachygaster, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
tenebricosus Pachygaster, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
tenebricosus Penthus (Klug), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 389.—Ditomus, ? [Prostomus.
tenebricosus Perimachetus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 838.—
tenebricosa Polistes, De Haan in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 529.
tenebricosus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 488.
tenebricosus Strix, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 80.
tenebricosa Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 270.
tenebricosa Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 399.
tenebricosa Timarcha (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122.—Chrysomela, 1775.
tenebricus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 351.
tenebrica Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 105, May 1844.
tenebricus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 347, Nov. 1848. [156.
tenebrica Buprestis (Stenuris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
tenebrica Clitellaria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 522.
tenebricus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,
tenebricus Merodon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 601. [123.
tenebricus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Ambly-
tenebrifer Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 517. [merus, 1834.
tenebrio Monasa (Pall.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 55.—Cuculus tenebrosus, 1782.
tenebrioides Acinopus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
tenebrioides Adelium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 176.
tenebrioides Anthia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 236.—Carabus, 1790.
tenebrioides Catadromus (Ol.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 18.—Carabus, 1790.
tenebrioides Ceruchus (Latr.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 115.—Platycerus.
tenebrioides Heliophilus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 411.
tenebrioides Helops, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 123.
tenebrioides Helops, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 121.
tenebrioides Heterotarsus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 121.
tenebrioides Ictinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 54.
tenebrioides Liparus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 287. [Scarab. 1781.
tenebroides (*sic*) Melolontha (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 211.—
tenebrioides Molytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 360.—Liparus.
tenebrioides Nyctopetus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 98.
tenebrioides Platycerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 150.—Lucanus, Scop. 1772.
tenebrioides Trogosita, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 9.
tenebrioides Trysibius (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 305.—
Tenebrionida Leach, 1815; *sic* Agassiz *sed fam. non gen.* [Curculio, 1781.
tenebrionis Abacetus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 72.
tenebrionis Capnodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, L. 1761.
tenebrionis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 233.
tenebrionoides Prioscelida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.
tenebriosana Endopisa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182 [*n. n.*].
tenebriosus Prostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 504.
tenebrosana Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 190.
tenebrosana Sericoris, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1267.
tenebrosa Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 536.
tenebrosa Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.

tenebrosus Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.

tenebrosus Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,

tenebrosus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 11. [228.

tenebrosus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 430.

tenebrosa Blaps, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 142.

tenebrosus Bothynoderes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 232.—Cleonus, Boh. 1829.

tenebrosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 630.

tenebrosa Brachypetes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 334.

tenebrosum Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 327.

tenebrosus Bucco (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–13 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, 1782. [155.

tenebrosa Buprestis (Stenuris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,

tenebrosus Capito (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—

tenebrosus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 325. [Cuculus, 1782.

tenebrosus Cerbus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.—Lygaeus, 1794.

tenebrosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 124.

tenebrosus Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 132.

tenebrosus Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 80.—Bothynoderes, 1834.

tenebrosus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 93.

tenebrosum Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23.

tenebrosa Cyrena, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 81. [(Stenuris).

tenebrosa Dicerca (Kirby), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Buprestis

tenebrosa Discomorpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.

tenebrosus Dolerus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 25.

tenebrosus Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 396.

tenebrosus Faunus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.

tenebrosa Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 33.

tenebrosa Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 189.—Fulgora,

tenebrosa Galileja, O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Galil. 1 (1840). [1775.

tenebrosa Gallinula, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (23) VI. pl. 73, 1 Mar. 1846,

tenebrosus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].

tenebrosus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 358.

tenebrosus Holotrichius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 248.

tenebrosus Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.

tenebrosus Hylesinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (9) 1836, 139.

tenebrosus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 103.

tenebrosa Io, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.

tenebrosa Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 19.

tenebrosus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].

tenebrosa Listroptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 71.—Callidium, 1792.

tenebrosa Littorina (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 18.—Turbo.

tenebrosa Lypornix (Pall.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 11_1.—Cuculus, 1782.

tenebrosa Lypornix, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 36.

tenebrosa Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 26, May 1846.

tenebrosa Medoria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo.

tenebrosa Megacantha, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 122.

tenebrosa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.

tenebrosus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 13.

tenebrosus Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 51.

tenebrosus Mictis (Burm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 121.—Cerbus.

tenebrosa Moluris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 242.

tenebrosus Monasa (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 321.—Cuculus, ? Pall. 1782.

tenebrosa Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 84. [270.
tenebrosa Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
tenebrosa Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 180.
tenebrosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. 33 & 107 (Fernaldo judice 1802 & 1808–18).
tenebrosus Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 268.
tenebrosus Omascus (*sic*), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 30.
tenebrosa Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 60.
tenebrosa Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
tenebrosus Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 670.
tenebrosa Pyrops (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 235.—Fulgora, 1775.
tenebrosa Rusina (Huebn.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 500.—Noctua.
tenebrosus Sciocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 183.
tenebrosa Scotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.
tenebrosus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 989.
tenebrosus Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)
tenebrosus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 303. [Ap. 1847, 391.
tenebrosus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlii.
tenebrosus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 42.
tenebrosa Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
teneidens Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
tenellae Montacuta, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 197.
tenellus Abramis, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 510.
tenellum Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 587.
tenellus Acteon, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 143.
tenella Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 364; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 364.—Bolitochara.
tenellus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 348.
tenellum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227. [1842, 63.
tenella Anodonta, Held in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34)
tenellus Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
tenellus Anthicus, de la Ferté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843,
tenella Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 475. [251.
tenella Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 213.
tenella Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 91, Ap. 1844. [colletis.
tenella Argyromiges (Zell.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2152.—Litho-
tenella Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 231.
tenella Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 219.—Chrysomela, 1761.
tenella Auricula, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 131.
tenella Auricula, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 7 [*n. n.*].
tenellus Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*].
tenellum Bembidium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 136.
tenella Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
tenella Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
tenella Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 334. [1831, 495.
tenella Brachystoma (Wahlb.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3020.—Paramesia.
tenellus Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
tenella Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 583.
tenella Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
tenellum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 335.
tenellum Cardium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 251 [*n. n.*].
tenella Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
tenella Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 135.
tenella Cellepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 7.

tenella Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 94.
tenellus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 812.
tenellus Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832) sign. *e*.
tenella Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 43.
tenellus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 314.
tenellus Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
tenella Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 204.
tenellus Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 417.
tenella Coptoptera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 48.
tenellus Cosmius, Mannerh.; F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
tenellus Cossonus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 202.
tenellus Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 174.
tenellus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 114.
tenellus Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 233.
tenella Culicia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 377.
tenellum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 104.
tenella Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [*i.e.* 23].
tenella Dicranomyia (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Limnobia.
tenella Dimorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
tenellus Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 73.
tenella Doris, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].
tenella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 310.
tenellus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
tenellus Emphanes (Erichs.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—
tenella Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (3) 1816, 25. [? Bembidium.
tenella Forficula, W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenb. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 243.
tenellus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
tenella Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 9.—Empis.
tenellus Homalisus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 60.
tenella Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 136.—Bolitochara.
tenella Hydnocera (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 41.—Clerus.
tenella Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *f*.
tenella Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 520.
tenellus Leptacinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 336.
tenellus Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss II (1), 13 (1833).
tenellus Leuciscus (Nordm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 63.—Abramis.
tenellus Leuciscus (Heck.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396.—Squalius.
tenellus Leuciscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Squalius.
tenella Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
tenellus Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 830. [146.
tenella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 236.
tenellus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 90.
tenellus Lygus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 158.—Lygaeus.
tenella Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 169.
tenella Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63.
tenellus Medeterus (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 69.—Dolichopus.
tenella Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 259.
tenella Melitaea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 683.
tenella Molobraea, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
tenellus Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *f*.
tenella Nebria, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 72.
tenellus Nematomicrus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 179.
tenella Nodosaria, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 23.

tenella Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 99.
tenellum Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 69.
tenella Paramesia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 107.
tenellus Paromalus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 170.
tenella Patella, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
tenella Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 457.
tenellus Philopotamus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 503.
tenellus Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 103.
tenella Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 195.
tenella Pileopsis, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 706.—Patella, [1847.
tenellum Pisidium, A. A. Gould in J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 245.
tenellus Planorbis, Studer in Coxe, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 392; Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 92.
tenellus Planorbis, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 116.
tenella Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 284.
tenella Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
tenellus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus, 1834.
tenellum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 33.
tenellus Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 551.—Staphylinus.
tenella Retepora, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 207.
tenella Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
tenella Saropoda, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *k*.
tenella Singhala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 198.
tenellus Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 161.
tenella Spirulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.
tenellus Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.
tenellus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 54.
tenella Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
tenella Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 265.
tenella Taenia, Pruner, Die Krankheit. Orient's, 1847, 245 [*teste* S. & H.].
tenella Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 59.
tenella Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
tenella Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 657.
tenellum Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) *ante* May 1841, 80.
tenellus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 605.
tenella Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*].
tenella Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 181.
teneltus Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
teneltus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
Tenenrio *err. pro* Tenebrio, L.; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (1) 1806, 422.
tenens Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 49.
[tener -ra -rum.]
tenera Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 104.
tenera Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 386; & Ins. Fenn. I. [1834, 386.
tenera Ancillaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 147.
tenera Anodonta, E. Eichwald, Urwelt. Russlands (1) 1840, 101.
tenera Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
tenera Arca, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
tenera Astarte, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 80 [*n. n.*].
tenera Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
tenera Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 163.
tenerum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 140.
tener Buliminus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Bulimus.
tener Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 46.

tenera Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 583.
tenera Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 43.
tener Calydonius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 467 [*n. n.*].
tenera Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 24.
tenera Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 107.
tenerum Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 85 [*n. n.*].
tenerum Cerithium, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 308.
tenera Ceromya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i. 1842, 34.—Isocardia.
tenerus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.
tener Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 22.
tenera Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 271.
tenera Cyclas (Tellina), Schrank; Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau. Gesell. III. 1814, 316.
tenera Cycnia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 7.
tenera Cycnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.
tenera Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 7 [*i.e.* 23].
tenera Cymatodera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 14.
tenera Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 3.
tener Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 503.
tenera Doris, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 68.
tenera Explanaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 18.
tenera Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 102.
tenera Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 140.—Aleochara.
tener Isocardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 171.
tenera Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 220.
tenera Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 31.
tenera Lima, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 362.
tenera Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 84.
tenera Macoma, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to Ap. 1819,
tenera Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*]. [App. II, p. lxii.
tenera Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
tenera Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Marginaria.
tener Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 108.
tenera Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
tenera Mylabris, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–5], 5.
tenera Mytilus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Cardiomorpha.
tenera Nucula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 295.
tenera Nucula, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 17.
tenera Omia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
tenera Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61, 76 & 116 [*n. n.*].
tener Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 95.
tenera Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 174.
tenera Patella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
tenera Peristera, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
tener Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 120. [494.
tenera Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 123.
tenera Pinna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61 [*n. n.*].
tener Porites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
tenera Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 128.
tenera Sapromyza, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (11) Nov. 1846, 366.
tenera Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.
tenera Sciophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34. [Wood.
tenera Spisula (Humph.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra,
tenera Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 251.

tener Sus (Meyer), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 191.—Calydonius.
tenera Tellina, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 294.
tenera Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 303.
tenera Tellina (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Macroma.
tenera Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 109.
tenera Tenthredo (Emphytus), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 14.
tenera Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
tenerus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
tenera Tipula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421 [*n. n.*].
tenerum Tritonium, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.
tenera Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 58.
tener Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
tenera Urolabida, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.
tenera Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
tenera Volvaria, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88.
tener Xantholinus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 59.
tenerana Astatia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix, 1775.
tenerana Paedisca (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 568.—Tortrix, 1775.
tenerana Sericoris, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 227.
teneraria Boarmia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra.
teneraria Cleora (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra.
teneraria Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra.
teneraria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 67 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
teneriffae Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 105.
teneriffae Narcissia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.
teneriffae Parus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 456.
teneriffae Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 142.
teneriventris Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 698.
tenerrima Goniodoris, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
tenerrima Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
tenerrima Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 155.
tenerrimus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 831.
tenerrimus Hylesinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (9) 1836, 140.
tenerrima Lenticulina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
tenerrimus Oreophorus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 50 [*n. n.*].
tenerrima Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
tenerrima Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 10.
Tenerus Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 43.—Col.
teng Otolicnus, Hedenborg in Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 201.
tengana Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 433.—Pimelodus.
tengana Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 176.
tenggara Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 414.—Pimelodus.
tengara Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 183.
tengmalmi Aegolius (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 34.—Strix, 1788.
tengmalmi Aluco (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 378.—Strix, Gm. 1788.
tengmalmi Athene (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—Strix, 1788.
tengmalmii Noctua (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 102.—Strix, 1788.
tengmalmi Nyctale (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 7.—Strix, 1788.
tengmalmi Scotophilus (Gm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 217.—Strix, 1788.
tengmalmi Ulula (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 24.—Strix, 1788.
Tengyra P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 115.—Hym.
tengyra *v.* **tangira.**
teniata Pleurotoma, *v.* **taeniata.**
tenicula Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 191.

tenigratus Elater, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137. [Lam.
teniobranchia Cavolina (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 6.—Hyalaea,
teniobranchea Hyalaea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
tennantii Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 12, July 1847.
tennentii Planorbis, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850, 26; ed. 2, 1890, 157.
tennentii Sciurus, E. L. Layard, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50], 1850
tennes Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 47. [69; ed. 2, 1890, 194.
tennesseae Astrios, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 59 [*n. n.*].
tennesseae Catillocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
tennesseae Cidarites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 59 [*n. n.*].
tennesseae Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
tennesseae Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
tennesseae Pentremites, G. Troost. P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
tennesseae Synbathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
tennesseensis Helix, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
tennesseensis Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
Tenodera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.—Orth.
Tenogaster C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
Tenomys C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. [*n. n.*].
[**tenore**→.]
tenorii Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 359.
tenorii Ophiolepis (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 93.—Asterias.
tenore Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 62.
tenorii Ophiura, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 24.
tenorii Venus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xxxiv & xxxvii.
Tenotis C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. I (5) 1817, 362.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
Tenotus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. [*n. n.*]. [col. 5.
Tenrecus *emend. pro* Tenrec, Lac. 1799; G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Quad.,
tenta Tellina, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (7) [1834], pl. lxv.
tentaculalis Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Phalaena (Pyralis) t—aris, L. 1761.
tentaculalis Macrochilo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Phalaena (Pyralis) t—aris, 1761.
tentaculalis Polypogon (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 161.—Pyralis,
tentacularis Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 128. [1796.
tentaculare Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 112.
tentaculata Aëtoplatea, A. Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841,
tentaculata Anaora, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835, (pl. 90). [175.
tentaculata Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.
tentaculata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 658. [133.
tentaculata Berosoma, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
tentaculata Bithinia (L.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 93.—Helix, 1758.
tentaculata Bithynia, Leach in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 1818, 362.
tentaculatus Bulimus (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 63.—Helix, 1758.
tentaculata Bythinia (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 124.—Helix, 1758.
tentaculatus Cirratulus (Mont.), G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) June 1837, 73.—Terebella.
tentaculata Coriocella (Mont.), Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 275.—Lamellaria.
tentaculatus Crossophorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1828), sign. *f*.
tentaculata Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 34.
tentaculatus Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 416.
tentaculatus Erpeton, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 284.
tentaculata Holothuria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 318.
tentaculata Lamellaria, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 186.
tentaculata Lispa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 699.

tentaculata Lispe, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 390.
tentaculata Marsenia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 151.—
tentaculata Myoda (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Lispe. [Lamellaria.
tentaculata Paludina (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 488.—Helix, 1758.
tentaculata Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
tentaculatus Platycephalus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 104.
tentaculatus Pristis (Shaw), E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III., pl. 82 (July 1824).—
tentaculata Scyllea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xv. [Squalus.
tentaculatus Sigaretus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 360.—Lamellaria.
tentaculatus Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 359.
tentaculata Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 110.
tentaculatus Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 40.
tentaculata Tritonia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [1758.
tentaculatus Turbo (L.), R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 152.—Helix,
tentaculata Velella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.
tentaculellus Chilo (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 45.—Tinea, 1796.
tentaculellus Crambus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
tentaculea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 487.—Tinea tentaculella, Huebn. 1796.
Tentaculina A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 234 & 250.—Verm.
Tentaculites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 377.—Verm.
Tentaculites Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 33.—Verm.
tenticulum Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 159 [*err. pro* tentaculum].
tentacula Trichodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 98.
tentalis Ancylolomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.
Tentalus *err. pro* Tantalus, L.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
tentans Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 38.
tentator Bracon (Rossi), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 111.—Ichn. 1790.
Tenthaca B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.—A. [Laniiadae].
Tentheca G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1841, 48 [=Tenthaca, Hodgs., *teste* Waterhouse].
Tenthera G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1847, 289, f.n. [=Tenthaca, Hodgs.].
tenthrediniformis Bembecia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1775.
tenthrediniformis Sesia (D. & S.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 29.—Sphinx, 1775.
tenthredinum Sigalphus, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846–7 (1847), 17.
tenticulum *v.* **tentaculum.**
tentilia Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 386.
tentona Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 6.
tentoriiformis Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 66.
tentoriolum Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 176.
tentorium Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 77.
tentoria Emys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 54.
tentorium Helcion (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.
tentorium Patella, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291.
tentorium Porphyria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
tentorium Siphonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 270.
tentoria Testudo, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 420.
tentorium Trochus, Anton in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 17.
tenturatus Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 355.
Tentyria P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Col. [Col.
Tentyrioides Maille; *v.* A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 411.—
tentyrioides Hedyphanes, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 197.
tentyrioides Hylithus (Lacord.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 12.—Nyctelia.
tentyrioides N[yctelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 287.
tentyrioides Odontoscelis, J Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328 [*n. n.*].

tentyrioides Odontoscelis, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 187.
tentyrioides Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 212.
tentyrioides Stenholma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 413.
tenuatus Cycnoderus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 102.
tenuata Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 245.
tenuiaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
tenuiata Eupithecia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 204.—Geometra.
tenuiata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 76 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
tenuiata Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
tenuibrachiata Ophioderma, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 233.
tenuibranchialis Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 315.
tenuicarinata Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—Turritella.
tenuicarinata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 89.
tenuiceps Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
tenuiceps Brachygnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
tenuiceps Eurynotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 159 (1835).
tenuiceps Trachinotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); V (1), 36 (1844).
tenuiceps Vultur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
tenuecinctus (*sic*) Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 340.
tenuicincta Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 31.
tenui-cinctum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 371.
tenuicincta Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 25.
tenuicinctus Sigaretus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 204.
tenuicinctus Sipunculus (M'Coy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—[Syrinx.
tenuicinctus Syrinx, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 273.
tenuicingulatus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
tenuicolle Amphistoma, A. H. L. Westrumb, Isis (Oken), 1823, 391.
tenuicollis Anchomenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. [1846, 222.
tenuicollis Anthicus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 58.—Notoxus, 1792.
tenuicollis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47.
tenuicollis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 178.
tenuicolle Bembidium, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 100.—Tachypus,
tenuicollis Blaps, Dupont in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 301. [? MS.
tenuicollis Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX 1827, 26.—Carabus,
tenuicollis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 185. [? Fab.
tenuicollis Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.
tenuicollis Cladochonus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 227.
tenuicolle Craspedosoma, Menge, N. preuss. Prov. Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*].
tenuicollis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 220.
tenuicolle Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 93.
tenuicollis Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 69.
tenuicollis Echinorhynchus, A. H. L. Westrumb, De helminth. Acanth. 1821, 33 [*teste* S. & H.].
tenuicollis Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 14.
tenuicollis Helops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 241.
tenuicolle Holostomum (Westr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 316.—Amphi-[stoma.
tenuicollis Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 366.
tenuicollis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 46.
tenuicolle Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 85.
tenuicollis Ochthenomus (Rossi), W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (9) Sept. 1842, 198.—Notoxus, 1792.
tenuicollis Pecten, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 160.
tenuicollis Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 30.
tenuicollis Plectonycha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 301.
tenuicolle Rhynchobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 571.—Tetrarhynchus.

tenuicollis Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 95.—Physaloptera.
tenuicollis Stenosida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 282.
tenuicollis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 159.
tenuicolle Tetrarhynchobothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.
tenuicollis Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 130.
tenuicornis Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 347.
tenuicornis Amphithoë, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 77.
tenuicorne Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 671.
tenuicornis Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 407.
tenuicornis Artematopus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. [1848, 559.
tenuicornis Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 426.
tenuicornis Atychia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 293.
tenuicornis Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 476.
tenuicornis Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 244.
tenuicornis Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 42.
tenuicornis Buprestis, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
tenuicornis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
tenuicornis Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 332.
tenuicornis Cervus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 326 [*n. n.*].
tenuicornis Chalcis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 278.
tenuicornis Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
tenuicornis Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 28.
tenuicornis Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 13.
tenuicornis Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 60.
tenuicornis Euprosopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 106.
tenuicornis Filotarsus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 241.
tenuicornis Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 172.
tenuicornis Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 125.
tenuicornis Haematopota, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 210.
tenuicornis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 843.
tenuicornis Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 203.
tenuicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 115.
tenuicorne Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 19.
tenuicornis Lagopezus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 235.—[Anthribus.
tenuicornis Leptacinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 338.—Gyrohypnus.
tenuicornis Leptura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847. 64.
tenuicornis Limonius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater.
tenuicornis Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.
tenuicornis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 462.
tenuicornis Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
tenuicornis Oxycera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 251.
tenuicornis Palaemon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 249.
tenuicornis Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 100.
tenuicornis Pselaphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [*n. n.*].
tenuicornis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
tenuicornis Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 84.
tenuicornis Pyrodes, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 11.
tenuicornis Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
tenuicornis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 328.
tenuicornis Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
tenuicornis Setella, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 154.
tenuicornis Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.
tenuicornis Stylops, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 233.

tenuicornis Systasis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 297.
tenuicornis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 128.
tenuicornis Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 68.
tenuicorne Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ichneumon.
tenuicornis Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 24.
tenuicornis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 228.
tenuicosta Acmaea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 398.—Patella t—costata.
tenuicosta Cardita (Fitt.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 87.—
tenuicosta Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 25. [Venericardia.
tenuicosta Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 114.
tenuicosta Spirifer, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 144.
tenuicosta Venericardia, W. H. Fitton, Trans. geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 356.
tenuicostatus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 247.
tenuicostata Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, pl. viii,
tenuicostatum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 5. [f. 15.—[lineata *in text*].
tenuicostatum Cyathophyllum (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Petraia.
tenuicostata Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 123.
tenuicostata Helix, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 6.
tenuicostata Helix, Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 68.
tenuicostata Melania, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 218; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 290.
tenuicostata Patella, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
tenuicostatus Pecten, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 49; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 41.
tenuicostatus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 35, Ap. 1843.
tenuicostata Petraia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 44.
tenui-costatus Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 88.
tenui-costata Pterinea, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [Melania.
tenuicostata Pupa (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
tenuicostata Scalaria, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 260. [124.
tenuicostata Turritella (Cerithium), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
tenuicostata Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
tenuicostis Pheropsophus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 326.
tenuicula Galatea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 125.
tenuidens Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
tenuidentata Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 250.
tenuifascia Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 109.
tenuifilis Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 62.
tenuifilis Megalops, Cuvier *in litt.* in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
tenuifilum Actinoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.—Ormoceras.
tenuifila Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora. [Retepora.
tenuifila Fenestrella (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—
tenuifilum Ormoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 55 [*var.* distans, p. 58].
tenuifila Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
tenuiformis Ellipotoma, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 38.
tenuilabris Cassis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87.
tenuilabris Clausilia, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 7.
tenuilabris Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
tenuilabris Helix, Al. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 51.
tenuilamella Scalaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 195. [110.
tenuilamellosa Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848,

tenuilamellosa Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849,
tenuilamellosa Tellina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 399. [123.
tenuilineata Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
tenuilineata Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
tenuilineata Cicindela, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, no. 24, 11. [128.
tenuilineata Leptaena (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 115.—Strophomena.
tenuilineatus Macrodactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 21.
tenuilineata Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 263. [259.
tenuilineata Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
tenuimanis Mecochirus (Pterochirus), Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836,
tenuimanus Aeger, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 68. [476.
tenuimanus Gelasimus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 35.
tenui-marginatum Menophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvi [*n. n.*].
tenuina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [*n. n.*].
tenuinervis Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.
tenuinervis Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 557.
tenuior Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 143.
tenuior Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlix.
tenuius Apion, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
tenuior Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 977.
tenuior Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 181.
tenuior Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 215 (1844).
tenuior Strangalia (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850,
tenuipalpis Lispa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1798. [333.—Leptura.
tenuipalpis Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 258.
tenuipennis Merops, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 52 [*teste* G. M. M.].
tenuipennis Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 405.
tenuipes Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S., wrapper of (7) Jan. 1844, [4].
tenuipes Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 95 ["Mon. Anth. "*poster. edit.*].
tenuipes Asindulum, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 86.
tenuipes Cicindela, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 429.
tenuipes Diastata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1112.
tenuipes Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 298.
tenuipes Limnobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 21.
tenuipes Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 837.
tenuipes Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 524.
tenuipes Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18.
tenuipes Molorchus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 126.
tenuipes Omalium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76 [*n. n.*].
tenuipes Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 720.
tenuipes Portunus (Amphitrite), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 39.
tenuipes Psilomorpha, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 80; Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2974. [1849.
tenuipes Stenidius, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 333.—Anthicus,
tenuipes Tessaropa, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 375.—Molorchus.
tenuipes Toxodera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
tenuipes Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 168.
tenuipicta Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 6.
tenui-planatus Nautilus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 721.
tenuiplica Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 111.
tenuiplicatum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 273. [Melania.
tenuiplicata Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 413.—

tenuiplicata Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania. [1837, 812.
tenuiplicata Melania, *emend. pro* tenuiplica; G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II.
tenui-plicata Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
tenuiplicata Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 108.
tenuiplicatus Ptychotrochus, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 53.
tenuiporus Catopygus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.
tenue-punctatus Georissus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
tenuipunctatus Harpes, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 55. [(4) 1843, 652.
tenuipunctatus Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 65.
tenuiradiatus Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 18. [Actinocrinus.
tenuiradiatus Coelaster (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.—
tenuiradiata Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 101.
tenuiradius Cyprinion, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 261. [1841.
tenuirostris Acanthisitta, De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 27.—Acanthiza,
tenuirostris Acanthiza, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 242.
tenuirostris Acanthorhynchus (Lath.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands
tenuirostris Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137. [(2) Ap. 1837.—Certhia.
tenuirostris Anguilla, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 310.
tenuirostris Anous (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 181.—Sterna.
tenuirostris Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 416.
tenuirostris Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 335.
tenuirostris Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833).
tenuirostris Balaenoptera, R. H. Sweeting, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 343.
tenuirostris Balaninus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
tenuirostris Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 18. [Fab. 1781.
tenuirostris Belone, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833).
tenuirostris Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2), 297 (1844).—Aspidorhynchus, 1833.
tenuirostris Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 440.
tenuirostris Campephaga (Jard.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
tenuirostris Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi.
tenuirostris Certhilauda, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 72. [15.
tenuirostris Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
tenuirostris Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 66.
tenuirostris Cuculus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 146.
tenuirostris Cuculus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834, pl. 34.
tenuirostris Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 235.
tenuirostris Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
tenuirostris Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 29.
tenuirostris Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 175.
tenuirostris Fistularia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 14 (1838), 280 (1842).
tenuirostris Gavialis (Cuv.), E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 120.—Crocodilus.
tenuirostris Geositta (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 134.—Certhilauda.
tenuirostris Gracaulus (*sic*), W. Jardine, Edinb. Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 211.
tenuirostris [Gryphus] (Beche), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.
tenuirostris Gyps "(Hodgs.)", G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1844, 6.
tenuirostris Gyps, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., 22 June 1844, 4 [*n. n.*].
tenuirostris Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 374.
tenuirostris Ichthyosaurus, H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 108.
tenuirostris Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
tenuirostris Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (5) 1836, 26.
tenuirostris Lanius, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. Ap. 1831, 211.

tenuirostris Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 665.
tenuirostris Larus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 478.
tenuirostris Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
tenuirostris Leistes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 304.
tenuirostris Leptopodia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.
tenuirostris Licmetis (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 695.—Psittacus.
tenuirostris Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 421.
tenuirostris Lynceus, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 193.
tenuirostris Macropodia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 331.
tenuirostris Megalopterus (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 980.—Larus.
tenuirostris Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 346.
tenuirostris Meliphaga (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 317.—Certhia.
tenuirostris Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 264.
tenuirostris Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.— [Certhia.
tenuirostris Mystriosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 130.
tenuirostris Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 6.
tenuirostris Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 302.
tenuirostris Oriolus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 48.
tenuirostris Pantoteles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 61.
tenuirostris Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 17.
tenuirostris Picolaptes (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—Dendrocolaptes, [Licht.
tenuirostris Platalea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ciii.
tenuirostris Plyctolophus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus.
tenuirostris Procellaria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
tenuirostris Procellaria, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 333.
tenuirostris Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 88.
tenuirostris Puffinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 647.—Procellaria.
tenuirostris Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 299.
tenuirostris Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 52.—Empis.
tenuirostris Rhamphostoma (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—Crocodilus.
tenuirostris Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1781.
tenuirostris Saurichthys, G v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 118.
tenuirostris Saurorhynchus, C. F. W. Braun, Verz. Bayr. Petref. 1840, 73 [*n. n.*].
tenuirostris Seiurus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.
tenuirostris Stenorynchus (Leach), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (1) 1844, 6.—Lepto- [podia.
tenuirostris Sterna, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.
tenuirostris Sterna (Anous), E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 230.
tenuirostris Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 206. [Sept. 1837, 313.
tenuirostris Syngnathus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
tenuirostris Syngnathus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 273.
tenuirostris Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (39) Oct. [1825, 68.
tenuirostris Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 156.
tenuirostris Tanagrella, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 121.
tenuirostris Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, [414.
tenuirostre Theron, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 230.
tenuirostris Totanus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 192.
tenuirostris Tringa (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Totanus.
tenuirostris Zosterops, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (44) Jan. 1837, 76.
tenuirostrum Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 79.
tenuirostrum Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 159.
tenuis Abra (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mactra.
tenuis Acanthurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), 13 (1838), 208 (1842).
tenuis Achatina (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 135.—Lignus.

tenuis Acidota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
tenuis Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 42.
tenuis Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 266.
tenuis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 84.
tenuis Amphidesma (Mat.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Mactra, Mont.
tenuis Ancyloceras (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.—Toxoceras.
tenuis Anodon, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 595.
tenuis Anodonta, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 542.
tenuis Anomia, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 71.
tenuis Anthus, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Army Med. Dept. Fort Pitt, 1838, 20.
tenue Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 61.
tenuis Arca, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 56.
tenuis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 448.
tenuis Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 307.
tenuis Aulopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 631.
tenua (*sic*) Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 161.
tenuis Belemnites, Stahl, C.-B. Wuertt. Landwirthsch. Ver. VI. 1824, 34.
tenuis Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I. 1832, [301.
tenue Boleosoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 304 [*n. n.*].
tenue Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 76.
tenue Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
tenue Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 128.
tenuis Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
tenuis Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 573.
tenuis Bulla (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.—Volvaria.
tenuis Bullia, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 1, Dec. 1846.
tenuis Buprestis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, I. 1837, 53; (ed. 2) 1839, 60.
tenuis Calliantha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 83.
tenue Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 28.
tenuis Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 36.
tenuis Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 468.
tenuis Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); III., 242 (1843)
tenuis Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 255.
tenuis Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxii, f. 4 [*n. et f.*].
tenue Cardium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.—Cardita.
tenuis Cassis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Buccinum, 1828.
tenuis Cassis (Gray), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 41.—Buccinum.
tenuis Catillus (Mant.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 167.—Inoceramus.
tenuis Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
tenuis Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
tenue Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 402.
tenuis Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—[Turritella
tenuis Chilina, J. E. Gray, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 52.
tenuis Chiridota (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.
tenuis Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 195.
tenuis Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 49.
tenuis Clepsidrina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 356.
tenuis Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*].
tenue Cnemidium, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 694.
tenuis Cochlicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 77.
tenuis Colpophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 267.
tenuis Corallina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 324.
tenuis Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 36.
tenue Craspedosoma, A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 9.
tenuis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 544.
tenuis Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, [550.—Scyphia

tenue Cybium, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 42 (1835) [*n. n.*].
tenue Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 138.
tenuis Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 157; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 30; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 38.
tenuis Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 384.
tenuis Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 53.
tenuis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 158.
tenue Dentalium, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 118.
tenue Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
tenuis Dercetis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 319.
tenue Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. [1846, 347.
tenuis Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 55.
tenuis Dilophus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 308.
tenuis Dircaea, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 34.
tenuis Dispharagus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], [73.
tenue Dolium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 143.
tenuis Dysopes (Horsf.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 228.—Nyctinomus.
tenuis Emarginula, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 234.
tenuis Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 149.
tenuis Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
tenuis Eucoleus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 24.
tenuis Eumecus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—? *ubi.*
tenuis Fistulana, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.
tenuis Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 129.
tenuis Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.
tenuis Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 30.
tenuis Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 290.
tenuis Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 555.
tenuis Gadus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 5.
tenuis Gastrochaena (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.—Fistulana.
tenuis Gerbillus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xxxvi (1842).
tenue Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
tenuis Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26.—Clepsidrina.
tenuis Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 136.
tenuis Helicella (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.—Helix, 1790.
tenuis Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 124.
tenuis Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 14.
tenuis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 41.
tenuis Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
tenuis Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76.—Tiliqua, 1830.
tenuis Hirudella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 99.
tenuis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 340.
tenuis Hoplophora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 127.
tenuis Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 54 (1837).
tenuis Hydraena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
tenuis Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 132.
tenuis Ischnosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, [1792.
tenuis Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 92.
tenuis Kerivoula (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio.
tenuis Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 214.—Proctotretus.
tenuis Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 412.
tenuis Leptaena (Morris), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—Orthis.
tenuis Leptoria (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. (Zool.) [3] X. 1849, 292.—Meandrina.
tenuis Lignus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.
tenuis Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mactra, 1803.
tenuis Limicolarius (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 60.—Lignus.

tenuis Limnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 200.
tenuis Lingula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 55.
tenuis Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
tenuis Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 141.
tenuis Lucina (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.—Venus.
tenuis Lutraria, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 50.
tenuis Lymnaea, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
tenuis Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 572.
tenuis Mactra, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 207 [*n. n.*].
tenuis Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 193.
tenuis Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 451.
tenuis Magilus, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Magilus, 1843, 1.
tenue Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
tenuis Mastax, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 123.
tenuis Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 262.
tenuis Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96.
tenuis Membranipora, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
tenuis Merimnetes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 220.
tenuis Meriones (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 483.—Gerbillus.
tenuis Molossus (Horsf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 101.—Nyctinomus.
tenuis Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 107.
tenuis Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 56.
tenuis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 388.
tenuis Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.
tenuis Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 375.
tenuis Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
tenuis Nucula, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 97.
tenuis Nucula (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 177.—Arca.
tenuis Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 65.
tenuis Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 263.
tenuis Nyctinomus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.
tenuis Orbicula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 366.
tenuis Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
tenuis Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 494.
tenuis Orthis, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 275.
tenuis Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 91.
tenuis Oxygonius, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 16.
tenuis Patella (Acmaea?), W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 177.
tenuis Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 264.
tenuis Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 274.
tenuis Pecten, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 246.
tenuis Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 47.
tenuis Petricola, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.
tenuis Phasianella, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830], 270.
tenuis Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 110.
tenuis Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
tenuis Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174.
tenuis Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
tenuis Platymya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 183.
tenuis Platypterna, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 189.—Ornithoidichnites, 1841.
tenuis Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29.
tenuis Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
tenuis Podisma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 96.
tenuis Potamides, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 357.

tenuis Poteriocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 71.
tenuis Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 279.
tenuis Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
tenuis Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 103 (1838) [*n. n.*].
tenuis Psychomyia, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 223.
tenuis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 498.
tenuis Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 195.
tenuis Pterostichus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.
tenuis Pygurus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.
tenuis Quinqueloculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 149.
tenuis Ranella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 426.
tenuis Rhacodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23[4].
tenuis Rissoa (Melania), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 63.
tenuis Rissoa, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [*n. n.*].
tenuis Rogas, J. T. C Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 64.
tenuis Rostellaria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 173.
tenuis Sabellina, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 291.
tenuis Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
tenuis Scalaria, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 82.
tenuis Sciurus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
tenuis Scrobicularia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 8.
tenuis Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 9.
tenuis Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 202.
tenuis Serropalpus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 355.
tenuis Sitones, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 40.
tenuis Solen, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
tenuis Solen, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 361.
tenuis Solen, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
tenuis Solen, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 6.
tenuis Sorex, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 26 & 50.
tenuis Sphaerodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.
tenuis Sphex, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 48.
tenue Spirillum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 84.
tenuis Spirorbis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 616.
tenuis Strongylus, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 133 [*n. n.*].
tenuis Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II., 127 (1838).—? Psammodus, 1836.
tenuis Styliola, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.
tenuis Syndosmya (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 366.—[Mactra.
tenuis Taenia, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 96.
tenuis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 15.
tenuis Tellimya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 12 [*n. et f.*].
tenuis Tellimya, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 138.
tenuis Tentaculites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 613.
tenuis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 128.
tenuis Terebellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.
tenuis Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 449.
tenuis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
tenuis Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 135.
tenuis Trochus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 275.
tenuis Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 129.
tenuis Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 17.
tenuis Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
tenuis Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
tenuis Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
tenuis Venus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 341.
tenuis Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 143.

tenuis Venus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 30.
tenuis Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
tenuis Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 229.
tenuis Volvaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 206.
tenuiscapus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
tenuiscapus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
tenuiscapa Xylocopa (Platynopoda), J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 271.
tenuiscata Terebra, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 152 [*n. n.*].
tenui-sculptus Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460 [*n. n.*].
tenuisepta Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 201.
tenuisepta Favosites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 160.—Calamopora.
tenuisepta Michelinia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 31.—[Calamopora.
tenuiseptum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 35.
tenuiserratus Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 109 (1838); II (1), 276 (1844).
tenuiseta Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 292.
tenuiseta Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 294.
tenuisetosa Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 206.
tenuisetosa Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 90.
tenuispinosus Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 421.
tenuispinus Asteracanthion (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 16.—[Asterias.
tenuispina Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 561.
tenuispinus Astropecten, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
tenuispina Cidaris Diadema, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 354.
tenuispinus Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 273 (1844);
tenuispinus Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 27 (1837). [IV., 34 (1835).
tenuispina Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 158.
tenuispina Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 148.
tenuispina Stellonia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.—Asterias.
tenuispira Achatina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 353.
tenuispira Trochus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 448.
tenuissimestriata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 35.
tenuissima Anodonta, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 100.
tenuissimus Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—? Bulimus, [d'Orb.
tenuissimus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 272.
tenuissimus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 288, Oct. 1848.
tenuissima Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Melania.
tenuissima Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 130 (1839); V (2), 120 (1844).
tenuissima Clymenia, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 79.
tenuissimus Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 143.
tenuissimus Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.
tenuissima Lagana, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.
tenuissimum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 113.—Lagana, 1840.
tenuissima Lingula, H. G. Bronn, Gaea Heidelb. 1830, 230.
tenuissima Lobophora, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 136.
tenuissima Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.
tenuissima Nemapodia, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 68.
tenuissima Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 575.
tenuissimus Phyllolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
tenuissimus Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
tenuissima Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 453.
tenuissima Synastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 151.
tenuissima Tellina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 19.

tenuissima Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 469 [*n. n.*].
tenuissimus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
tenuissimus Trichocephalus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 4.
tenuissimus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 38.—Symphynota, 1829.
tenuistria Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 76.
tenuistria Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Venus t—ata.
tenui-stria Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 86.
tenuistria Cucullaea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 72.
tenuistria Cyprina, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36).
tenui-stria Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 42.
tenuistria Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
tenuistria Lucina, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 467.
tenuistria Lutraria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 257.
tenuistria Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301.
tenuistria Ostrea, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 389.
tenuistria Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 143.
tenuistria Panopaea, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 531.
tenuistria Panopaea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Lutraria.
tenuistria Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 165.
tenuistria Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—Lutraria.
tenuistria Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
tenuistria Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 16.
tenuistria Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 202.
tenuistria Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9.
tenuistria Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 80.
tenuistria Terebratulina (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.—Terebratula t—ata.
tenuistria Trochocyathus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.—Turbinolia.
tenuistria Turbinolia, G. P. Deshayes in Ladoucette, Stat. H.-Alpes, 1834, 565.
tenuistria Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
tenuistria Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 246.
tenuistriatus Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 31.
tenuistriatus Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
tenuistriata Ammonites, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830, pl. 100.
tenuistriatum Amphidesma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
tenuestriatum Anobium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 173.
tenuistriata Anomia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 377.
tenuistriata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
tenuistriata Astraea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 400. [623.
tenuistriata Atrypa, J. D. C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
tenuistriata Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 127.
tenuistriata Avicula, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 118.
tenuistriata Balanophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 112.
tenui-striatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
tenui-striatus Bulimus, N. T. Wetherell, London Geol. Journ. (1) 1846, 20. [1846, 361.
tenuistriatum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
tenuistriatum Cardium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 11.
tenuistriatum Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 103.
tenuistriatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 291.

tenuistriatus Chlaenius, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 78.

tenuistriata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11.

tenuistriata Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 15.

tenuistriata Conularia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 307.

tenuistriata Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 270.

tenui-striata Crassatella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 38.

tenuistriatus Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., [11 (1837).

tenuistriatum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 8.

tenuistriatum Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.

tenuistriata Cytherea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus.

tenuistriatus Dendrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 143 (1845).

tenuistriatum Dentalium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 473.

tenuistriatus Dithyrocarus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 164 [D—ris].

tenuistriata Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 641.

tenuistriatus Euomphalus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].

tenuistriatus Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 343.

tenuistriatus Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 174 (1835).

tenuistriata Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.—Patella.

tenuistriatus Hinnites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.—Spondylus.

tenuistriata Isocardia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 562. [636.

tenuistriata Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,

tenuistriata Leptagonia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 26.—Leptaena.

tenuistriata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 82.

tenuistriata Lima, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.

tenuistriata Limnaea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 216.

tenui-striata Loxonema, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 418.

tenuistriata Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.

tenuistriata Melania, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 94.

tenuistriata Modiola, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 85.

tenuistriata Modiola (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Mytilus (M.).

tenuistriatus Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 176.

tenuistriata Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.

tenuistriatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 7 (1837).

tenuistriata Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.

tenuistriata Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 246.

tenuistriata Orthocera, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. pl. 11 (1838) [*n. et f.*] [*vide* semistriata].

tenuistriatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 102.

tenuistriata Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 96.

tenuistriata Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 114.

tenuistriatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 42.

tenuistriatus Pectunculus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 12.

tenuistriata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 462.

tenuistriatus Productus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 260. [Melania.

tenuistriata Rissoa (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 183.—

tenuistriata Rostellaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 45 [=t—stria, [1844].

tenuistriata Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.

tenuistriata Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 390.

tenuistriatus Scaphites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 10.

tenuistriatus Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 94.

tenuistriatus Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus.

tenuistriata Strophomena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—Leptaena.
tenuistriata Tellina, *emend. pro* tenuistria; G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1837, 810.
tenuistriata Terebratula, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 363.
tenuistriata Terebratulina (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—Terebratula.
tenuistriata Venerupis, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 35.
tenuistriata Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
tenuistriata Venus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 54.
tenui-striatus Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 439.
tenuisulcatus Ancylocerus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.—Hamites.
tenuisulcatum Cardium, H. Nyst, Messager des Sci. XIV. 1836, 150.
tenuisulcatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 65.
tenuisulcatus Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 116.
tenuisulcatus Lyriodon (Duj.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
tenuisulcata Nucula, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 64.
tenuisulcata Panopaea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 563.
tenuisulcatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 418.
tenuisulcata Trigonia, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 225.
tenuisulcatum Venericardia, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 150.
tenuisulca Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
tenuitarsum Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 683.
tenuitarsum Therion (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Anomalon.
tenuitesta Mytilus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 403.
tenuius *v.* **tenuior.**
tenuiventris Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 482.
tenuivittata Cerceris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 92.
tenulus *v.* **temulus.**
Tenus *err. pro* Venus, L.; G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 163.
tenxtilis Flustra; *v.* **textilis.**
Tenypeza G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 713 [*err. pro* Tanypeza].
Teonoma J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—M.
teophania Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (76) 1848, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
tepa Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 10.
tepahi Emesis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 175.
tepahi Emesis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 27.
tepens Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 723.
tephnia Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 262.
tephra Dasychira, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dasychira [*n. et f.*].
tephra Epunda (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—? Noctua.
tephra Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 168 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
tephra Orgyja, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.
tephra Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 364.
tephradactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
tephradactyla Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
Tephraea H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 419.—Col.
tephraeops Crenidens, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 69.
tephraeus Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 334.
tephraeus Bithys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75 [*n. n.*].
tephraeus Bithys, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 39.
tephraea Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 47.
Tephrina Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 246.—Lep.
Tephrites *err. pro* Tephritis, Latr.; Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.

tephritidella Anacampsis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 432.
Tephritis P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.
tephritis Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 8.
tephrocephalus Basilinna (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus.
tephrocephala Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Trochilus.
tephrocephalus Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 182.
tephrocephalus Polytmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
tephrocephala Tanagra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 425.
tephrocephalus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 430.
Tephroclystia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Lep.
tephrocotis Erythrospiza (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Linaria.
tephrocotis Fringilla (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 593.—Linaria.
tephrocotis Linaria, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
tephrocotis Linaria (Leucosticte), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 265.
tephrocotis Montifringilla (Sw.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 37.—Linaria.
tephrocotis Trichas, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 462.
tephrodes Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 285.
tephrodes Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151.
tephrodops Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2_{15}.
Tephrodornis W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 482.—A.
tephrogaster Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 610.
tephrogenys Criniger (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Trichophorus.
tephrogenys Trichophorus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 127 (1833).
tephroleuca Dianthoecia, Boisduval, Revue Entom. II (6) 1834, 249.—Polia, 1833.
tephroleuca Polia, J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) *c.* Oct. 1833, 374.
tephroleuca Recurvirostra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 360.
Tephronia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Lep.
Tephronotus B. H. Hodgson in Gray, Zool. Miscell. (6) June 1844, 84.—A.
tephronotus Collurio, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 43.
tephronotus Lanius (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 639.—Collurio.
tephrops Cercopithecus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 109.
Tephrosia Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Lep.
Tephrospiza H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Tephrytis J. Robineau-D., Mém. Acad. R. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 765 [*err. pro* Tephritis].
tepidariorum Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) *ante* May 1841, 75.
tepidulus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 642, Feb. 1850.
tepida Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 271.—Vespa, 1775.
tepidus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 365.
teplofi Modiola (Vern.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Mytilus (M.).
teplofi Mytilus (Modiola), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 318.
Teracolus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 115.—Lep.
teraculeatus Gasterosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 295.
teraia Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 418.
Terambus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
Terambus J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
terambus Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.
terambus Theope (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Polyommatus.
Teramocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 556.—Col.
Teraphosa J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 513.—Ar.
Terapon G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 295.—P.
Terapopus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 430.—Col.
Teras F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep.
Teras T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 185.—Hym.

Terasia L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845.—*err. pro* Terasion, Huebn.
Terasion J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Lep.
terat Campephaga (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Turdus, 1783.
terat Turdus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 17.
Terathopius R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 46.—A.
Teratichthys C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—P.
Teratodes A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835 [? 1837], 222.—Orth.
Teratodes C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 6.—Ar.
Teratodes A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 168.—Lep.
Teratopoeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Terathopius, Less.
Teratopteris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
Teratopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Terapopus, Schoenh.
terea *v.* **tereus.**
tereas Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 38.
Terebatula *err. pro* Terebratula; O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 64.
terebellae Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 3.
Terebellaria J. V. F. Lamouroux, Expos. méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.—Polyz.
terebellata Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 436.
terebellata Bonellia (Ph.), Deshayes in Lamarck, An. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII. 1838, 286.—Niso terebellum, 1844!
terebellata Bonellia (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 287.—Bulimus.
terebellatus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 291.
terebellata Bulla, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 50.
terebellata Helix (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 304.—Bulimus.
terebellata Janella (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 192.—[Bulimus.
terebellata Melania, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers. 1835, 24.
terebellata Niso (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 587.—Bulimus.
terebellata Niso (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Bonellia.
terebellata Paludestrina (Nyst), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 109.—Melania.
terebellata Pyramidella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.
terebellatus Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 31.
terebellata Turbo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 383.—Auricula.
terebellata Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 218.
Terebellides M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 48.—Verm.
terebelloides Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 18.
terebelloides Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 315.
Terebellopsis A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.—G.
Terebellum Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 11.—Verm. [[*teste* Herrm.].
Terebellum Browne; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 155.—G.
terebellum Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 151.
terebellum Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
terebellum Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1831) [*n. et f.*].
terebella Bonellia (Lam.), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.—Bulimus terebellatus.
terebella Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 57.
terebellum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 [*n. n.*].
terebellum Buccinum (Gm.), C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIV. 1804, 7.—[Conus, 1790.
terebella Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 28.
terebella Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 620, Dec. 1849.
terebella Cerithium (Gm.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 557.—Murex, 1790.
terebellum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. Shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 19.
terebellum Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 138.
terebellum Cochlicopa, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, [156.
terebellum Euryscopa. T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V May 1848, 506.

terebella Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
terebellum Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
terebellum Mitreola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 128.—Mitra.
terebellum Niso, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 136.
terebellum Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
terebellum Pyramidella (Brug.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 226.—Bulimus, 1792.
terebella Pyramidella (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 110.—Helix, 1774.
terebellum Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 52.
terebellum Seraphys, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 65.
terebella Siliquaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 338.
terebellum Stygia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.
terebellus Trochus (Müll.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 810.—Helix, 1774.
terebellum Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 872.
terebra Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
terebra Bulimus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 377.
terebra Bulimus, P. Mathéron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57
terebra Camptoceras, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (12) Jan. 1843, 465.
terebra Cerithium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 521.
terebra Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 [*n. n.*].
terebra Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 668.
terebra Eulima (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—Melania.
terebra Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
terebra Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [*n. n.*].
terebra Helix, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 62.
terebra Hepialus (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 299.—Bombyx.
terebra Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 354.
terebra Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 747.
terebra Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.
terebra Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.
terebra Nerinea, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 48.
terebra Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
terebra Paludina (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 131.—Bulimus.
terebra Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 65.
terebra Parthenia, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 41.
terebra Phalaena (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 341.
terebra Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 66.
terebra Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
terebra Terebellum, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 72.
terebra Theliconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus [*non comp.*].
terebra Xyleutes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Bombyx, [1775.
Terebracites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.—G.
terebraeformis Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 132.
Terebralia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 157 & 315.—G.
terebralis Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux (53) 1838, 279.—Auricula, 1828.
terebralis Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 106.
terebrale Buccinum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 164.
terebrale Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. i.—Nassa, 1834.
terebralis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 51.
terebrale Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 437.
terebrale Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 320.
terebrale Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
terebralis Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 387.
terebralis Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1837, 813.

terebralis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
terebralis Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 201.
terebralis Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 271.
terebralis Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 169.
terebralis Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 266.
terebralis Proto, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 228.
terebralis Rissoa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 209.
terebralis Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
terebralis Scalaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 34.
terebralis Strombus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Pirena.
terebralis Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 196.
terebralis Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.
terebralis Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Auricula.
terebralis Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.
terebrans Apate (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Bostrichus; ? Ligniperda, [Pall. 1772.
terebrans Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 89.
terebrans Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.
terebrans Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 503.
terebrans Cerylon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 206.—Lyctus, [1792.
terebrans Chelura, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 120.
terebrans Dendroctonus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Scolytus, 1795.
terebrans Monotoma (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 110.—Cerylon.
terebrans Pholadomya, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 224.
terebrans Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 114.
terebrans Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
terebrans Pycnomerus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 291.—[Ips, 1790.
terebrans Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—[Calandra.
terebrans Spongia, Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 686.
terebrans Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 53.
Terebraria *emend. pro* Terebra, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
Terebrarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.
terebraster Achatina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Bulimus.
terebraster Bulimus (Fér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 124.—Helix.
terebraster Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
terebraster Subulina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Bulimus.
Terebratella A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
terebrator Camptocerus, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 84 [*n. n.*].
terebrator Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 42.
terebrator Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 11.
terebrator Pezomachus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 126.
terebrator Rachistus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 203.
terebratula Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
terebratula Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
terebratulaeformis Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 132.
terebratuliformis Platystrophia (McCoy), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Spirifer.
terebratuliformis Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 38.
terebratularis Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
terebratularis Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.
terebratularis Plagiostoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 202.
Terebratularius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 170.—Br.
Terebratulina A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 268.—Br.
terebratulinus Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], [64.
Terebratulites J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 18.—Br.
Terebratulites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36.—Br.

terebratuloides Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.
terebratuloidea Gryphaea, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 630.
terebratus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 145.
terebratus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 265.
terebratus Attus (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 215.—[Araneus, 1757.
terebratus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 133.
terebratus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 370.
terebrata Ino (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Araneus, 1757.
terebratus Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 299.
terebrata Retepora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
terebrata Scyphia (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 141.—Spongia.
terebrata Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].
terebratus Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 166.
terebratus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
terebratus Turitellus (*sic*), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 211.
terebrella Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 162.
Terebrina *emend. pro* Terebellum, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
terebrinus Fusus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 111.
terebrina Lomastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.
Terebripora A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 22.—Polyz.
Terebrirostra A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
Terebrirostris J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II. Dec. 1848, 436.—Br. [=T—tra, d'Orb.].
terebroides Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 352.
terebroides Eutrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.
Terebrum *id. ac* Terebra; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 430.
terebynthi Liparis, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (46) 1839, 110.
Terechia *id. ac* Terekia, C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. (Introd.) 1841, [13].—A.
Teredarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 343.—L.
Teredina Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 438.—Moll.
teredinaeformis Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 490.
Teredines J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* *stirp. non gen.*].
Teredo J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
teredo Mesoleptus, T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846–7 (1847), 16.
teredo Xylocopa, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 314.
Teredolites A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.—L. [*non* Teredolithes, *apud* Bronn].
teredon Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 153.
Teredonosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Teredosoma, Curt.
Teredosoma J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 278.—Col.
teredula Fistulana (Pall.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.—[Pholas, 1788.
Teredus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col.
terek Limicula, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (17) Oiseaux, 1828, 306.
terek Limosa (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 426.—Scolopax, [1790.
terekay Testudo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 91.
terekensis Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 83.
Terekia C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—A.
Terellia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 758.—[Dipt.
teremidi Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 48.
teremidi Dolabella (Rang), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 293.—Aplysia.
Teremyia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 514.—Dipt.
terena Libythea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 170.
Terenia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 640.—[Dipt.
teres Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 79.
teres Alosa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 262.
teres Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 19.
teres Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 47.
teres Baculites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 115.

teres Belemnites, Stahl, C.-B. Wuertt. Landwirthsch. Ver. VI. 1824, 32.
teres Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 490.—Aleochara, ? Grav.
teres Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 355.
teres Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 90.
teres Catostomus (Mitch.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 108.—Cyprinus.
teres Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 114.—Bulimus.
teres Clausilia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 106.
teres Conularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 108.
teres Cupressacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
teres Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 82
teres Cyathocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.
teres Cyclura, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 250.
teres Cylindrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 1.
teres Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 22.
teres Cyrtoceras, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 35.
teres Diclisma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 135.
teres Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 18.
teres Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
teres Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 8. [66.—Bulimus.
teres [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
teres Hypophloeus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 64.
teres Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238 [*n. n.*].
teres Iguana (Cyclura) (Harl.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 39.—Cyclura.
teres Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
teres Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289. [Turritella.
teres Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 521.
teres Mangelia (Forbes), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 462.—Pleurotoma.
teres Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
teres Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 148.
teres Nautilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 105.
teres Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 43.
teres Nerophis (Rathke), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 91.—Scyphius.
teres Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, no. 65, p. 39.
teres Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 166.
teres Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 161, Jan. 1844.
teres Prorodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 308.
teres Rhinobatus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
teres Scyphicus (*sic*), H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)
teres Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 740. [Sept. 1837, 319.
teres Trachelius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 400.
teres Truncularia, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Handb. Zool. 1832, 596.
teres Turritella, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 122.
teres Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
teres Vincularia, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 38.
teres galli major (minor) Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 129.
teres hominis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 124.
teres vituli Lumbricus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 124.
teresae Helix, L. Benoît, Farfalletta, 1843; *sep.* Ric. Malac. 1843, 9.
tereticauda Triton, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 14.—R.
tereticollis Anous (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna t—rostris.
tereticollis Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 176.—Curculio, ? Deg. 1775.
tereticollis Cyclopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
tereticolle Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 379.—Fasciola, 1802.
tereticollis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 284.

tereticollis Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 74.
tereticollis Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
tereticollis Melyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
tereticollis Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 457.
tereticollis Pleonomus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 49.
tereticollis Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 23.
tereticolle lucii Distoma, A. F. J. K. Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 18 [*teste* S. & H.].
tereticorne Sarrotrium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 261.
tereticornis Tryxalis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 76.
tereticosta Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 220.
teretiformis Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
teretiforme Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 198.
teretior Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.
teretirostris Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 346.
teretirostris Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 108.
teretirostris Rhyncolus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 202.
teretirostris Sterna, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 242.
teretiuscula Aeshna, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 309.
teretiuscula Bulla, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
teretiuscula Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 58.
teretiuscula Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.
teretiusculus Graptolithus (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 552.—Prionotus.
teretiusculus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 100.
teretiusculus Mecinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 189.
teretiuscula Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
teretiusculus Prionilites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.
teretiusculus Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 5.
teretiusculus Unio, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 45.
Teretrius W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 201.—Col.
Teretrophora Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall *post* 1850 *est.*
Teretulus C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 301 [*i.e.* 303]; Ichth. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 57.
Tereus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
terea Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
terea Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.
terea Junonia (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), [210.—Papilio, 1773.
tereus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 255.
terea Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 314.—Papilio, Dru. [1773.
Tergali Gray, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Tugali, *q. v.*
tergana Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 498.
tergata Cecidomyia, A. Fitch, Trans. N. York State Agric. Soc. V. 1845 [36] [1846].
tergeminus Caudisona (Say), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 176.—Crotalus.
tergeminus Crotalophorus (Say), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 29.—Crotalus.
tergeminus Crotalus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 499; & London ed. II. 1823, 342.
tergemina Platymeris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.
tergemina Sciophila, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1209.
tergenus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 356.
tergestinus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 139.
tergestinus Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 106.
tergestina Theba, Meg.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.
Tergilla C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
tergina Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1690.
tergina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
terginus Scaptocoris, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 461.

tergipedina Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 108.
Tergipes A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 373 [Nud.; *non* Cuv. 1812 *teste* Herrm.; *vernac.* Cuv. 1817].
tergipes [Eolis] (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 432.—Limax, 1775.
tergipes Tergipes (Forsk.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 469.—Limax, 1775.
tergisus Hiodon, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 366.
tergisus Hyodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, "corrections."
tergissa Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 74.
tergisa Thereva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 39.
tergorana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 89.
tergoratus Barynotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 339.
tergoratus Merionus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170.
tergosignatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 702.
terguttatus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 227.—Lygaeus [trig→.
teria Euterpe, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 74.
teria Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 224.
Terias W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 22.—Lep.
teridae Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 236.
teridae Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 151.—Cirrospilus, [1839.
Teridina *err. pro* Teredina, Lam.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 117.
Terina J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Lep.
Terina J. L. R. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Salin.) 1838, 4.—Ech.
Terinos Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. ix.—Lep.
terio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 313.
terla Ephippus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 191.
Termatosaurus Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Wuertt. 1844, 125.—R.
termerus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 96.
terminalis Abramis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 294.
terminalis Agabus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 27.
terminalis Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 484.
terminale Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 282.
terminalis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 160.
terminalis Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 247.
terminalis Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 108.—Malachius.
terminalis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 639.
terminalis Aphodius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 213.
terminalis Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 51.
terminale Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 45.
terminale Bembidium, Lasserre in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 564.
terminalis Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.—Aleochara.
terminalis Bostrichus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 298.
terminalis Buthus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 59.
terminalis Calathus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
terminalis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 132.
terminalis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 318.
terminalis Cardita, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 20.
terminalis Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 35.
terminalis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 34.
terminalis Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 913.
terminalis Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 195.
terminalis Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 234.
terminalis Colyphus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 137.
terminalis Dasytes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 160.—Malachius, 1825.
terminalis Digrapha (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 75.—Lycus.

terminalis Dimassus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 3.
terminalis Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 396.—Lydella, 1834.
terminalis Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 48.
terminalis Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
terminalis Forficesila, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec [1838], 25
terminalis Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 176.
terminalis Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2533.
terminalis Gnatho, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 348 [*n. n.*].
terminalis Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
terminalis Homoeotelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.
terminalis Hydatina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 128.
terminalis Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 297.
terminalis Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [272.
terminalis Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 254.
terminalis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 485.
terminalis Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
terminalis Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 852.
terminalis Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
terminalis Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, [124.
terminalis Lycus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 178.
terminalis Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 274.
terminalis Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Modiolopsis.
terminalis Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.
terminalis Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
terminalis Mastostethus (Blanch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 621.—Megalopus.
terminalis Megalopus (Lac.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.—Mastostethus.
terminalis Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hymenopt. IV. 1846, 234.
terminalis Miana (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua.
terminalis Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 318.
terminalis Monodicrana, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32.
terminalis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 134.
terminalis Myrmica, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 627.
terminalis Nitidula, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 95.
terminalis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 215.
terminalis Nomada, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 376.
terminalis Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.—[Orbicula.
terminalis Orbicula, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
terminalis Oryssus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 486.
terminalis Pachybrachys, Hoffmansegg in Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (10) Oct. [1849, 291.
terminalis Paecilonata, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 2.
terminalis Physomerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.
terminalis Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 195.
terminalis Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [96.
terminale Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 306.
terminale Ptenidium, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 109.
terminalis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 476.—Platyterma, 1834.
terminalis Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 379.
terminalis Ragonychus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 324.
terminalis Rhyssa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [80.
terminalis Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 366.
terminalis Scorpio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, *errata*.
terminalis Serlion, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80.

terminalis Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 396.
terminalis Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
terminalis Stenolophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, [790.
terminalis Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 477.
terminalis Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 135.
terminalis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 323.
terminalis Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 250.
terminalis Tanygnathus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 418.
terminalis Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 274.
terminalis Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 318; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 56.
terminalis Teras (Fab.), T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 193.—Cynips quercus terminalis, 1798.
terminalis Tipula, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 358.
terminalis Trematis (Emm.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 68.—Orbicula.
terminalis Xylophagus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 129.
terminans Brachys (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.—Trachys.
terminans Catops, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218.
terminans Clytus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.—Callidium, 1798.
terminans Myllaena, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
terminans Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.
terminaria Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 21. [Astrea.
terminaria Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—
terminator Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 160.
terminatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 302.
terminata Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—Trypeta.
terminatus Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 118.
terminata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 158.
terminatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
terminatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 144 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
terminata Atomaria (Dahl), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 428.—Cryptophagus.
terminatus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 26.
terminata Callimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 518.
terminata Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 192.
terminatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
terminatum Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 139.—Dermestes.
terminata Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 287.
terminata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (12) May 1836, 340.
terminatus Ceuthorhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—Curculio, 1795.
terminatus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 318.
terminata Chlorota (Dej.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 364.—Pelidnota.
terminata Cicindela, Roger in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 142.
terminata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
terminata Conops, Carcel in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 346.
terminata Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 33.
terminata Cotinis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 261.—Cetonia.
terminatus Cryptocephalus, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
terminatus Cryptocephalus, Creutzer in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 555.
terminatus Cryptophagus, Dhal (*sic*) in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 20.
terminatus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 70.
terminata Diopsis, Drege in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 341.
terminatus Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 665.

terminatus Dyschirius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 212.
terminatus Elasmocerus (Spin.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 14.—Monophylla.
terminatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
terminatus Elater, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [262.
terminata Emenadia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
terminatus Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—? Leja.
terminatum Enoplium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 94.
terminata Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268 [*n. n.*].
terminatus Eurytrichus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 387.—? Feronia.
terminata Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 48.—Carabus.
terminata Galleruca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 149.
terminata Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 272.
terminatus Harpalus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 355.—Carabus.
terminatus Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 432.—Feronia, 1825.
terminata Hexagonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 564.
terminata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 130.
terminata Idgia, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.
terminata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
terminatum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 55.
terminatus Leistus (Panzer), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, 1793.
terminata Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
terminata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 341.
terminatus Lycus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 32.
terminatus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 72; & App. 1817,
terminatus Malachius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 164. [29.
terminata Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*]. [Perilitus.
terminatus Microctonus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 63.—
terminata Monophylla (Klug), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 126.—Tillus, Say.
terminata Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 414.
terminata Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 276.
terminata Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 266.
terminatus Oedichirus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 223.
terminatum Oiceoptoma (Necrophila), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 103.
terminatus Onthophagus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.
terminatus Onthophagus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 249.
terminata Oxycera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 130.
terminata Panorpa, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 106.
terminata Pelidnota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*]. [122.
terminata Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
terminata Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
terminatus Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 30.—Bracon, 1811.
terminatus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 663.
terminatus Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 677.
terminatus Pogonophorus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (24) Coléopt. 1829, 87.—
terminatus Pompilus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 42. [Leistus.
terminatus Psilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 282.
terminatus Quedius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 39.
terminata Rutela, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 317.—Pelionota,
terminata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*]. [Dej.
terminatum Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
terminatum Scaphisoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.—Scaphidium.
terminatus Scymnus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 203.

terminata Silpha, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 59.
terminatum Sphaeridium (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 108.—Dermestes.
terminatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 30.
terminatus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 41.
terminatus Tachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
terminatus Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
terminatus Tenebrio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 267.
terminatus Tenerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 165.
terminata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 173.
terminatus Tillus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 160.
terminata Trigonodactyla, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 289. [Tephritis.
terminata Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 343.—
terminata Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 25.
terminus Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 252.
terminus Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 163.
terminus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 426.
terminus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 160.
termitoides Gnathia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 402.
termo Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 70.
termo Bacterium (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 212.—Monas, 1773.
termo Globulina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180 [*n. n.*].
termo Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 28.
Termopsis O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 23.—Neur.
Terna *err. pro* Sterna, L.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 227.
terna *v.* ternus.
ternarius Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 414.
ternaria Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 21.
ternarius Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 229.
ternatana Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.
ternatana Pyrula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 143.—Murex, 1790.
ternatanum Rostellum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 519.
ternatanus Vespertilio, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 41.
ternatea Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 153.
ternatensis Coptorhynchus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 191.
ternatensis Galeopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 108.
ternatensis Pleuropterus (Geoff.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—Galeopithecus.
ternatensis Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 346.
ternator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
ternata Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 91.
ternata Cellularia (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 335.—Cellaria,
ternatum Cerithium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 205. [1786.
ternatum Cnemidium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 298.
ternata Crisia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 142.—Cellaria, 1786.
ternatus Dilophus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 322.
ternata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 215.
ternatus Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
ternatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 52.
ternata Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 57.
ternatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 353.—Lipeurus.
ternata Siphonia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 72.—Cnemidium, 1844.
ternata Tricellaria (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 540.—Cellaria, 1786.
ternispina Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 158.
ternodactylum Monocera, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 87.
terna Voluta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].

Terocolus *err. pro* Teracolus, Sw.; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 115.
Teronyx S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Hym.
Teropalpus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 330.—Col.
Terphis W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 168.—Dipt.
Terpne J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Terpolepis J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 225.—P.
terpsichore Acraea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
terpsichore Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
terpsichore Cephaloxys, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 239.
terpsichore Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.
terpsichore Columbella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Buccinum, 1828.
terpsichore Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Leathes MS), Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 126.
terpsichore Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
terpsichore Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 222.
Terpsichrois J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
Terpsiphone C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
[terquem→.]
terquiemi Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242
terquiemi Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
terquiemi Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
terquiemi Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
terquemi Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 153.
terquiemi Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
terraecolor Muscicapa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
terraeleeuwin Anas, E. T. Bennett, Gard. Menag. Zool. Soc. 1831, 319.
terrae novae Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 132.
terrae-novae Lamna (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 504.—Squalus.
terrae-novae Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 185.
terrae-novae Lymnea, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 356.
terrae-novae Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467.
terrae-novae Squalus (Carcharias), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 289.
terrae-novae Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 339.
terrana Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 63.
terranus Tanyrhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 213.
Terrapene B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 27.—R.
terrapin Emys (Schoepff), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1836, 13.—Testudo, [Lac. 1788.
terrarius Canis, J. H. Fennell, N. H. Brit. & For. Quad. 1841, 160.
terrealis Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 110.
terreana Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 88.
terredula Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 107.
terrefactor Bracon (Vill.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 122.—Ichn. 1789.
terrella Anacampsis (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 275.—Tinea, 1796.
terrella Lita (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 77.—Tinea, 1796.
terrella Oligos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
terrenella Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 834.
terreni Helops, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termesz. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 183.
terrenus Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 195.
terrenus Lacon, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 262.
terrenus Lumbricus, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.–Dec. 1831 (1832), 529.
terrenus Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
terrestris Amaurobius (R. & W.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 45.—[Aranea.
terrestris Aranea, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 210.

terrestris Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 355.—Theridion.
terrestris Arvicola (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.—Mus, 1758.
terrestris Bombus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (Ap. 1802), 385.—Apis, 1758.
terrestris Bombus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 437.—Apis, 1758.
terrestris Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus, Latr.
terrestre Buccinum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 248.
terrestris Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 5 [*n. n.*].
terrestris Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxiv (1842).
terrestre Enterion (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 103.—Lumbricus, 1758.
terrestris Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
terrestris Geocichla (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
terrestris Geocolaptes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 310.
terrestris Gordius, N. Desportes, Anal. Trav. Soc. Roy. Le Mans, I. 1820, 154.
terrestris Helix (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 260.—Trochus, 1777.
terrestris Hupudaeus (L.), G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 4.—Mus, 1758.
terrestris Hypudaeus (L.), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 26.—Mus, 1758.
terrestris Isopleurus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
terrestris Lemmus (L.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 291.—Mus, 1758. [358.
terrestris Macronus (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdus.
terrestris Malacopteron, A. Hay, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 461 [*n. n.*].
terrestris Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
terrestris Oxytelus, Dahl in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 205.
terrestris Pezophorus (Shaw), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 72.—Psittacus, 1793.
terrestris Pezoporus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.—Psittacus, 1793.
terrestris Phyllastrephus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 272.
terrestris Pseudoophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 223.
terrestris Pulex, J. Macquart, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 467.
terrestris Tapirus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 184.—Hippo. 1758.
terrestris Testudo, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].
terrestre Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 233.
terrestre Trochoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 80.—Trochus.
terrestris Trochus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 287.
terrestris Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
terrestris Trox, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 192.
terrestris Turdus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec. 1830, 244.
terrestris Varanus, Schinz, Nat. Abbild. Rept. 1834, 94 [*teste* Malc. Smith].
terreus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 346.
terrea Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (51) 1840, 26.
terreus Ceratopogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
terrea Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 46. [85.
terreus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 75.
terreus Crossotus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 431.
terreus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [*n. n.*].
terribilis Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
terribilis Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*]. [Opilio.
terricola Acantholophus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—
terricola Akis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 =Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 36.
terricola Anommatus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 339.
terricola Aphis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Dec.], 344
terricola Asida, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 27.
terricola Barynotus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 173.
terricola Bombus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 273.

terricola Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1825 (App.), 16.
terricola Cicindela, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 269; & ed. London,
terricola Cyrtocephalus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 95. [1784.
terricola Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 416.—Carabus, Herbst,
terricola Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 93.—Carabus, Herbst,
terricola Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*]. [1784.
terricola Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (5) 1845, 125.
terricola Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
terricola Molops (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, Herbst, 1784.
terricola Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 48.
terricola Phaedra, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 124. [1784.
terricola Pristonychus (Ol.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 45.—Carabus, ? Herbst,
terricola Rhabditis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
terricola Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 471. [240.
terricola Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 15.
terricola Sphodrus (Olivier), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Herbst, 1784.
terricola Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
terricola Tachydromia, J. V. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 81.
terricola Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 320.—Tachydromia, 1819.
terricolor Alseonax (Hodgs.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—Butalis.
terricolor Butalis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 120.
terricolor Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].
terricolor Malacocercus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 367.—Pastor, 1836.
terricolor [Pastor], B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].
terriculalis Bomolocha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—Pyralis.
terriculalis Hypena (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.—Pyralis.
terriculalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
terrifica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
terrifica Cerura, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155. [[*n. et f.*].
terrificus Hoplismenus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 292.
terrifica Hoplitis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Bombyx,
terrisona Cuterebra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 683. [1775.
territa Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 787.
territus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 167, Oct. 1845.
terrosus Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 509.—Cetonia.
terrosa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 264.
terrosum Opatrum, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 28.
terrosa Thomisoides, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 352.
terrulenta Ditoma, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 52.
terrulenta Porthetis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 610.
terrulentus Sciocoris, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin.
Tersa L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 38.—A. [III [1850], 441.
tersa *v.* **tersus.**
tersander Podischnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 239.
tersaria Phibalapteryx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
tersata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
tersata Horisme (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 331.—Geometra,
tersata Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 387.—Geometra, 1775.
tersata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 339.—Geometra, 1796.
tersata Phibalapteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
Tersina L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N.. ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 401.—A.

ter-striata Turritella, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (2) 1835, 331.
tersa Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 427.
tersa Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
tersa Deilephila (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 56.—Sphinx, 1771.
tersus Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 161.
tersa Episema (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1775.
tersa Megilla, Erichson in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 306.
tersa Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 99.—[Sphinx, 1771.
tersa Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 83.
tersa Palopoda, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
tersa Procnias (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 21.—Ampelis, 1766.
tersus Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 237.
tersa Tersina (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 299.—Ampelis, 1766.
tersa Theretra (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, L. 1771.
tertiarius Balanus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 382.
tertiarius Capulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 254.
tertiaria Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 159.
tertiarius Spondylis, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 58.
tertiarius Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 145.
tertia Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlv.
tertius Oiketicus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 39.
tertius Psilus, Jurine in M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 234.
tertripunctata Sarcophaga, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. [1850, 149.
tertullianus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 161.
Terumbus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
tervaricosa Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
terveri Achatina, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 279.
terverii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 179.
terverii Bulimus, Dupotet in E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 253.
terverii Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 26.
terverii Theba (Mich.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
terverii Xerophila (Mich.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
terverianus Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 326.
terveriana Carocolla, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36 =57) 1840, 404.
terveriana Cyclas, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test. Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851–2, 674.
terveriana Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
terveriana Helix (Grat.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 394.—Carocolla.
terverianus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 194.
tescicola Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 26.
Tesia B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 101.—A.
Tessaratoma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 416.—Hem.
Tessaratoma Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 590.—Hem.
tessarestarsostinus Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].
Tessarodon J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. X (62) Sept. 1842, 66.—Col.
Tessaromma E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.—Col.
Tessaropa S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 375.—Col.
Tessarops C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. Ap. 1821, 88.—Ar.
Tessaroptes S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV. 1847, 373.—Col.
Tessarotoma Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 631.—Hem.
tessel→ *v.* **tessell→.**
tessellans Bonellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 56.
tessellans Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 67.
tessellans Micropalpus (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 82.—Bonellia.

tessellans Nemoraea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 117.—Erigone.
tesselana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 23 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
tesselaris Halisidota (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1797.
tessellaris Lophocampa (Abbot), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 260.—Phalaena, 1797.
tessellaria Navicella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
tessellaria Sidonia (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) 1842, 24.—Strenia.
tessellaria Strenia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 228.
tessellatipennis Anomala [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 186.
tesselatum Abacion, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
tesselatus Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
tessellata Acanthops, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (5) 1842, tab. 30.
tessellatus Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.
tessellatum Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 822.
tessellata Agrotis, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 324.
tessellatum Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 37.
tessellata Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 184.
tesselata Ameiva, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 50; & London ed. II. [1823, 351.
tessellatus Ampyx (Cryptolithus), Gr.; H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 50.—Cryptolithus, Gr.
tessellatum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *h*.
tessellata Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 335.—Delia.
tessellatus Anthribus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 119.
tessellatum Aploceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Cyrtoceras.
tessellata Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 118.
tesselata Arctopsis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 5 [*n. n.*].
tessellatus Ascalaphus (Ogcogaster), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
tessellatus Asilus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 296.
tessellatus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 98.
tessellata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 552.
tessellata Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 161.
tessellata Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
tessellatus Bagous, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 32.
tesselatus Balanus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 193.
tessellatum Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
tessellatum Boleosoma, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 20.
tessellatus Bothrops, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 54.
tessellatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 388.
tesselatus Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.—Curculio, ? MS.
tessellata Brachys (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (I) Jan. 1833, 83.—Trachys.
tessellatus Brachytarsus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 172.—Anthribus.
tessellatum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
tesselatum Buccinum, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 161.
tessellata Bursaria, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 20.
tesselatus Byrrhus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.
tessellatus Cafius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 247 [lateralis].
tesselata Calamaria, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236.
tessellata Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 287.

tessellatus Campanulites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
tessellata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) [June 1832, 51.
tessellata Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 140.
tessellatus Canthon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
tesselata Cassida, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 277.
tessellata Cassidaemyia (Rob.-D.), J.-Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 163.—Rhinophora.
tessellata Cassis, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. viii.
tessellatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3642.
tessellata [Chaetaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 28.— [Nepanthia.
tessellatus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 23.
tessellatus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 396.
tessellata Clausastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 159.—Astrea.
tessellata Clausastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
tessellata Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
tessellatus Cleniocerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
tesselatus Cleonus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 474.
tessellata Cochlostoma, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
tessellatus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 222.
tesselata Colobothea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
tesselatus Coluber, J. C. Mikan in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 1.
tesselatus Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 6.
tessellatus Coluber (Wagl.), H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 141.—Tropidonotus.
tessellatus Coluber (Natrix) (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.—Coronella, 1768.
tessellata Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 251.—Alecto, 1841.
tessellatus Conus, Hwass in Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1792, 641 [=tessulatus, [Born; *teste* R. W.].
tessellatus Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 67.
tessellatus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (97) 1836, f. 97 [*n. et f.*].
tesselata Coronella, F. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
tesselatus Corymbites (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 62.—Elater, [1758.
tesselatus Crotalus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 271.
tesselatus Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 128.
tessellatus Cryptolithus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
tesselatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
tessellatus Ctenicerus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 267.— [Elater, 1758.
tessellatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 307.
tesselatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
tessellata Cyclostoma, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [1837, 53.
tessellatum Cyclostoma, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
tessellatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 147.
tessellatus Cylydrorhinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 303.
tessellata Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 314.
tessellata Cynthia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 38.
tessellata Cypraea, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (22) July 1822, pl. 111.
tessellata Cypraea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
tessellatum Cyrtoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 528.
tessellatum Cyrtoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*]. [192.
tessellata Cytherea, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841,
tessellatus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 390.
tesselata Decticus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—Locusta.
tessellata Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [576.
tesselatus Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.
tessellatus Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 185.

tessellatum Dolium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 403, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
tessellata Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 585.
tessellata Duberria (Boie), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Calamaria.
tessellatus Dytiscus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 43.
tessellata Eburna, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 145.
tessellatus Echinites (Leske), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 316.—Cidaris, 1778.
tessellata Echinocorys, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
tessellatus Echinosphaerites (Ph.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 381.—Sphaeronites.
tessellatum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 26.
tesselatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
tessellatus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 342.
tessellatus Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 179.
tessellata Eschara (Lam.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 210.—Flustra.
tessellata Etheostoma, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
tessellatus Eumolphus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 217.
tessellatus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*].
tessellata Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 53.
tessellata Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 160.
tesselata Flustra, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 104.
tessellatus Fusus, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 24.
tessellata Galanthis (Sw.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 559.—Eburna.
tessellatus Gerrhonotus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 32.
tessellata Glossiphonia (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, *c.* July 1846, 379.—Hirudo tessulata, 1774.
tessellata Gonia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 283.
tesselatus Goniaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Asterias.
tessellatus Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275.
tesselatus Gryllus (Gryllacris), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 90.
tessellata Halyotis, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
tessellata Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 232.
tessellata Hoplacephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 284.
tessellata Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 301.
tessellatus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
tesselatus Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 516.
tessellata Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—Hydrophoria.
tesselata Hypera, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
tesselata Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
tessellata Iatrobdella (Huz.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.
tessellata Ichthyobdella (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 558.
tessellatus Labio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 263.
tesselata Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 92.
tessellata Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849.
tessellata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 478.
tessellatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
tessellatus Liparus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 318.
tessellata Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 226.
tessellata Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 121.
tessellatus Ludius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1758.
tresselata (*sic*) Lybia (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I 1834, 431.—Grapsus tess→.
tessellata Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 276.
tessellata Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 274.
tessellata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 535.

tessellata Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 361.
tessellata Marginella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Voluta, 1828.
tessellata Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 468.
tessellata Meleagrina (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.—Avicula.
tesselata Melia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 705.—Grapsus, 1812.
tresselata (*sic*) Melia (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 431.—Grapsus tess→.
tessellata Melitaea, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Sept. 1827, 31.
tessellatus Melo (Lam.), W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 413.—Voluta.
tessellatus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 86.
tessellata Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 230.
tessellata Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 34.
tessellata Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 37.
tessellata Monodonta, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
tessellata Monodonta (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 336.—Trochus, Gm. 1790.
tessellatus Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.
tessellata Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 109.
tessellatus Mycetophagus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
tessellata Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 181.
tessellata Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 683.
tesselata Nassa, G. Michelotti (*ex* Bonelli MS), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 212.
tessellata Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 158.
tesselatus Natrix (Mikan), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 14.—Coluber.
tessellata Natrix (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (11) 1834.—Coronella, 1768.
tessellata Navicella, *id ac* tessellaria, 1816; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 182.
tessellata Nepanthia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.
tessellata Nephelis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 117.
tessellatus Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 121.
tesselata Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
tessellata Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 19.
tessellata Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 74.
tessellata Nucras (A. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 33.—Lacerta.
tesselatus Nycticeius, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 417.—Vespertilio, 1818.
tessellata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 320.
tessellatus Omias, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.
tessellatus Omophron, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 152.
tessellatum Omophron, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 260.
tessallatum (*sic*) Omophron, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *e*.
tessellata Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 369.
tesselatus Pachnephorus (Dufts.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 96.—Eumolpus.
tessellata Pales, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 293.
tessellatus Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 375.
tessellatus Pamphilius (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 690.—Lyda.
tessellata Patella, O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. 1779, 27 [tessulata, 1775; *teste* Winckworth].
tessellata Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 190.
tessellatus Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 196.
tessellatus Pelargoderus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 58.
tessellata Pentasyderina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.

tesselata Pentatoma, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 130.

tesselata Phalangopsis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 370.

tessellata Phasianella, Beck in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 312.

tessellata Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.

tessellata Phasianella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 67.

tesselatus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 158.

tessellatus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.

tessellata Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844. 1845, 1846, 293.

tessellatus Phytonomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 404.—Curculio, Fab. 1781.

tessellata Pisicola (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 133.—Hirudo [tessulata, 1774.

tesselatus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].

tessellata Plagusia, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 240.

tessellatus Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 78.

tessellata Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 243.— [Clavatula.

tesselatus Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].

tessellatus Ptinus (Ol.). W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 90.—Anobium, 1790.

tessellatus Ptochus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 487.

tessellata Purpura (Monoceros), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III Dec. 1840, 356.

tesselatus Rhinobatus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].

tessellata Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 259.

tessellatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.—Curculio, 1781.

tessellata Sarcophaga (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 363.—Musca, 1794.

tesselatus Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].

tessellata Scatophaga, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 424.

tessellata Serica, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 169.

tessellatum Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 160.

tessellatus Spercheus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 44.

tessellatus Sphaeronites, J. Phillips, Figs. & descr. Pal. Foss. (G. Surv. G. B.) 1841, 230.

tessellatus Stenocerus, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 265.

tecellata (*sic*) Synallaxis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824; tessellata, Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 28.

tesselatus Syrinx, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.

tessellata Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 309.—Musca, 1794.

tessellata Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 471.

tessellata Tautoga (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 315.—Labrus, 1792.

tessellata Tectura (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.—Patella tessulata, 1776.

tessellata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 200.

tessellata Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2236.—Trypeta.

tessellata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.

tesselata Terebra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].

tesselata Terebra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 215.

tessellata Testudo (Chersine) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 31.—Testudo, 1792.

tessellata Tetratoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 114.—Mycetophagus.

tessellatus Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 518.

tessellatus Tmesisternus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 471.

tessellata Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 60.

tessellatus Trachyphlaeus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.— [Curculio.

tessellata Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 218.

tessellatus Trinucleus (Green), E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.—Cryptolithus.
tessellatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 91, June 1844.
tecellata (*sic*) Troglodytes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 25.
tessellata Tropidonotus (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coronella, [1768.
tessellata Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 396.
tesselata Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 134.
tessellata Turbinella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.
tessellatus Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [Trochus (no. 106), 1790.
tessellatus Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—
tessellatus Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. ix (1847–8) [text 1873].
tesselatum Typhlops, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 162. [Gm. 1790.
tessellatus Unidens (L.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 655.—Trochus,
tessellatus Ventriculites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Mar. 1848, 211.
tessellata Venus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
tessellata Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79. [475.
tesselatus Vespertilio, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
tessellata Vipera, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 65.
tessellata Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 58.
tessellata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
tesselata Zonarytes, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab. Nov. 1831, 4.
tessellea Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522. [Capillaria.
tessellea Cochleophasia (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 487.—
tessellus Euplocamus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena, 1758.
tessellum Hesperia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 33.—Papilio.
tessellum Hesperia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 157 [Papilio].
tessella Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 604.
tessellum Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 93 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]; F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 205.
tessellum Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 70.
tessellum Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.
tesselum (*sic*) Syricthus (Ochs.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 36.—Hesperia.
tessellum Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 267.
tessella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, Beitr. z. Nat. 1776, 81.
tessellum Tryphera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—
tessera Dyspessa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194. [Tachina, 1824.
tesseracontadactylus Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 194.
tesseracondactylus (*sic*) Ichthyocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites.
tesseradactyla Alucita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 303.—Phalaena, 1761.
tesseragonum Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29. [1775.
tesserana Argyrolepia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
tesserana Chrosis (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Tortrix, 1775.
tesserana Phalonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix,
tesserarius Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 191. [1775.
Tesseratoma *emend. pro* Tessaratoma, Le P. & S.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (1) 1835, 350. [Encrinites.
tesseratus Actinocrinites (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 196.—
tessaratus Cryptocephalus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 90.
tesseratus Cupressocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 213.
tesseratus Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. 1820, 339.
tesserazonia Vespa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 357.
tesserella Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1005.

tesserella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 366.

tesserifera Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 321.

Tesserocerus W. W. Saunders, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, I. 1837, 155.—Col.

Tesserodon F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 55.—Col.

Tesseromma Newman, 1840; *teste* Agassiz Tessaromma *est.*

tesserula Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 85.

tesserula Leptura, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 227.

tesserula Micropeplus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. V (51) Mar. 1828, no. 204.

tesserula Micropeplus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 56.

tesserula Ostracium, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1349.

tessieriana Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 300.

tessini Olenus (Br.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 254.—Paradoxides.

tessini Paradoxides, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 31.

tessoni Chimaera (Ischyodon), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 342 (1843).

tessonii Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 318.—Cricopora tessonis.

tessonii Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—Patella.

tessonii Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 113.

tessonianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 392.

tessonianus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 102.

tessonis Cricopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 236.

tessonis Hallirhoa, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 128.

tessula Melania, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 166.

tessularia Geometra, Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 186.

tessularius Turbo, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—Trochus tessulatus, Gm., no. 52, 1790.

tessulatellus Euplocamus, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 182.

tessulatus Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].

tessulata Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 174.

tessulatus Brucus (*sic*), O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].

tessulatum Cerithium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 206.

tessulata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 578 & 1037.

tessulata Clepsine, Fr. Mueller, De Hirud. Berol. 1844, 21.

tessulatus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 61 [*n. n.*].

tessulata Ctenomorpha, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 44.

tessulatus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].

tessulata Erpobdella (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 297.—Hirudo, 1774.

tessulata Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 71.

tessulatus Eumolpus (Winthem), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 562.

tessulatus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 308.

tessulata Phasma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 58.—Mantis.

tessulata Rytinota (Tausch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.

tessulata Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 315.

tessulata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16 [*n. n.*].

testacealis Botys, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 571.

testaceana Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 486. [142.—Zele.

testaceator Helcon (L. =? Zele) (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,

testaceator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.

testaceator Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.

testaceata Coenocalpe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Geometra.

testaceata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 65 (Fernaldo judice

testaceata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 51. [1800–08) [*n. et f.*].

testaceella Tichotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea, 1811–17.

testaceella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea), tab. 47, f. 326 [Fernaldo judice 1811–17].

testaceicollis Oedemera, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].
testaceicornis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 442.
testaceicornis Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [[1835], 429.
testaceicornis Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60.
testaceicornis Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 457.
testaceoguttata Oxythyrea, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. [Oct. 1850, 10.
testaceo-lineata Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 183.
testaceo maculata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 325.
testaceomaculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 144.
testaceo-pallidum Belostoma, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 145.
testaceipennis Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 134.
testaceipennis Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 188.
testaceipenne Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 140.
testaceipennis Comophorus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 106.
testaceipennis Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 65.
testaceipennis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 435.
testaceipes Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 122.
testaceipes Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 191.
testaceipes Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 119.
testaceipes Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 213.
testaceipes Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 146.
testaceipes Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.
testaceipes Homalota, Imhoff in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 327.
testaceipes Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 380.
testaceipes Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 447.
testaceipes Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 303.
testaceipes Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 84.
testaceopilosa Myrmica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 301.
testaceiscutellatus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 442.
testaceiventris Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 365.
testaceiventris Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 169.
testaceiventris Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 32.
testaceovirens Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 213.
testaceoviridis Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 197.
Testacella Cuv.; Lamarck, Syst. Anim. s. Vert., Jan. 1801, 96.—G.
Testacella G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) 1805, 440.—G. [*non* T—us *teste* Agass.].
Testacellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 95.—G. [*non* Faure-B. *teste* Herrm.].
Testacellus Férussac, *emend. pro* Testacella, Cuv., Hist. Nat. Moll. II. 1819, 94.
testacella Gracillaria (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 301.—Tinea.
testacella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [[*n. et f.*].
testaceo→ *v.* **testacei→**.
testacea Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 460.
testaceum Adorium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 410.
testaceus Adrastus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 219.—Elater.
testaceus Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. [1845, 683.—Megalopus.
testacea Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (23) 1831, 347; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 347.—Calodera.
testaceus Alurnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 25.
testacea Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 246.—Bassus, Fab. 1804.

testaceus Amblyopus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 201.
testacea Anabolia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Phryganea, 1790.
testacea Anaesthetis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—
testacea Analestesa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 36. [Saperda, 1781.
testacea Anas, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 146.
testacea Anaspis (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 90.—Mordella.
testacea Anaspis (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Mordella,
testacea Anomala, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [1770.
testaceus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
testaceus Anthobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Rhyn-
testacea Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 116.—Musca, 1781.
testaceus Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 225.
testaceus Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 121.
testacea Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 339. [1775.
testacea Apamea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua,
testaceus Aphodius, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 118. [Elater, 1792.
testaceus Aplotarsus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 271.—
testaceus Apotomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 451.
testaceus Argopus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 90.—Chrysomela,
testaceus Argutor, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 97. [1781.
testacea Aricia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 290.—Musca, 1781.
testaceum Arpedium, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 234.
testaceus Astur, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 367 [*teste* G. M. M.].
testacea Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 66.
testaceus Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 52.
testacea Balcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 101.—Ichneumon, 1798.
testaceus Batrisus (Hope), C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 87.—Temnodera.
testaceus Belus, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 192.
testaceum Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 139.—Elaphrus. [1830, 426.
testacea Bengalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
testaceus Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 98.
testacea Boisduvalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 730.
testaceus Bolbocerus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 349.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
testaceus Brachinus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 33.
testacea Brachyopa (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 597.—Rhingia.
testaceus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 131.
testaceus Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98.—Cucuius, 1787.
testaceus Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 3.
testacea Caenosia, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 113.
testacea Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 308.
testacea Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 261. [1831, 500.
testacea Calodera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
testacea Campsia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 455.
testacea Camptognatha, G. R. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
testaceus Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 184.
testaceus Cardiophorus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 313.—Elater, 1792.

testaceus Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
testaceus Cebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Cebrio, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 253.
testacea Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3679.
testacea Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 165.
testacea Cephaleia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 433.
testaceus Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Cercus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 12.
testaceum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 152.
testacea Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 284.
testacea Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 88.
testaceus Ceroplatus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 88.
testaceum Cerylon, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 53.
testacea Chalcis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 254.
testacea Chenesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 152.
testaceus Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 198
testacea Choleva, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 28.
testaceus Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 342.
testacea Cissites (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 105.—Horia, Fab. 1787.
testacea Clivina, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 602.
testaceus Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
testacea Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 411.
testacea Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 890.
testaceus Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 48; & London ed. II. 1823, 350.
testaceus Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 667.
testaceus Conopalpus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Melyris, 1790.
testacea Cordylomera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 233.
testacea Corydalis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 421.
testaceus Corynetes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 151.
testaceus Cucuius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
testacea Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 57.
testaceus Cyclorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 392.
testaceus Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 503.
testaceum Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 457.
testaceus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.
testaceus Dasytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.—Melyris, 1790.
testaceus Dendrobias, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 24.
testacea Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
testacea Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 191.
testacea Dexia (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 854.—Diaphania.
testacea Diaphania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 278.
testacea Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 157.
testacea Dichelonycha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 135.
testacea Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Dromius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 30.
testacea Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 48.
testacea Egeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 556.
testaceus Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 214.
testaceus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
testacea Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 392.—Cyphon.
testacea Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 141.
testaceus Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 146.
testaceum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 367.

testaceum Enoplium (Spin.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85.—
testaceus Eumolpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*]. [Pelonium.
testaceus Eurypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 443.
testacea Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
testaceus Eurytrichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 387.
testacea Exarnis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
testaceus Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 185.
testacea Galleruca, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
testacea Geniates, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23. [1792.
testaceus Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 65.—Iulus,
testacea Hama (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
testaceus Harpalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.
testaceus Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 213.
testaceus Hebascus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 314.
testacea Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 765.
testaceus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Helops, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
testaceus Helops, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 63.
testacea Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 183.
testaceus Holotrichius, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 39.
testacea Hoplistodera, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
testacea Huechys (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—Tetti-
testacea Hydraena, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]. [gonia, 1787.
testacea Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.
testaceus Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 129.—
testaceus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 252. [Hydrophilus.
testacea Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 506.
testacea Hylemyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Musca, 1781.
testaceus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 393.—Bostrichus, 1787.
testacea Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 238.
testaceus Hypophocus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 10.
testacea Hystricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 201.
testacea Idia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
testaceus Isomalus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 840. [246.—Rhinea.
testacea Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38.
testaceus Laccophilus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 214.
testaceus Laemophloeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 320.—Cucuius, 1787.
testacea Lagria, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 141.
testacea Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 280.—Saperda,
testacea Languria, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 45. [1781.
testacea Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 179.
testacea Lasioderma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 417.
testaceus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 63 [*n. n.*].
testaceum Lathrobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 106.
testacea Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
testaceus Latridius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 114.
testacea Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
testacea Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 367.
testaceus Leioderus, L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 153 [& 110].
testaceus Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 175.

testaceus Leptinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 268.
testaceus Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, [214.
testaceus Leptotrachelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 287.
testacea Leptoxyda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 452.
testacea Lesteva (Grav.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 367.—[Anthophagus.
testacea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859.
testaceus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
testaceum Litochrus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 109.—[Sphaeridium, 1790.
testaceus Lophidius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 802.
testacea Luperina (Huebn.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
testacea Lycoperdina, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 272
testaceus Lyctus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Sept. 1819, 294.
testaceus Mazoreus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 65.
testaceus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 56.
testaceus Megarhynchus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, [180.
testacea Melipona, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 265.
testaceus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 973.
testaceus Mesoleptus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 28.—Ichneumon, 1798.
testacea Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 124.—Latreillia.
testacea Microphysa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 187.
testaceum Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 188.
testacea Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II 1830, 647.
testaceus Minurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.
testacea Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 193.
testacea Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 60.
testaceus Monolobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 189.
testacea Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) [1845, 97.
testacea Monticularia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 146.
testacea Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 493.
testacea Mordella, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
testacea Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *e*.
testacea Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) *post* May 1841, 45.
testacea Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 275.
testacea Nebria, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 147.
testaceus Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 29.
testaceus Nemoicus, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
testacea Nephelis, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 118.
testaceus Nevromus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 442.
testacea Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 289.
testaceus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 34 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
testaceus Nycteus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
testacea Oblicia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [620.
testaceus Octopus, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 46.
testacea Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 81.
testacea Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necydalis, 1792.
testacea Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 324.
testaceum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 218.
testaceus Omoiotelus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Erotylus, 1775.
testaceus Oncotus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 221.

testaceus Ophthalmoborus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 189.—Rhynchaenus.
testaceus Opilo, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 521.
testaceus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 147.
testacea Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 346.
testacea Orsodacna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
testacea Ortalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 437.
testacea Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 141.
testacea Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 347.
testaceus Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 683. [1830, 429.
testacea Palpostoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
testacea Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 544.
testacea Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 103.
testaceus Paniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 626.
testaceus Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 180.
testacea Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 602.
testacea Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 234.
testacea Pelidnota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
testacea Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 122.
testaceum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 158. [1792.
testaceus Pentaphyllus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Mycetophagus, ? Fab.
testaceum Perthostoma, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 60.
testaceus Phalacrus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 43.—Anisotoma, 1798. [1825 (App.), 25.
testacea Phaleria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 280; & ed. London,
testaceus Phengodes, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 45.
testaceus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 160.
testacea Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 569. [Latreillia.
testacea Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 282.—
testaceus Phymatodes (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 50.—? Cerambyx, 1758.
testaceus Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 83.
testacea Platyura (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 40.—Ceroplatus, ? Dalm.
testacea Plesiomma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 171.
testaceus Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 20.
testacea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
testaceus Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 135.
testacea Pristiphora (Jur.), P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 435.—Pteronus.
testaceus Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Pteronus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64 [*n. et f.*].
testaceus Ptilinus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 46.
testaceum Ptilium (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 31.—Trichopteryx.
testacea Ptinella (Heer), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
testacea Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
testacea Rhingia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 34. [75.
testacea Rhinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
testaceus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452. [423.
testaceus Rhynchites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*]. [Bassus.
testaceus Rogas (Fab.), Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—
testaceus Rogas (Spin.), Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—Bracon.
testacea Rohrella (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 490.—Musca, 1781.

testacea Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 304.—Diaphania, 1843.
testacea Saperda, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 179.
testacea Sapromyza, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 344.
testaceus Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 257.
testacea Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
testaceum Scimbalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 581.
testacea Sciomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 406.
testaceus Scirtes (Sol.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.—Cyphon.
testaceus Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 218.—Hylesinus.
testaceus Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 20.
testaceus Scymnus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 419.
testaceus Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 18.
testacea Sethenira, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 198.
testacea Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Sparedrus (Aud.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72.—Calopus, 1797.
testaceum Sphaeridium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 488.
testacea Sphaeroderma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 328.—Chrysomela, 1781.
testaceum Sphaerotherium (Ol.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 364.—Iulus, 1792.
testaceus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 643.
testacea Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 207.
testaceus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
testaceus Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
testaceus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 183 [subtestaceus].
testaceus Tachyporus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 344.
testacea Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.
testacea Temnodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 52.
testaceus Tenebrio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 476.—Scarites, 1794.
testacea Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.
testacea Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 321.
testaceus Thalassobius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 157.
testacea Thaumalea, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1211.
testacea Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 312.—Ceromyia.
testacea Thyamis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 166.
testacea Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 23.
testacea Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 193.
testaceus Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 13.
testaceus Trechus (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 99.—Carabus, 1761.
testacea Trichopteryx, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 376.
testacea Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
testaceus Tritomacrus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 510.
testaceus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 265.
testacea Trygonoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 174.
testaceum Tryphon (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 307.—Bassus.
testacea Tubipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
testacea Typhaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
testacea Uleiota (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 258.—Brontes.
testacea Uloma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
testacea Volucella, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 67.
testaceus Xyletinus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].

testaceus Xyletinus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 89.—Ptilinus.
testaceus Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
testacea Zephronia (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Iulus, 1792.
testaceum Zuphium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *b*.
Testacula *err. pro* Testacella, Fér.; Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Ténériffe, I. 1810, 187.
testae Buccinum, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 84.
testae Myliobatis, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 25.
testae Pecten, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Bivona MS), Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 81.
testae Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (–4), 135.
testar G[obiesox], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 71.
testar Lepadogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 4.
testarum Mya, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 168.
testasii Cerithium, J. P. S. Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
testator Tetraopes (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.—Lamia, 1781.
testatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.
testatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 209.
testata Electra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1761.
testatus Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 526.
Testicina C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
testicularis Isomys, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 221.
testiculus Cassis (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 102.—Buccinum, [1758.
testiculus Cypraecassis (Brug.), S. Stutchbury, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Ap. 1837, 216.—Cassidea, 1792.
testigerus Phorus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus (P.), 1831.
testigerus Trochus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 569.
testina Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
testis Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 53.
testor Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 302.
Testucaria *err. pro* Festucaria; C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Gebiet Naturg. 1805, 44 [*teste* S. & H.].
testudiceps Dicynodon, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1845, 71.
testudinalis Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.
testudinalis Lottia (Müll.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 34.—Patella, 1776.
testudinalis Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III, 1834, 549.
testudinana Chelonias (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Bombyx testudo, 1775.
testudinana Heterogenea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 14.—Tortrix.
testudinana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 26 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [[*n. et f.*].
testudinana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13 [*n. n.*].
testudinarius Acarus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 708.
testudinarium Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 167.
testudinarium Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 226.
testudinaria Astrolepas (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 105.—Lepas, 1758.
testudinarius Balanus (Dufr.), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 172.—Coronula, Lam.
testudinarius Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 137.
testudinaria Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 341.
testudinarius Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.
testudinarius Caryocystites (His.), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 129.—Sphaeronites.
testudinaria Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
testudinarius Cassidulus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 83.
testudinaria Chelonibia (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop., 13 (*post* 1840).—Lepas, 1758.
testudinarius Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540.
testudinaria Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].

testudinaria Cleodora, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
testudinaria Cleodora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 148.
testudinarius Clinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 239.—Blennius, 1810.
testudinarius Clypeus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Nucleolites, Goldf.
testudinaria Columbella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
testudinaria Coronula (L.), Lamarck in Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Tabl. Vers) 144, pl. 165 (1792).—Lepas, 1758.
testudinaria Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 300.
testudinaria Ditoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 94.
testudinarius Docophorus (Childr.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 96.—Nirmus.
testudinaria Doris, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 370.
testudinarius Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 349.
testudinarius Gamasus (Herm.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 19.—Acarus, ? Turt.
tesdutinarius (*sic*) Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
testudinarius Heptaulacus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 300.
testudinarium Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
testudinaria Hippa (Herbst), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 156.—Cancer, 1791.
testudinarius Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 4.
testudinarius Lordites, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317 [*n. n.*].
testudinaria Lottia (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—Patella, 1758.
testudinarius Lynceus, S. Fischer, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (2) 1848, 191.
testudinarius Macrocheles (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 282.—Acarus, ? Turt.
testudinaria Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
testudinarius Nirmus, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Artic. Exped. 1836, 538.
testudinarius Nucleolites (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 143.—Cassidulus.
testudinaria Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 115.
testudinaria Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 61.
testudinaria Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 404.
testudinarius Philopterus (Childr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 338.—Nirmus.
testudinarius Pleurobranchus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
testudinaria Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 437.
testudinarius Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 14 (1844).
testudinarius Pygorhynchus (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 331.—Cassidulus.
testudinarius Remipes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 45.
testudinarius Siro (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 70.—Acarus, ? Turt.
testudinarius Sphaeronites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 92.
testudinaria Terebratula (Dalm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 373.—Orthis.
testudinaria Thecidea, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 124.
testudinaria Trigonotreta (Dalm.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 82.—Orthis.
testudinarius Triton, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 37.
testudinarius Zophosis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 167.—Erodius, 1781.
testudinatus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 7.
testudinata Mellita, Agassiz & Desor (*ex* Klein), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 138.
testudinata Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
testudinatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.
testudineatus Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Balanus, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
Testudinella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 538.—Rot.

testudinella Trivia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
testudineus Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 204.—[Anthias, 1792.
testudineus Argas J. Scouler, Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 137.
testudinea Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 101.
testudineus Calypticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 12 (? *ante* 1840).
testudinea Cominella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum, ? Brug. 1789.
testudineus Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 53.
testudineus Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 566.
testudinea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 131.
testudinea Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tabl. 11.
testudineum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 598.
testudinea Megacephala, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 6.
testudinea Ozaena, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 80.
testudinea Phaeoxantha (Klug), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 7.—Megacephala.
testudinea Phoca, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 257.
testudinea Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
testudineus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 471.—Anthias, 1792.
testudinea Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 60.
testudinea Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
testudinea Tetracha (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, I (1) 1843 [*separata* 1842], 102.—Megacephala.
testudineus Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 28.
testudiniformis Emys, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 161.
testudinis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 198.
testudinis Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 21 [*n. n.*].
testudinis Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 121 [*n. n.*].
testudinis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 121.
testudinis myae Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 433.
Testudinites C. S. Weiss, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 293.—R.
testudinosa Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 20.
testudinum Grapsus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (2) 1828, pl. vi.
testudinum Polydora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366.
testudo Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 145.
testudo Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
testudo Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 195.
testudo Apoda (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 137.—Bombyx, D. & S. [1775.
testudo Arrenurus (Fér.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Hydracna.
testudo Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 65, 68, 98 & 156 [*n. n.*].
testudo Cochlidion, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
testudo Doryphora, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
testudo Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 280.
testudo Hydracna, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 217.
testudo Limacodes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 86.—Hepialus, 1794.
testudo Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 192.—Anthias [testudineus, 1792.
testudo Manlia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 667.
testudo Mimaulus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 69.
testudo Nucleolites (Pygorhynchus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 161.
testudo Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 102.
testudo Phalaena (Hepialus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 341.
testudo Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 461.
testula Emmelia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 8.
testulalis Crochiphora, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 12.
tetanicus Brachycerus, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 414.
Tetanocera P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt.
Tetanocerus A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.

Tetanops C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (1) 1820, 2.—Dipt.
Tetanura C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10.—Dipt.
Tetema Kuhl & Hasselt, Isis, XI (8) 1822, 898.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [p. 16.
tetema Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
tetema Myioturdus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1038.
tetema Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
tetema Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 683. [1799 [1802], 236
teter Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 416.
tetra Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Noctua, 1787.
tetra Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 158.
teter Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 144.
teter Cionus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 310.—Rhynchaenus.
teter Cleopus, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
teter Cleopus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120.—Rhynchaenus.
teter Coeculus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 5.
teter Cryptorhynchus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 432.
teter Cydnus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 332.
teter Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 449. [chaenus.
teter Gymnetron (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 755.—Rhyn-
tetra Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 119.
tetra Monoplia, E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1016.
tetra Philopyra (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 119.—Noctua, 1787.
tetra Pyrophila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 165.—Noctua, 1787.
teter Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 448.—Curculio, 1792.
tetra Scotophila (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Noctua, 1787.
teterrellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 252.
Tethea F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Lep.
Tethea Lam. 1816; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, *sed non est, solum* Tethia *et* Tethya.
Tethea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Lep.
Tethea Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (2) 1843, 363.—Sp.
Tethia *v. et* Tethya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 384.—Sp.
Tethina *err. pro* Tethnia, Hal.; Haliday, Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov. 1838, 188.—Dipt.
Tethis *id. ac* Tethys, L.; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 69.
Tethium H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 507.—Sp.
Tethnia A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1836, 281.—Dipt.
Tethya Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 69.—Sp.
Tethya L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 82.—Sp.
Tethya J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
Tethya L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tethea, Sieb.
Tethya L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thethya, Cuv.
Tethys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thethys, Cuv.
tethys Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
tethys Phaenicurus, *v.* **titys.**
teticola Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 195.
Tetigometra P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.—Hem.
Tetigonia *id. ac* Tettigonia, L.; Geoffroy, *sic* Auct. *sed non comp.*
Tetnoras C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
tetra *v.* **teter -ra -rum.**
Tetraaechma E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 167.—Col.
Tetraboena F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 333.—Inf.
tetrabaena Chlamydomonas, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 70.
Tetrabothriorhynchus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 573.—Verm.
Tetrabothris A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 529.—Verm.
Tetrabothrium de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.—Verm. [281.
tetrabothrium Rhynchobotrius, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849,
tetrabothrium Tetrarhynchus, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 154.

Tetrabothrius C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 469.—Verm.
Tetrabotris H. M. de Blainville in Bremser, Traité Vers intest. homme, App. 1824, 520.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
Tetracampe A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.—Hym.
Tetracanthicus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 126.—Col.
tetracanthura Alima, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 42.
Tetracanthus F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.
tetracantha Aranea, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1037 [*teste* S. Hirst].
tetracanthus Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 285.
tetracanthus Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 460.
tetracanthus Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 726.
tetracantha Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 338.—Sparus, 1791.
tetracantha Epeira (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66.—Aranea, Pall. 1772.
tetracanthus Ephippus (Lac.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon.
tetracanthus Eurhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 363.
tetracanthus Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 499.
tetracanthus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 334.
tetracanthus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 428.
tetracantha Lichia, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 237.
tetracanthus Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 94.
tetracanthus Scolopterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.
tetracanthus Strongylus, E. Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 79.
Tetracaulodon J. D. Godman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 484.—M.
Tetracelis C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Symb. Phys. (Phyt. Turb.) 1831, sign. a_2.—[Verm.
Tetracelis C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 190.—Verm.
Tetraceros J. Brookes, Mus. of J. B. (Brookesian Mus.) 4to, 1827, 8.—M.
Tetracerus W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) May 1825, 524.—M.
Tetracerus J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 231.—M.
tetracerus Brachionus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 14 (Jan. 1839).
tetracerus Cyzicus, J. V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI. 1837 (Bull.), p. x [*n. n.*].
tetracera Estheria (Kryn.), W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.–June 1850, 90.—Limnadia.
tetracera Isaura (Kryn.), N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 360.—Limnadia.
tetracera Limnadia, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 176.
tetracera Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825 (Ap.), 62.
Tetracha F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Man. (2) 1838, [p. xvii].—Col.
Tetrachila J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
tetrachira Evagora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.
tetrachira Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Evagora.
tetrachira Pelagia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 113.
tetracirrhus Octopus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 72.
Tetraclita C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 35 & 91.—Cirr.
Tetracnemis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.—Cr.
Tetracnemus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. May 1837, 258.—Hym.
Tetracoenia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.—Cor.
tetracolum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 89.
tetracolum Ochthedromus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 465.—Bembidium.
Tetracrinites T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*; *non* Catullo, 1827, *vernac.*].
Tetracrinus G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 88.—Cr.
tetractis Dinocharis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 135.
tetracula Phaleris (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca, 1769.
tetracula Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 371.—Alca, 1769.
Tetracus A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV (1) 1850, 81 & 82.—M.
tetracythara Salacia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 214. [13 & 75.—R.
Tetradactylus [*non* Dum. & Bibr., MS Paris Mus.], B. Merrem. Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820,

tetradactylus Alactaga (Scirtomys) Licht.; J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 220. [1758.
tetradactyla Alucita (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 303.—Phalaena,
tetradactylus Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—Cetonia, 1775.
tetradactyla Balantia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
tetradactyla Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 52. [102 [*n. n.*].
tetradactylus Chalcides, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 362.
tetradactylus Dipus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 2.
tetradactylus Gekko (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 41.—Stellio, 1792.
tetradactyla Gryllotalpa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 118.
tetradactylus Ichneumon, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 155.
tetradactylus Larus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
tetradactyla Macraspis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Cetonia, 1775.
tetradactylus Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 28.
tetradactylus Menobranchus (Lacep.), R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) *c.* Ap. 1825, 233.—Proteus.
tetradactylus Necturus (Lac.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 210.—Proteus.
tetradactylus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 323.
tetradactylus Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 497.
tetradactylus Petrodromus, W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.
tetradactylus Phanerobranchus (Lac.), S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—
tetradactylus Polynemus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 155. [Proteus.
"tetradactyle Protée," Lacepède, Ann Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (57) ? Sept. 1807, 233.
tetradactylus Proteus, La Cepède; D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XI (2) Oct. 1826, 291.
tetradactylus Pterophorus (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Phalaena, 1758. [(1836), 219.
tetradactylus brevi-maxillaris Rhinoceros, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835
tetradactylus longimaxillaris Rhinoceros, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219.
tetradactyla Rutela (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 157.—Scarab. 1771.
tetradactyla Ryzaena (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.—Viverra, 1777.
tetradactylus Saurophis (Lacèp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—Lacerta, Donnd. 1798.
tetradactylus Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 291.—Dipus.
tetradactylus Seps (Daud.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 90.—Chalcides.
tetradactyla Testudo (Chersine), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32. [1758.
tetradactyla [Uroleptes] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—Myrmecophaga,
tetradens Lepidopus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 205.—Ziphotheca.
tetradens Ziphotheca, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 82.
Tetradium J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. (Zooph.) 1846, 701.—? Cor.
Tetradrachmum T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV (1) 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1223.—P.
tetradyma Clythra, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
tetradynamus Octopus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 28.
Tetraechma L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 160; *vide* Tetraaechma, Blanch.
tetraedrum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 184.
tetraëdrus Lumbricus (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 347.—Enterion.
tetraedra Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 166.
tetraedra Pleione (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 330.—Amphinome, 1789.
tetraedra Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
tetraedra Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 191. [258.—Terebratula.
Tetraelasma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetralasmis, Cuv.
Tetraenura H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Tetraglenes E. Newman, Entomologist (10) May 1842, 300.—Col.
Tetragnatha C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 68.—Ar.

tetragnatoides Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
Tetragona Q. & G., 1827; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*, *vide* Tetragonum, 1825. [100.
Tetragona Lepeletier de S. F., Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 710. —Hym.
Tetragona Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 170.—Col.
tetragonalis Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis.
tet[**ragonalis**] Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 385 & 604.
tetragonana Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 96.
tetragonaria Boarmia (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra.
tetragonaria Geometra, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 88.
Tetragoneura J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 18.—Dipt.
tetragonina Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Prodr. Lepid. Brit. 1802, 18.
Tetragonis E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 81 [Tettragonis, 1842].
tetragonocephalus Acaste (Green), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 564.
tetragonocephalus Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 335.
tetragonocephalus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.
tetragonocephalus Paradoxides (Gr.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 46.—Asaphus.
tetragonocephalus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 232. [485.—Col.
Tetragonoderus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
Tetragonolepis H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 30.—P.
tetragonon Gelasimus (Herbst), E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 25.—Cancer, 1790. [Cancer, 1790.
tetragonon Grapsus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—
tetragonophthalmus Eurypterus, G. Fischer de W., Rech. Oss. Russ. III. 1839, 17. [127.
tetragonophthalmus Eurypterus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839,
Tetragonopterus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 117.—P. [Cuvier, 1815, *vernac.*].
Tetragonopterus J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 74 [*vide* T—trus, Wallb. 1792].
Tetragonostea A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 565.—L. [*ex* Deshayes *vernac.*].
tetragonostoma Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850,
Tetragonum Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 82.—Coel. [138.
Tetragonum Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 579.—Coel.
Tetragonurus A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 347.—P. [217; ed. 2, 1890, 330.
tetragonurus Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50] 1850,
tetragonurus Oxyrhin (Fisch.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 120.—Sorex.
Tetragonus C. Geyer in Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 17.—Lep.
Tetragonus Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 42 & 67.—Col.
tetragona Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
tetragona Astarte, J. E. Portlock (*ex* Morris MS), Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
tetragonus Astracrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*]. [119.
tetragonus Astrocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.
tetragonum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 13.
tetragonus Byrsops (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 401.—Brachycerus, 1799.
tetragona Cardita (Mich.), A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.—Cardium.
tetragonum Cardium, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.
tetragonum Cardium (Hemicardium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 516.
tetragona Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 78.
tetragona Ceromya (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.—Isocardia.
tetragonum Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulacardium.
tetragonus Cupressocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 332.
tetragonus Cyrthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 351.
tetragonus Cysticercus (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 416.—
tetragonum Dentalium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 627. [Vesicaria, 1790.

tetragona Diphya, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med., Diphya, 6 (June 1841).

tetragona Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 101.

tetragona Funiculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 423.

tetragona Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 85.

tetragona Glauconome, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.

tetragona Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.

tetragonus Grapsus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 71.—Cancer, 1798.

tetragonus Gyroceras (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cyrtoceratites. [Scyphia.

tetragonus Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Qrbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 186.—

tetragonus Hippocampus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 179.—Syngnathus, Th. 1786.

tetragonum Hygroma (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 229.—Vesicaria, 1790.

tetragonus Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.

tetragona Idmonea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 219. [238 [*n. n.*].

tetragona Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandteingeb. (2) 1850,

tetragona Isocardia, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 48.

tetragona Isocardia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.

tetragonum Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 71.

tetragonum Mesostomum (Müll.), E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 44.—Planaria, 1776.

tetragonus Mitylus (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 246.—Modiola.

tetragonus Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 15.

tetragonus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,

tetragonus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 233. [174.

tetragonus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111. [1844, 19.

tetragonus Nautilus (Discites), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,

tetragona Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 205.—tetragonina, 1802.

tetragona Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer,

tetragona Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81. [1798.

tetragona Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 367.

tetragonus Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Percheron MS), Cat. Lucanoid. Coleopt. 1845, 28.

tetragona Pavoniaria (Lam.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—

tetragona Pinna, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 589. [Funiculina.

tetragona Pinna, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 310.

tetragonus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.

tetragona Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.

tetragonum Purpura (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.

tetragona Pyramis, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.

tetragona Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 4.

tetragona Serpula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xiii.

tetragona Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 203.

tetragona Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 19.

tetragona Sesarma (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 73.—Cancer, 1798.

tetragona Sesarma, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 490.

tetragonum Sigalion, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 404.

tetragonus Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 39.

tetragona Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 85.

tetragona Stichopora, v. Hagenow in H. A. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 622.

tetragona Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 52.

tetragona Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 23.

tetragona Thecidea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 22.

tetragona Thracia, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 343.

tetragona Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.

tetragonum Veretillum, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 91.

tetragonus Zygocrinus (Aust.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Astrocrinites.

Tetragramma L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 24.—Ech.

tetragramma Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].

tetragramma Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 208.

tetragramma Buprestis, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 149.

tetragramma Chrysobothris (Mann.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 147.—Buprestis.

tetragramma Chrysomela, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.

tetragramma Cicindela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 6.

tetragrammus Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 225.—Curculio, 1781.

tetragramma Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 15.

tetragrammus Hydroporus, H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 223.

tetragraphus Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 143.

Tetragulus L. A. G. Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 269; Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France, 1810 (2) 1814, 48.—Verm.

tetraguttorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.

Tetrahyrchus *err. pro* Tetrarhynchus; K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) [1812, 99.

Tetralasmis Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 177 & f.n. 3.—Cr.

tetralasmus Unio, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [*i.e.* 1831], pl. xxiii.

tetralineatus Bellerophon, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 62.

Tetralobus Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 594.—Col.

Tetralonia M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 538.—Hym.

Tetralopha P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 879.—Lep.

Tetralophodon Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (5) 1847, pl. 42 [*n. et f.*].—M.

tetramena Carybdea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.

Tetrameres F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 130.—Verm.

Tetramerocrinites T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].

Tetramerocrinites T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.—Crin.

tetramerus Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 341.

tetramera Echinomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3216.

tetramerus Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].

Tetramesa F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 154.—Hym.

tetrammata Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 166.

tetranema Carybdea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 124.

tetranema Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 347.

Tetraneura T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366.—Hem.

Tetranevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetraneura, Hart.

Tetrantaris R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239.—Verm.

Tetranychus L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1832, 279.—Ar.

Tetrao L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 54.—A.

tetrao Perdrix, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.

tetraoculus Enchelis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.

tetraodon Arctopsis (Penn.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 6.—Cancer, 1777.

tetraodon Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].

tetraodon Blastus (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer, 1777.

tetraodon Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 380.

tetraodon Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 162.

tetraodon Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 192.

tetraodon Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.

tetraodon Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 188; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 155.

tetraodon Maia (Leach), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 400.—Pisa.

tetraodon Maja (Penn.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 254.—Cancer, 1777.

tetraodon Pisa (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 328.—Cancer, [1777.

tetraodontis molae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 213.

Tetraodorhina [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.—Col.
Tetraogallus J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (11) July 1832, pl. 46.—A.
tetraonis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 120.
tetraonis Goniodes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 161.
tetraonis Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 357.—Goniodes. [Hodg.
Tetraonoperdix L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetraoperdix,
tetraonum Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 124 [*n. n.*].
Tetraonyx P. A. Latreille in Humboldt & Bonpland, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
Tetraonyx R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (3) Oct. 1832, pl. 7.—R. [237.—Col.
Tetraoperdix B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. V (15) Ap. 1837, 302.—A. [*teste*
Tetraopes Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 401.—Col. [C. W. R.].
Tetraopes *emend. pro* Tetrops, Kirby; W. Kirby, Introd. Entom. IV. 1826, 619.
tetraopes Bolitophagus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.
Tetraophthalmus De Haan in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col.
Tetraophthalmus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 244.—Col. [[*sine typo*].
Tetraopus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 398.—Col.
Tetrapedia F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 34.—Hym.
Tetrapedium A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 468.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Tetraphala Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Tetraphyllus Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
tetraphylla Aeshna, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 32. [357.
tetraphylla Geryonia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821,
tetraphylla Lindenia (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 76.—Aeshna.
tetraphyllus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].
tetraphyllus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 23.
Tetraplodon Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 33 & pl. xxv.—L. [(Tinea), 1767.
tetrapodella Ederesa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Phalaena
tetrapodella Ismene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1767.
tetrapodella Oecophora (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 457.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1767. [(Tinea), 1767.
tetrapodella Yponomeuta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena
Tetrapodichnites E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—Rep. [*n. n.*].
tetrapora Encope (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 49.—Echinus, 1790.
tetrapora Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 200.—Echinus,
Tetraprotodon Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Res. XIX (1) 1836, 51.—M. [1790.
Tetrapsellium Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 42.—Cr.
Tetrapterurus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pesci) Introd. 1841, [p. 13].—P.
Tetrapterurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetrapturus, Raf.
Tetrapterus J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [*n. n.*].—P.
Tetrapterus *emend. pro* Tetrapturus, Raf.; L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 120; Poiss. Foss. V., 7 (1844).
tetraptera Ascaris, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 48.
tetrapterus Bothriocephalus, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. 1848, 120.
tetraptera Melanophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
tetrapterus Murex, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9–) 1838, 1077. [179.—Tachina.
tetraptera Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 290.
tetraptera Tipula, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 250.
tetrapterus Typhis, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1340.—Murex, 1838.
Tetrapteryx C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 242.—A.
Tetrapturus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 54.—P.
tetrapunctata Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 9.
tetrapunctus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
Tetrapygus L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I) 1841, p. vii.—Ech. [*sine typo*].
tetraquetrana Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
tetraquetrana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 454. [Tortrix.

tetraquetra Holothuria (Pall.), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 71.—Limax, 1788.
tetraquetra Pentactes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 7.
tetraquetra Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47.
tetraquetra Tritonia (Pall.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 93.—Limax, 1788.
tetrarhoda Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. July 1849, 42.
Tetrarhynchobothrium C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.—Verm.
Tetrarhynchus C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 318.—Verm.
tetrarhynchus Monas (Pyramimonas) (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 34.—Pyramimonas.
tetrarhynchus Pyramimonas, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 9.
Tetrarhyrchus *err. pro* Tetrarhynchus; C. A. Rudolphi, 1814, 99 [*teste* S. & H.].
Tetrarrhynchus *err. pro* Tetrarhynchus, Rud.; Olfers, De Veg. 1816, 22 [*teste* S. & H.].
tetrarupagus Systomus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285.
Tetras C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.—A.
tetrasemum Bembidium (Lopha), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 207. [? MS.
tetrasemus Thyreopterus (Dalman), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 448.—Lebia,
Tetrasiphon C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 219.—Rot.
Tetrasomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetrosomus, Swains.
tetrasphaerium Gonium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 75.
tetraspilota Casnonia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 19.
tetraspilota Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 282.
tetraspilotus Cerambyx, F. W. Hope, Revue Entom. III (2) 1835, 71.
tetraspilota Clinteria, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 35.
tetraspilota Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
tetraspilotus Dromius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 25.
tetraspilota Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
tetraspilotus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 28.
tetraspilota Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
tetraspilotus Ischyrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 310.
tetraspilota Macronota, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.
tetraspilota Neomida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
tetraspilotum Oiceoptoma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
tetraspilotus Ommatolampes, Schoenherr in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 170.
tetraspilotus Peryphus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 385.
tetraspilota Stereoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 446.
tetraspilota Stibara, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.
Tetraspilus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 127.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Tetraspis F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 401.—Cr.
Tetrastactus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 225.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
tetrastacta Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 65.
Tetrastemma C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
Tetrastephanus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.—Cor.
Tetrastes Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxiv & 109.—A.
Tetrastichus F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.—Hym.
Tetrastichus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 297.—Hym.
tetrasticha Glomeris, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 196.
tetrasticha Lowenia, G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1845, 195.
tetrasticha Physophora, Philippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1843, 58.
tetrastigma Agrotis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 935.
tetrastigma Altica, Kunze in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 47.
tetrastigma Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 128

tetrastigma Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 120.
tetrastigma Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 186.
tetrastygma (*sic*) Caprimulgus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 15.
tetrastigma Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 166.
tetrastigma Clythra, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (10) Oct. 1841, 151.
tetrastigma Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 544.
tetrastigma Epicosmus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 417.
tetrastigma Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
tetrastigma Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 529.
tetrastigma Melolontha, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [*n. n.*].
tetrastigma Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 322.
tetrastigma Polyhirma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia, 1848.
tetrastigma Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—Anthomyia.
Tetrastoma S. d. Chiaje, Elminth. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 13.—Verm.
Tetrastoma Forbes & Goodsir, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, Trans., 142.—[Verm.
tetrastomus Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 6.
tetrastyla Cytaeis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 104.
Tetrataxis C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 106.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
tetratinctorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
tetratomus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
tetratoma Mycetophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
tetratrichus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 291.
tetraurus Ulocerus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (3) 1838.
Tetrax W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds B. M. 1816, 28.—A.
tetrazonus Dactylozodes, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 80.
tetrazona Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
tetrazonus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
tetrazonius Hylaeus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 265.
tetricella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 368.
tetricella Phycis (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 200.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
tetricis Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 28.
tetricis Trichocephalus (Frol.), K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, [87.—Filaria.
tetrica Agelasta, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 288.
tetricus Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 43.
tetricus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 22.
tetricus Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 5.
tetrica Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 482.—Amaurobius.
tetrica Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Voet), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 55.
tetricus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 542.
tetricus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
tetricus Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 25.
tetrica Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 222.
tetrica Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
tetricus Omaseus, A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1837, 4 [*n. n.*].
tetricus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 945.
tetrica Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 126.
tetrica Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 7.
tetriginus Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [*n. n.*].
Tetrix P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 284.—Orth.
Tetrix C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 19.—Ar.

Tetrix F. O. Morris in Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.—A.
tetrix Lyrurus (L.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 497.—Tetrao, 1758.
tetrix Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—Crambus, 1798.
Tetroda Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 177.—Hem.
Tetrodes F. E. Guérin-M., Europ. Micr. Index méth. 1845, 34; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Teratodes, Guénée.
tetrodon Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 113.
Tetromma A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 183.—Col.
Tetronychus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tetranychus, Duf.
Tetronyx *id. ac* Tetraonyx, Lesson; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 341.
Tetronyx L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 118.—R.
Tetrophthalma Less.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 161 [Tetropthalma *est*].
Tetrophthalmus W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Col.
tetrophthalma Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126.
Tetropium W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 174.—Col. [*typus* Callidium triste, Fab.].
Tetrops W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 498; J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Col. 1839, 269.—Col.
Tetrops J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col.
tetrops Skeletodes, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxiii.
Tetropthalma R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (8) Aug. 1833, pl. 24.—Col.
Tetropus F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, V. 1825, 249.—Cr.
Tetroras C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 11.—P.
Tetrorea A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.—Col.
Tetrosomus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 323.—P.
Tetroura R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A. [*typus* Caprimulgus enicurus, V.].
Tetroxia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 334.—Hem.
tettelbachiana Clausilia, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 19.
Tettiga C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 152.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Tettigades Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 469.—Hem.
Tettigarcta A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 433.—Hem.
Tettigarota *err. pro* T—arcta, White; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 383.
Tettigetta C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 156.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Tettigia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 152.—Hem.
Tettigometra E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 7 [Tetigometra, 1804].
Tettigomyia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 482.—Hem.
Tettigonia P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. III. 1817, 408.—Hem. [*non* L. *apud* Agass.].
Tettigopsis G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830, 9.—Orth.
Tettix J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 86.—Orth.
Tettix Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 397.—Hem. [*teste* F. J. G.].
Tettix *emend pro* Tetrix, Latr.; Charpentier, Zeitsch. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 315.
Tettragonis E. v. Eichwald, Beitr. Kennt. Russ. Reichs, VIII. 1843, 81; Urwelt Russl. (2) [1842, 81.—? Sp.
Tetyra J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 128.—Hem.
teucra Caligo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1758.
teucer Megacerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 223.
teucer Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 448.—Papilio, 1758.
teucer Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*].
Teuchestes E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 176.—Col.
teucra *v.* teucer.
Teudopsis J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 72.—Ceph.
teulerei Cyprea, Cazenavette, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 117.
teuta Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291 [[*n. et f.*].
teuta Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 218.

teuteus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 458.
Teuthidopsis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Teudopsis, Desl.
Teuthis L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
Teuthopsis *emend. pro* Teudopsis, Deslongch.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1849, 566.
Teuthyes G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1829, 222 [*teste* Bronn, *nom. fam. non gen.*]. [don].
Teutobochus de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 48.—M. [=Masto-
teutonia Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio, 1775.
teutonus Allantus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
teutonus Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
teutonus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 194. [Asilus, 1767.
teutonus Rhynchaenus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 310.
teutona Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817,
texanus Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 417. [122.
texana Caprina, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 409.
texanus Cophosaurus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 388.
texana Cypricardia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 404.
texanum Diadema, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 392.
texana Eulima, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 413.
texana Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 396.
texanus Hemiaster, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 393.
texana Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 409.
texana Lamna, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 419.
texanus Orbitulites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 392.
texanus Toxaster, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 393.
texasianum Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
texasianum Dentalium, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 454. [144.
texasiana Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 77. [538.
texasiana Helix (Helicodonta), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834,
texasiana Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 158.
texasiana Natica, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 457.
texasiana Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 526.
texata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
texatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 433.
texatum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 361.
texata Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 387.—Scyphia.
texata Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—Scyphia.
texata Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—Isocardia, 1837.
texata Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.
texata Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.
texatus Pectunculus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 159.
texata Purpura, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 62.
texata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
texatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 89.
texensis Fringilla, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
texensis Muscicapa, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
texiana Lepus, Audubon & Bachman in G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847,
texianus Sciurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 86. [136.
Texopneustes J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 118.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
texta *v.* **textus.**
textana Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Tortrix. [Tortrix.
textana Selenodes (Fr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 160.—
textana Sericoris (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 223.—Tortrix.
textana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
textana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 54. [[*n. et f.*].

textana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 49 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
textata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Melania.
textata Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97.
textata Melania, Muenst., *v.* elongata; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 187.
textiformis Melitaea, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 412.
Textilaria *id. ac* Textularia, Defr.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. ii *adv.* p. 120, f.n.
Textilia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—G.
textilinus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 333.
textilina Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 309.
textilina Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Lam.
textiliosa Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 635.
textiliosus Fusus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 576.—Murex.
textiliosus Morio (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—Cassidaria.
textiliosus Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 225.
textiliosa Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 454.
textilis Achatinella (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 240.—Helix.
textilis Alvania, Bonelli in E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. 1842, 30 [*n. n.*].
textilis Amblypneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.
textilis Amytis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 454.
textilis Amytis (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (3) 1841, pl. 28.—Malurus.
textilis Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 72.
textilis Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
textilis Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria) 1841, 10.
textile Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 400.
textilis Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
textilis Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
textilis Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
textilis Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 462.
textile Conus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 214.
textilis Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 512.
textilis Coturnix, B. H Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
textile Cylinder (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 391.—Conus, 1758.
textilis Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 7.
tenxtilis (*sic*) Flustra, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 186 [*n. n.*].
textile Fusus (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 209.—Murex.
textilis Helicteres (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
textilis Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
textilis Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
textilis Ischnochiton, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 127.—Chiton, 1828.
textilis Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 104.
textilis Malurus, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. May 1824, 117 [*teste* G.M.M.].
textilis Malurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 107.
textilis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 271.
textile Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 423.
textilis Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 122.
textile Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 199.
textile Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 353.
textilis Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.
textilis Perdix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822.
textile Pleurotoma (Broc.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 260.—Murex.
textilis Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 63.
textilis Polycyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
textilis Raphitoma (Br.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 633.—Murex.
textilis Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 131.

textilis Rissoa (Bon.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 53.—Alvania.
textilis Salarias, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 307.
textilis Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, [156.—Astrea.
textilis Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 101.
textilis Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
textilis Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 171 [*n. n.*].
textilosa Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 398, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
Textor Lichtenstein, Doubl. zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 24 f.n.—A. [*teste* Iredale].
Textor C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.—A.
textor Arctia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 255.
textrix Cysticola (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—Sylvia.
textrix Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxiv, 1842.
textrix Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.
textrix Hemipteryx (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 280.—Sylvia.
textor Hyphantornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Oriolus, 1788.
textor Hyphantria, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 255.—Arctia, 1842!
textor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
textrix Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 281.
textor Pachystola (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—? Cerambyx, [L. 1758.
textor Ploceus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Oriolus, 1788.
textor Pyrgus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 28.
textrix Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 208.
textorii Scalaria, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.
textorium Coptomma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18.
textorius Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 229.
Textrix J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (14) Aug. 1833, 108.—Ar.
textrix *v.* textor.
Textularia Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 177.—Rh.
texturatus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 373.
texturata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 147.
texturata Avicula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 50.
texturatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.
texturata Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], [388.—Scyphia.
texturata Cucullaea, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 360.—Arca (Cuc.).
texturatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 160*.
texturata Lucina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 228.
texturata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 213.
texturata Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 542.
texturata Ophiura, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (17) Ap. 1843, 168.
texturatus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 45.
texturata Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 110.
texturata Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
texturata Scalaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 252.
texturatus Scyphia (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 6.—Alcyonites.
texturata *v.* **petellaeformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 88.
texturatus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
texturata Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 73.
texturata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 597.
texturata Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 523.—Mitra.
texta Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.—Cucullaea.
textum Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 610.
texta Cassis, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.
texta Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 141.
texta Cerigo (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 107.— [Noctua, Lang, 1789.
textum Cerithium (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—Fusus.
texta Crumenula, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 339.
texta Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 104.
textum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.

textum Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 347.
textus Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 155.
texta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 509.
textus Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 50.
textus Pectunculus, F. Dujardin, Mém Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 268.
texta Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Europ. Schmett. IV (1) 1790, 185.
texta Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 81.
texta Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 77.
texta Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 387. [1789.
texta Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena, Lang,
texta Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
texta Thalpophila (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Noctua,
texta Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 130. [1790.
teydea Fringilla, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries (Orn.) (me judice 1841), 20.
teydea Passer (W. B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Fringilla.
teyou Acrantus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—Lacerta.
teju Ameiva (Daud.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 91.—Lacerta.
teyou Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 195.
teyou Tejus (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51.—Lacerta.
Teyutis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
tgnu *v.* **gnu.**
thaca Venus (Mol.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 557.—Chama, 1782.
Thacharinus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 407.—Hem. [*non*
thadana Biblis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 326. [*binom.*].
thadana Didonis (Latr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 600.—Biblis.
thaddeus Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 473.
thaelephorus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
Thaenionotus H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 195.—P. [*n. n.*].
Thaera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thaira, Gray.
thaerodactylum Spheropezium, A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 346.
Thaerodontis J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 174.—P.
thagus Onocrotalus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 80.—Pelecanus, 1782.
Thaira J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
Thais J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
Thais J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Lep.
Thais A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837 (1838), 281.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
thais Argynnis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 66.—Papilio,
thais Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277. [1787.
thais Castnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 22.—Papilio, 1782.
thais Cirrochroa, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 158 [*n. n.*].
thais Helix, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Jacquinot MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849, 68.
thais Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
thala Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 845. [Palmer].
Thalacomys *err. pro* Thylacomys, Ow.; Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 104 [*teste*
thalaira Castnia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 800.
Thalaisseina C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.—Verm. [*gen.*
Thalamia N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 34.—Ar. [*caelebs*].
Thalamita P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 33 f.n.—Cr.
Thalamocoenia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.
Thalamopora F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 21.—Polyz.
Thalamospongia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.—Hydroz.
Thalamus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 322.—? Ceph.
Thalanema C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
Thalarctos J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. July 1825, 62.—M.
Thalarctus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thalarctos, Gray.

Thalasia E. F. Germar, 1830; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 371 *sed non comp.*, ? *vide* [Thlasia.
Thalassa E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 511.—Col.
Thalassaea J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 97.—A. [*typus* Sterna dougalli].
Thalassaëtus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 272.—A. [[*sine typo*].
Thalassalpes A. Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (66) Mar. 1813, 233.—Cr.
thalassantha Rhizoxenia (Less.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 279.—Zoantha.
thalassanthos Zoantha, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 87.
Thalassarctos *emend. pro* Thalarctos; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M.
Thalassarctus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 54.—M.
Thalassema Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 328.—Verm. [X (2) 1821, 619.
thalassemoides Sternaspis, A. G. Otto, De Sternaspis, 1820; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.
Thalasseus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—A.
Thalassia Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Thalassia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 163.—Verm.
Thalassia J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 537.—Verm.
thalassia Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 161.
thalassia Trygon, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Colonna), Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 12.
Thalassiaetus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcvi (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
thalassianthoidea Cornularia (Less.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 463.—Zoantha ? t—anthos.
Thalassianthus E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 5.—Coel.
thalassiarchi Bulla, A. Adams (*ex* Chemn.) in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 564.
thalassiarchus Conus, L. Reeve in Sowerby, Conch. Illustr. (56, 57) 1834, f. 80; Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 8, Jan. 1843.
Thalassictis Nordmann in Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1848–52 [*post* 1850], 120.—M.
Thalassides Berger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 70.—L. [[*non* 1839 *apud* Trouessart].
Thalassidroma N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 405.—A.
thalassidromae Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 103.
thalassidromae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
Thalassina P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 51.—Cr.
thalassinalis Botys, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 265.
thalassinalis Botys, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (8) 1833, 117.
thalassinum Acridium (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 42.—Gryllus, 1781.
thalassina Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.
thalassina Ardea (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1847, 556.—Egretta.
thalassina Ardetta (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Egretta.
thalassina Auchenia, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 437.
thalassinus Bagrus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 75.
thalassina Berenix, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.
thalassina Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
thalassina Calleida, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [*n. n.*].
thalassina Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 334.
thalassinum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
thalassina Calliste, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 419.
thalassinum Canthidium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 109.
thalassinus Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].
thalassina Chlorisoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 231.
thalassinus Chrysoprasus, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
thalassina Cicada, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 5.
thalassina Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
thalassina Cissa (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—Kitta.
thalassina Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].

thalassinus Colibri (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Trochilus.
thalassina Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
thalassina Corapica (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 353.—Kitta.
thalassinus Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], [363.
thalassina Donacia, E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 29.
thalassina Donacia, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
thalassina Duomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 801.
thalassina Egretta, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 333.
thalassina Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—Pieris.
thalassinus Eurhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 816.
thalassinus Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 378.
thalassinus Gastraulax, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 62.
thalassina Glaucomyias (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—Muscicapa.
thalassinus Gomphocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 647.—Gryllus, 1781.
thalassina Hadena (Hufn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 342.—Noctua, [1776.
thalassina Helix, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 55.
thalassina Herse (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.
thalassinum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
thalassinus Hirundo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 366.
thalassina Hypothymis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.
thalassina Kitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
thalassina Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, [254.—Musca.
thalassina Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532.
thalassina Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99 [*n. n.*].
thalassina Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 326.
thalassina Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 54.
thalassina Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 252.
thalassina Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.—Necydalis, 1792.
thalassina Oedipoda (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 288.—Gryllus, 1781. [Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
thalassina Pepis (*sic*), C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
thalassina Petasophora (Sw.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 8.—Trochilus.
thalassinus Phaenognathus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 81.
thalassinus Phanaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 40.
thalassinus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 445.
thalassina Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 443.
thalassinus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 124.
thalassinus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 149.
thalassinus Polytmus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
thalassinus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1377.
thalassinus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 485.
thalassinus Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 57. [Buprestis.
thalassina Sphenoptera (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 300.—
thalassina Tachycineta (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—Hirundo.
thalassina Terebratula, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*].
thalassinus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441.
Thalassiornis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1844; *emend. pro* Thalassornis, Eyton, 1838.
Thalassipora E. Rueppell (*ex* Boie MS), Syst. Uebers. Vögel N.-O. Afrikas, 1845, 140.—A.
Thalassites W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 372.—A. [1833].
Thalassites F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 143.—L. [Thalassides, Berg.

Thalassoaëtus *emend. pro* Thallaso→, Kaup; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. et corrig. [1845, 22.
Thalassobius A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 156.—Col.
Thalassochelys L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 121.—R.
thalassochroma Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
thalassoides Glaucomyias (Bonap.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—[Hypothymis t—ina.
Thalassoklephtes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
Thalassoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 224.—P.
Thalassophila J. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—G. [*sic* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*].
Thalassorhinus Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 62.—P.
Thalassornis T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 70.—A.
Thalassoscopia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 158.—Cr.
Thalassoscopia J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 520.—Cr.
Thalassosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thalassoma, [Swains.
Thalassus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [? *err. pro* Thalamus, Montf.].
Thalazia Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Jan.), 8.—Verm. [*typus* "Thalazie de Rhodes"].
thaleb Vulpes, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 247.
Thaleops T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 331.—Cr.
Thalera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
thales Eueides (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 146.—Papilio, Fab. 1777.
thales Heliconia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 54.—Papilio, [1777.
thales Migonitis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
thales Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
thales Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.—Hesperia, [Fab. 1793.
thales Thecla (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 36.—Hesperia, 1793.
thalestris Callidryas (Huebn.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, [621.—Colias.
thalestris Colias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [133] [*n. et f.*].
thalestris Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 206.
thalestris Papilio Danaus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 205.
Thalia F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 70.—Col.
thalia Acraea (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 240.—Papilio, 1758.
thalia Actinote (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
thalia Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
thalia Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 50.
thalia Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 7.
thalia Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
thalia Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 72.
thalia Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 503.
thalia Eusthenia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 33.
thalia Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 85.
thalia Micippa (Herbst), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 15.—Cancer.
thalia Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.
thalia europaea Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 20.
thalia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 11 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [[*n. et f.*].
thalia Physalia, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Mar.), 44.
thalia Pisa (Micippe) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 98.—[Cancer.
thalia Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.
thalia Salpa (L.), W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.—Holothuria, 1758.
thalictri Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
thalictri Calpe (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 169.—Bombyx.
thalictri Calyptra (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Bombyx.
thalictri Gonodonta (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Bombyx, 1790.

thalictri Notodonta (Borkh.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 39.—Bombyx, 1790.
Thaliella J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 44.—Cirr.
Thalis Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 356.—Med.
Thaliura J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) June 1837, 195.—Lep.
Thallasoaëtus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 123.—A.
Thallepus W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 250 & 359.—Nud.
Thallicera W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 196 & 339.—G.
Thallipes W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 331 *sed non comp.*, ? *emend.* A. Agassiz *pro* Thallepus, *q.v.*
Thallis W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 237.—Col.
Thalliurus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.—P.
thallo Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1767.
Thallocera *emend. pro* Thallicera, Sw.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1849, 568.
thalloides Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
thalloides Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
Thallurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thalliurus, Swains.
thallus Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 142.
thallus Panthiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1779.
thallus Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 39.—Papilio, 1779.
Thalotia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
thalpius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 317.
thalpius Potamis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis [*n. et f.*].
Thalpophila J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
Thalpophila Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 185.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Thalpophila A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 370.—Col.
Thalurania J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 13.—A.
Thaluronia G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 5.—A. [Thalurania, 1848].
"Thalussema Ech. Agassiz"; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 330, *sed non comp.*
Thalycra W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 305.—Col.
thamar Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
thamar Sicyonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.
Thamarucus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 490. —Hem. [*non binom.*].
Thamnasteria Le Sauvage, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 243.—Cor.
Thamnastraea *emend. pro* Thamnasteria, Le Sauv.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Cor.
thamnicola Oscinis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 712.
Thamniscus W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Polyz.
Thamnobia W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 489.—A.
Thamnobius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 465.—Col.
Thamnobius L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Thamnocataphus E. Blyth (*ex* Tick. MS), Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII (2) 1849, 812.—A.
Thamnodus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 110.—A.
Thamnodynastes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 182.—R.
thamnoicus Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Helix.
thamnoicus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 290.—Helix, 1835.
thamnoica Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.
Thamnolaea J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 8.—A.
Thamnolanius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tamnolanius, Less.
Thamnomanes J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 230.—A.
thamnophiloides Dasycephala (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 208.—Muscicapa.
thamnophiloides Formicarius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Muscicapa.
thamnophiloides Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 19.
thamnophiloides Myiothera, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 494.
thamnophiloides Myrmothera (Voigt), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I) (5) July 1835, 475.—Myiothera.

tamnophiloides (*sic*) Tyrannus (Sp.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 308.—
Thamnophilus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 40.—A. [Muscicapa.
Thamnophilus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 51.—Col.
Thamnophilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tamnophilus,
Thamnophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [Vieill.
Thamnoplius C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (15) 1826, pl. 4.—A. [? Thamnophilus].
Thamnopora J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 10.—Cor.
Thamnotettix J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 292.—Hem.
thamyra Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
thamyra Taygetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1779.
Thanaos J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, 240.—Lep.
Thanas V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.—Lep.
Thanasimus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 270.—Col.
Thanatophilus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.—Col.
Thanatus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 87.—Ar.
Thanatus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.—Ar.
Thaneroclerus J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, p. xiii.—Col. [*non* 1835 *apud* Agassiz].
Thaphozous T. E. Bowdich, Anal. Nat. Class. Mamm. 1821, 30.—M. [=Taphazous,
thapsalis Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314. [Geoff.].
thapsalis Margaritia (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Botys, Tr.
thapsi Agromyza, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 143.
thapsi Altica (Marsh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120.—Chrysomela.
thapsi Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 202. [thapsus.
thapsi Cionus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 303 —Rhynch.
thapsi Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
thapsi Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 308.—
thapsicola Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 313. [Chrysomela.
thapsicola Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 769.—
thapsiella Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 838. [Cionus.
thapsina Penthina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 654.
thapsiphaga Cucullia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 120.
thapsiphaga Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 172 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
thapsus Cionus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 155.—Rhynchaenus.
thapsus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 479.—Curculio, 1793.
thar Antilope, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 105.
thar Capricornis (Hodgs.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 139.—Antilope.
tharis Disphragis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena, 1780.
tharis Oxylides, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 22.
Tharops C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
Tharops J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Lep.
Tharops Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 168.—Col. [1781.
tharops Rhabdosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena,
tharos Melitaea (Cr.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (19) *ante* 1837, 170.—Papilio, Dru. 1770.
tharossa Argynnis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 289.—Papilio tharos, Dru. 1770.
Tharrhaleus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 137.—A. [*typus* Accentor modularis].
Tharrhops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tharops, Huebn. 1820;
Tharsis C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 820.—P. [Lap. 1835.
thase Hamanumida (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, ? thasus, 1780–82.
thasus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 309.
thasus Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 579.—Papilio, 1780.
thaul Rana (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 69.—Bufo, 1799.

Thaumacera L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 161, *err. pro* Taumacera, Thunb. 1814, *q.v*
thaumacera Cynips, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 96.
Thaumalea J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1211.—Dipt.
Thaumalea J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—A.
Thaumalea R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 186.—Cr.
Thaumaleus H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 595.—Cr.
Thaumalia H. Loew, Entom. Zeitg. (Stettin) VIII. 1847, 368.—Dipt. [=Thaumalea].
Thaumantias J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 102.—Coel.
Thaumantis J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [61].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; *die indet.*, 1821–26,
Thaumantis Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.—Lep. [*teste* Scudder].
Thaumas J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Lep.
Thaumas C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 66.—Inf.
Thaumas G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 61.—P.
thaumas Papilio, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. II. 1766, 62 [*teste* A. F. H.].
thaumas Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 793.
Thaumasia M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 192.—Ar.
Thaumasia J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 207.—G.
Thaumasta J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
Thaumastura C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—A.
Thaumatherium C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 138.—M.
Thaumatias C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—A.
thaumatias Glaucia (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1766.
thaumatias Polytmus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus, 1766.
thaumatias Thaumatias (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus, 1766.
Thaumatocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thaumacera, Thunb.
Thaumatoëssa H. Krøyer, Voy. Comm. Sci. des Nord (Scand. et Laponie) 1842, pl. 42.—Cr.
Thaumatomyia J. C. Zenker, Froriep, Notizen, XXXV. 1833, 344.—Dipt.
Thaumatopoea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thaumetopoea, [Huebn.
Thaumatosaurus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 184.—R.
thaumaturgus Rhinocyllus (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.— [Curculio, 1794.
Thaumaturus A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 264.—P.
Thaumetopoea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Lep.
Thaupis Boie, 1826; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *pro* Thraupis, *q.v.*
Thea E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 159.—Col.
Thea J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 118.—G.
Thealia H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 577.—Cr.
theana Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 81.
theane Asterope (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1777.
Theano Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.—Col.
theano Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 411.
theano Papilio, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 207; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 174
Theatops G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
Theatops G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M., June 1844, 7.—Myr.
Theba A. Risso (*ex* Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73.—G.
thebaica Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb*.
thebaicus Eryx, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 134.—Geoff. *vernac.*
thebaicus Nycteris, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (115) Aug. 1813, 20.
thebanus Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
thebanus Androctonus (Leiurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 355.
thebanus Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 44.—Androct.
thebe Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 418.
thebensis Leuciscus, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 11.
thebensis Opsarius (De J.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Leuciscus.

Theca J. Morris (*ex* J. Sow. MS) in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W., May 1845,
Theca D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II (7) Aug. 1846, 314.—Pter. [289.—Pter.
Thecacera J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Nud.
Thecacerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 207.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Thecadactylus G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 157.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*]
Thecadactylus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 198.—R.
Thecadactylus J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.—R.
Thecaphora T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 14.—Neur.
thecarius Anomites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 63.
thecaria Leptaena (Schl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.—Anomites.
thecarius Productus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544.—Anomites.
Thecathera J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
Thecedea A. d'Orbigny, L'Institut, XV. 1847, 249.—Br. [=Thecidea].
Thecesternus T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 8.—Col.
Thecia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 263.—Cor.
Thecidea Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart in Cuvier, Rech. Oss. foss., ed. 2, II (2) June 1822, 325.—Br.
Thecidium G. B. Sowerby, I. (*emend. pro* Thecidea, Defrance), Genera of Shells, no. xx,
Theckla *err. pro* Thecla, Fab.; T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 53. [1823.—Br.
Thecla J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
thecla Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 106.
Thecocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thecacerus, Dej.
Thecocyathus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 317.—Cor.
Thecodactylus L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 98 [=Thecadactylus]. [? Goldf.
Thecodactylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thecadactylus,
Thecodon L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 44.—R. (*non comp. ante*].
Thecodontosaurus H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 398.—R.
thecoida Corbula, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 185.
Thecomya C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. Entom. 1848, 79 [=Thecomyia, Perty,
Thecomyia M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 189.—Dipt. [1833].
Theconyx J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—R. [306.
theconyx Platydactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's S. à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1838,
Thecophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thecaphora, Charp.
Thecophyllia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
Thecosmilia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
Thecostegites Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 261.—Cor.
Thecothera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thecathera, Gray.
Thectodus Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 116.—P.
theicola Anisoplia, Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 292.
theicola Popilia (Waga), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 544.—Anisoplia.
theiodactyla Aciptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.
theis Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 53.
theis Eresus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 55.
theisii Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 54.
theisii Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 159. [1844, 82.
theisianus Chelifer, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
Thelaira J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 214.—Dipt.
thelasco Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 64; (11) 1836, 279.
Thelastoma J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 231.—Verm.
Thelaxes J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 118.—Hem.
Thelazia Bosc, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. Mar. 1819, 215.—Verm. [Thelazius, p. 498, *teste* S. & H.; *v. et* Thalazia].
Thelazius Bosc, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIII. Sept. 1819, 498.—Verm. [*vide* Thalazia].
thelebe Euchromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx thelebas, 1777.
thelebus Syntomis (Fab.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 122.—Zygaena, 1787.
Thelenota J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 53.—Ech.

thelephassa Eumenis, J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. II (Pap. Nymph. IX) Oreades D nubilae 3, Index Syst., p. 2 [1826?].
thelephassa Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *k*.
thelephassa Satyrus (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1833, 184.—Eumenis.
Theleproctophylla P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropt. 1842, 350.—Neur.
Theleproctophylla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Deleproctophylla, Lefeb.
theleproctos Liodes (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Notaspis.
theleproctus Notaspis, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 91.
theleproctus Nothrus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 10.—[Notaspis.
theleproctus Oribata (Herm.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 149.—[Notaspis.
Thelepus R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 169.—Verm.
Thelia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 540.—Hem.
Theliconus W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—G.
Thelida J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 655.—[Dipt
Theliderma W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267 & 378.—L.
Thelidomus W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 191, 228 & 353.—G.
Thelidonta W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 194.—G.
Thelima Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 107.—Hem.
Theliostoma G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—G.
Thelipus J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 655.—Dipt.
Theloconus A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 572; *emend. pro* Theliconus, Sw.
Theloderma J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 32 & 75.—R.
Theloderma A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 572; *emend. pro* Theliderma, Sw.
Thelodomus A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 572; *emend. pro* Thelidomus, Sw.
Thelodonta A. N. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 572; *emend. pro* Thelidonta, Sw.
Thelodrias L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 161; *emend. pro* Thylodrias, Victor, *q.v.*
Thelodus L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91· [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605 & 606.—P.
thelonensis Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 475.
thelotii Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 99.
Thelotornis A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 19, 1849.—R.
Thelpheusa *id. ac* Thelphusa, Latreille; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, [II. 1837, 10.
Thelphusa P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIII. 1819, 500.—Cr.
Thelxiope C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis. Som. 1814, 21.—Cr.
thelxiope Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.
thelxiope Migonitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.
thelxiope Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
Thelxiops *err. pro* Thelxiope, Raf.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 598.
Thelycus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theliconus, Swains.
Thelyderma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theliderma, Swains.
Thelyderma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theloderma, Tsch.
Thelydomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thelidomus, Swains.
Thelydrias L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thelodrias, Motsch.
Thelydrias L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thylodrias, Motsch.
Thelyodus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thelodus, Ag.
Thelyphonus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 47.—Ar.
Themeon Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 202.—Rh. [*non* Themeone, *apud* Ag., *vernac.*].
Themesca Lacord. 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* Themesia, *q.v.*
Themesia T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 517.—Col.
Themira J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 745.—[Dipt.
themis Euphaedra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.
themis Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].

themis Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 43.
themis Romaleosoma (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 100.—Najas.
themiscura Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 177.
themiso Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 206.
Themiste J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.—Verm.
Themisto L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
Themisto L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Nud.
Themisto E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 772.—Cr.
Themisto H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, 176.—Cr.
themisto Methona (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 116.—Thyridia.
themisto Thiridia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
themisto Thyridia, J. Huebner, Verz. þekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9 [*n. n.*].
themistocles Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 769.
themistocle (*sic*) Marpesia (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 8.—Papilio, 1793.
themistocles Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Papilio, 1793.
themistocles Papilio, F. M. de Loche, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, VI (2) 1801, 142.
themistocles Timetes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Papilio, 1793. [p. 263].
Themognatha A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) July 1833, 291.—Col. [Temog→,
Themoia F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1172 [*err. pro* Themira, R.-D.].
thenae Elatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 154.
thenardii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polypes) 1826, 240.
Thenaropus A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 177.—R.
thenca Mimus (Mol.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 61.—Turdus, 1782.
thenka Mimus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1782.
thenca Orpheus (Mol.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 17.—Turdus, 1782.
theuca (*sic*) Turdus, Mol.; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 679.
Thenus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 338.—Cr. [288 [*n. et f.*].
theobene Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
Theobroma Megerle, MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 332 [=Auricula].
theobromacea Cypris, Haupt, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, IV. 1850, 151.
theocles Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 11. [Orth.
Theoclytes Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 150.—
Theocolax J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd. ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—
theocritus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Hym.
theodice Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 51.
theodora Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
theodori Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 191. [126 [*n. n.*].
theodori Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
theodori Terebratula, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. 1832, 63 [*n. n.*].
theodori Terebratula, v. Buch, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, 166.
theodori Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.
theodosia Ammonites, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 32.
theodosia Aptychus, Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 32.
Theodoxis *err. pro* Theodoxus; Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 350 [*teste* B. B. W.].
Theodoxus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 350.—G.
Theogenes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 254.—Col.
theogone Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 575.
theon Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 149.
Theonistes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 177.—Col.
Theonoa J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 82.—Polyz. [*non* Theonea, *apud* Agass.].
Theope E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Lep.

theope Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 25.
theope Semiotus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 34.—Miscogaster, 1839.
Theophana C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
theophilus Pleuronectes, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 313.
theophila Polyclonia (Esch.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Rhizostoma.
theophila Rhizostoma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.
theophilus Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 256.—Pleuronectes, 1810.
theophila Solea (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 417.—Pleuronectes.
theophrastes Lycaena, Podvein; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1–4) 1850, 7.
theophrasti Ophiocephalus, Jacquemont, Voy. Indes, Pisces, pl. 13 (? 1835–44).
theophrastus Lycaena (Fab.). T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 73.—Hesperia, 1793.
theophrastus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 133.
theophrastus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 658.—[Hesperia, 1793.
Theoris C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
Theorus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.—Rot. [*n. n.*].
theora Cercopis, A White, Ann Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35.
theora Pieris, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 25.
theora Tephritis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 506.
theotaenia Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 136.
theotvoldensis Dendrophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 309.
Thephritis C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, p. xxi [=Tephritis, Latr.].
Thephrodornis Swains. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Tephrodornis *in prim.*
Thera J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 271.—Lep.
thera Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 32.—Miscogaster, [1839.
thera Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 18.
Theralichthys *err. pro* Teratichthys, Koenig; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 273 [(1844).—P.
Theraneis M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 179.—Hem.
Theranthropus J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. 1828, 28.—M.
Therapene *err. pro* Terrapene, Merr.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, [89.
Therapha Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 244.—Hem.
Therapis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Lep.
therapne Hesperia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) *c.* Oct. 1832, 265.
therapne Syrichtus (Ramb.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, [235.—Hesperia.
Therapon H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 299.—P.
Therapon Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 125.—P.
Therapon C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 43.—P.
therapon Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 218.
therapon Pristipoma, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 22.
therapon Pristipoma, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 100.
theraps Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 129.
Therates P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 179.—Col.
Therates L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thirates, Treitschke.
Therathopius *id. ac* Terathopius, Less.; R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 132.
Theratichthys *err. pro* Teratichthys, Kön.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 64.
Theratopius R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, VII. 1836, 41 [*teste* Waterhouse].
Therava Amyot & Serville, 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Therapha, *q.v.*
Therea G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 63.—Orth. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. [append.].
Therea C. L. Koch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—Ar.
Therea G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
Therenais *err. pro* Theranais, Spin. 1837; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 19.
theresa Fidelis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.
theresa Synemon, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 517.

Theresia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 325.—Dipt.
theresiae Ornismya, E. J. da Silva Maia, Minerva Brazil. I (1) Nov. 1843, 2 [*teste* C. W. R.].
Theresternus T. Say, Descr. n. sp. Curc. 1831.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz].
Theretra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Lep.
Thereus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
therevinus Asilus, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
therevinus Asilus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 369.
Theria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Lep.
Theria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 337.—Dipt.
Theridiomys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theridomys, Jourd.
Theridion C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 72.—Ar.
Theridium *id. ac* Theridion; W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) I (2) 1816, 438.
Theridomys Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 483.—M.
Therina J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1826, 8.—Lep.
Therina J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 197.—Dipt.
therinella Coleophora, Zeller in Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. f. [1848, 141.
Therinia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Lep.
Theriobius F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 3.—Col.
Theriodomys C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. 1847, 96.—M.
Therion Dufour, 1820; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Theridion.
Therion J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 101.—Hym.
Therioplectes P. C. Zeller (*ex* Zett. MS), Isis (Oken), 1842, 819.—Dipt.
Theristicus J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—A.
Theristicus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Theristocus, Tsch.
Theristis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
theristocaulodon Missourium, A. C. Koch, Die Riesenthiere, 1845, 43.
Theristocus J. Wagler in Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 312.—A.
theristokaulodon Missurium, A. Koch, Beschr. Missurium, 1844, 1.
Theritas J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Lep. [*non* Therites *apud* Agassiz].
Therium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Therion, Curt.
Therius Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 75.—Lep. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
Therius F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 1.—Col.
thermalis Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 493.
thermalis Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 492.
thermalis Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 78.
thermalis Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 44.
thermalis Cyclostoma, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 87.
thermalis Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1013 [*n. n.*].
thermalis Cypris, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypris, 8 (Ap. 1847).
thermalis Emys, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 86.
thermalis Gulnaria (Boubée), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 115.—Limnea.
thermalis Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 3.
thermalis Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 94.
thermalis Limnea, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (3), 20.
thermalis Neritina, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (3), 12.
thermalis Paludina (L.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 23.—Turbo, 1767.
thermale Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851–2, 682.
thermarum Brachinus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 166; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 128.
thermarum Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 86.
thermarum Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12.—? Omala, 1844.
thermarum Hydrobia, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 258 [*n. n.*].
thermarum Mastax (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 113.—Brachinus.

thermarum Omala, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 255.
thermarum Philonthus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 316.
Thermesia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.—Lep.
Thermesia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Lep.
thermesia Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 424.— [Pieris.
thermesia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.
thermodoe Calospila, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.
thermoicaeta Ephydra, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 79 [*n. n.*].
thermoicos Esomus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Nuria.
thermoicos Nuria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 238.
Thermonectus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61.—Col.
Thermonectus F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 26.—Col.
Thermonetus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col.
Thermophila J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Lep.
Thermophila F. W. Hope (*ex* Leach MS), Coleopt. Man. (2) 1838, 36.—Col.
Thermophilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
thermophilus Chamaeleo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 429.
thermophilus Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
thermophila Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 4.
thermophilus Esomus (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.— Perilampus.
thermophilus Falco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
thermophila Glareola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
thermophilus Perilampus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 291.
thermophila Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 325.
thermophila Zapornia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
thermophylos Nuria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 240. [1850, 139.
thermopylarum Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June
Thermospongia A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Sp.
thero Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 662.—Papilio, 1764.
thero Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
thero Zerythis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, [463.—Papilio, 1764.
Theron T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 230.—A.
Therophilus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 15.—Hym.
Therophosa W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 232.—Ar.
Theropithecus I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] *ineunte* 1843, 576.—M.
Therosa C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 158.—A.
Therosaurus L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R.
Theroscopus A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym. [1784.
thersamon Chrysophanus (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio,
thersamon Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 48.
thersamon Lycaena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Hesperia, 1793.
thersamon Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 665.— Papilio, 1784. [1780.
thersandra Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 579.—Papilio,
thersander Nymphalis (Don.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 310.—Papilio, ? Stoll, 1780.
thersander Tharops (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1780.
thersippus Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 79.
thersites Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 51.
thersites Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.
thersites Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 717.
thersites Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 90.
thersites Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 40.—Helix (Carocolla), 1841.
thersites Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
thersites Julis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845), 1846, 260.

thersites Nassa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 394, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
thersites Presbytis, Elliott in E. Blyth, Rep. Curator Zool. Dept. [R. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Dec. 1847], 1.
thersites Ranella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 166.
thersites Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 401.
thersites Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 48, June 1844.
thersites Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 21, July 1847.
therycides Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 359.
thesei Cassis, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 66.
thesei Morio (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 537.—Cassis.
theseus Elater, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 218.
theseus Megasoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 113.
theseus Menelaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1777.
theseus Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
Thespis J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 54.—Orth.
thespis Lycaena (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 51.—Papilio, 1764.
thespis Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.—Papilio, [1764.
thespius Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
thessalonica Clausilia, Frivaldsky in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 22.
thessalus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 268.
thessandrus Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 77.
thestalus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 48.
theste Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 456.
Thestias Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 590.—Lep.
Thestius J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Lep.
thestius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 74.
thestius Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 67.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
thestius Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*].
Thestor J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
thestor Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 29.
thestylis Pieris, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 76.
thestylis Polyommatus, W. Kirby in L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 167.
Thethya Cuvier, *sic* Agassiz *sed non est, vide* Thethys.
thethyae Monostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 139.
thethycola Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
thethydea Tritonia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 17.
thethydis Monostoma, della Chiaje; *sic* Stiles & Hassell *sed non comp.*,? M. thethyae, Chiaje, Descr. e not. Anim invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 139.
Thethys Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Nud.
Thetia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 32.—R.
Thetidia Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 189.—Lep.
thetydicola (*sic*) Vertumnus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.
thetidicola Vertumnus, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 294.
thetidis [Halmaturus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (61) Oct. 1829, Kanguroo ou Halmthélis, p. 2 (plate, 1826).
thetidis Macropus (Halmaturus), Cuv. & Geoff.; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 144.—Halmaturus.
thetidis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
thetidis Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 176.
Thetis L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 281.—Nud.
Thetis J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 19.—L.
Thetis "Viator," Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 54.—Inf.
Thetis H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct. 1842, 363.—Cr. [*gen. caelebs*].
Thetis C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1845 (1848), 9 [=Astartidae *teste* Herrm.].
thetis Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].

thetys Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 174.
thetys Anops, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.
thetis Athena (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
thetis Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
thetis Calonotos (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, L. [1771.
thetis Euprepia, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 5.
thetis Halmaturus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 229.
thetis Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 83.
thetis Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *l*.
thetis Macropus (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 284.—Halmaturus. [1773.
thetys Marius (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 59.—Papilio, Dru.
thetis Marpesia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [49] [*n. et f.*].
thetis Melanargia (Huebn.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 102.—Papilio, 1799.
thetis Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 358.—Papilio, [Dru. 1773.
thetis Papilio, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 24.
thetis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [[*n. et f.*].
thetis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 31.
thetys Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 189.
thetys Petreus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, gen. Index to pls.
thetys Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
thetis Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 394
thetis Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 18.—Papilio, 1773.
thetys Timetes (Marpesia) (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
thetis Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 54.
thetis Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.—Trochus.
Thetys R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. I. 1836, 105.—Nud.
Thetys A. B. Reichenbach, Die Naturg. (Würmer) 1842, 33 [=Tethys, L.].
thetys *v. et* **thetis.**
theuca *v.* **thenca.**
theucharila Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 123.
theugenis Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 124.
Theutis F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, IV. 1822, 281.—P. [*typus* Chaetodon nigricans, Bl.].
theuthis (*sic*) Acanthurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 547.
theutis Tachina, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 778.
theveneti Echinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 447.
theylia *v.* **thyelia.**
Thia W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 312.—Cr.
Thia L. Oken, Lehr. Naturges. III (1) 1815, Register, p. xvii [*nom. gen. coniunct.* Amphinome caranculata, p. 375].
Thia E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 18.—Col.
thia Diorhina (Mor.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Erycina.
thia Doritis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.
thia Erycina, Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 419.
thia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 60.
thia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 124 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
thia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 135 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [[*n. et f.*].
thia Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 8.
Thiania C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 171.—Ar.
Thiara Megerle in Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.—G.
thiara *v.* **tiara.**
thiaraeformis *v.* **tiaraeformis.**
thiaratus *v.* **tiaratus.**
Thiarella *id. ac* Tiarella, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
thiarella *v.* **tiarella.**
thiaroides *v.* **tiaroides.**

Thiatira J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 195 [=Thyatira].
Thiatisa J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 195 [=? Thyatira].
Thiatyra W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 274.—L.
thibet→ *v.* tibet→.
Thicolea J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 144 [=Thicolia].
thicolea Lagenorhynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), pl. 36.
Thicolia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
Thicolia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
thielaui Modiola, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 92.
Thiella C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Thiellas Gloger, 1827; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Thyellas.
Thiellus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 78 [=Thyellas, Glog.].
thienemannii Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414.
thierensii Lucina, E. Hébert, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 468.
thieste Nymphalis (Stoll), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Papilio thyestes, 1790.
Thilaira F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 793 [=Thelaira, R.-D.].
thilius Agelaius (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.—Turdus, 1782.
thilius Icterus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 84.
thilius Mimus (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1782.
Thilmanus J. Gené (*in litt.*) *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 333.—Col.
Thimalia *id. ac* Timalia, Horsf.; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 257.
thimbro Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 460.
Thimon J. J. Tschudi, 1836; *sic* Agassiz *sed* ? *err. pro* Timon, *q.v.*
thinaeus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 42.
Thinobatis F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Col.
Thinobius H. v Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 355.—Col.
Thinobius F. Walker; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List; *non comp.*,? *ante* 1850.—Dipt.
Thinochorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thinocorus, Esch.
Thinochorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tinochorus, Less.
Thinocorus F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 2.—A.
Thinophilus Wahlberg, Ofv. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1844, 37.—Dipt.
Thinophilus J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 44.—Dipt.
Thinornis G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 11.—A.
Thinotretis C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 266.—A.
Thiodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Lep.
thiolati Guettardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 197.
thiolierii Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 977.
thiollierei Sapheosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 196.
thione Pteroptrix, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 19.
Thiosmus M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 90.—M.
Thiosmus M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 270.—M.
Thiphysa *err. pro* Tiphysa, Muls.; E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 577.
Thirates F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Lep.
Thiridia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep.
Thiridium *err. pro* Theridium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 16.
thirkii Hammaticherus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 47.
Thiroptera *id. ac* Thyroptera, Spix; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 33.
Thirothorus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
thirriae Modiola, Voltz in J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
thirrianum Solarium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 334.
thirsiformis Astraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 44.
thirza Anelia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
Thisanotia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.—Lep.
Thisbe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
thisbe *v.* thysbe.
Thisoa A. H. Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 574; *emend. pro* Tisoa, Serres.

thisoa Colias, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 244.
thisorella Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 609.
thius Hyreus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 33.
Thlasia E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 71.—Hem.
thlaspeos Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 118.
Thliboscelis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1844–5, 13; *err. pro* Thliboscelus, Serv., *q.v.*
Thliboscelus Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 441.—[Orth.
Thlipsomyza C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 12.—Dipt.
Thoa J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 210.—Polyz.
Thoas W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.—Lep.
thoas Androctonus, C. P. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 133.
thoas Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
thoas Heraclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, L. 1771.
thoas Heraclides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [101] [*n. et f.*].
thoas Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 228.
thoas Polydorus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 101.
thoas Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
thoas Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 266 [*n. n.*].
thoas Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 191.
thoasa Heterochroa, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278 [*n. n.*].
thoasa Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 436.
Thoë T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.—Cr.
thoe Apatura (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis.
thoe Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 42.
thoe Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 68.
thoe Hestia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.
thoe Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 79.
thoe Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 376.
thoe Polyommatus, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (14) [1833–37], 125.
Thoea R. Templeton, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. 1836, 468.—Hydroz. [*teste* Stechow].
Thoena C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
Tholera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Lep.
Tholeria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27.—Lep.
Tholeria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Lep.
Tholoda J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—?
Tholodus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 467.—P.
tholosericea Clubiona, *err. pro* holosericia, *q.v.*; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 422.
Tholus R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.—Coel.
thomae Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 125.
thomae Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 379.
thomae Ephydra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 593.
thomae Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Voet), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 367.
thomae Molobrus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Tipula, 1767.
thomae Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 209.—Sphex, 1775.
thomae Polycesta, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 55.
thomae Priononyx, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 28.
thomae Pyrodes (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 407.—Prionus, 1775.
thomae Sciara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Hirtea, 1798.
thomae Sciara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 98.—Tipula, 1767.
thomae Solenoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 184.—Prionus, 1775.
thomasi Hemicrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 213.

thomasiana Clausilia, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (99) 1850, 48.
thomasiensis (*i.e.* **sancti thomae**, Ehr.) Gorgonia; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 649.
Thominx F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 3 & 22.—[Verm.
Thomisoides H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 350.—Ar.
thomisoides Sicarius, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 379.
Thomisus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 28.—Ar.
Thomomys Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 377.—M.
thompsoni Accipenser, R. Ball, Proc. R. Irish Acad. II (25) 1840 [1840], 21 [*n. n.*].
thompsoni Acipenser, R. Ball in Thompson, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, 397 [*n. n.*].
thompsoni Allantus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (191) Nov. 1839, no. 764.
thompsoni Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 85.
thompsonii Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
thompsonii Cyclocirra, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (1), 147.
thompsonii Cynthia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 462.
thompsonii Heteromys, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 264.
thompsoni Hippolyte, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (7) 1851, 290.
thompsoni Lepeoptheirus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 278.
thompsoni Pagurus, T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (8) 1852, 372.
thompsoni Pterinea, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 431.
thompsoni Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 84.
thomsonianus Turbo, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
thomyris *v.* **tomyris.**
thonis Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 44.
thonis Timetes, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen diurn. Lepidopt. [II (1850), 263 [*n. n.*].
Thonius T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col.
thonningii Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 257.
thonus Scomber, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
Thoosa A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 345.—Sp.
thoosa Trepsichrois, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [8] [*n. et f.*].
Thopeutis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.—Lep.
Thopha Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Hem.
Thops J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hem. [Latr.
Thoracacantha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thoracanta,
Thoracanta P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 297.—Hym.
Thoracanth A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 447 [Thoracantha, p. 598].—Hym.
thoracatus Callichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 309.
thoracatus Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 97.
thoracata Kowala, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 363.
thoracellus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 59.
thoracella Buprestis, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
thoracicinus Cis, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.
thoracicornis Oniticellus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
thoracicornis Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Acmaeops (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.—Pachyta.
thoracicum Agathidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
thoracica Agathis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 338.
thoracicus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 58.
thoracica Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 611.
thoracica Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ap. 1832, [140.
thoracica Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Alurnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.
thoracicus Amphicranus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 64.
thoracica Anaspis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., June 1829, 19.—Mordella.

thoracica Anatolica, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) [1844, 65.
thoracicus Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 114.
thoracica Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 322.—Apis, 1775.
thoracicum Anistoma (*sic*), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
thoracicum Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
thoracica Anomala, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
thoracica Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 221.—Carabus, Thunb. 1784.
thoracicus Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.
thoracicus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 58 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
thoracicum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i.*
thoracica Anthomyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 333.—Pegomyia.
thoracicus Anthrenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Anthrenus, F. V. Melsheimer in F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.
thoracica Apalis (—), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 119.—Motacilla, [? Mill. 1782.
thoracica Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 23.
thoracica Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tabl.) Mar. 1804, 134.
thoracicus Armadillo, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 48.
thoracica Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 64. [1846, 167.
thoracicus Atractodes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
thoracicus Aulacus, Klug in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
thoracicus Badister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 57.
thoracica Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Batrisus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 415.
thoracica Bibio, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 308; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 96.
thoracicus Bius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 205.—Trogosita, 1792.
thoracicus Bolitobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxyporus, [1777.
thoracicus Bombus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 30.
thoracicus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 130.
thoracicus Boros (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 586.—Trogosita, 1792.
thoracicus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 385.
thoracicus Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 14.
thoracicus Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 260.
thoracica Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Calathus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 6.
thoracica Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 283.
thoracica Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
thoracicum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
thoracicum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
thoracicum Callidium, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 186.
thoracica Callispiza (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra.
thoracica Calliste (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
thoracicus Caloderus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—Elater, 1775.
thoracicus Calomicrus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 162.—Crioceris.
thoracicus Calyptocephalus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 130.
thoracicus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 329.
thoracica Cantharis (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 338.—Telephorus, 1790.
thoracica Cantharis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 36.

thoracicus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Cardiophorus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1775.
thoracica Cecidomyia, A. Fitch, Trans. N. York State Agric. Soc. V. 1845, [36] [1846].
thoracica Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 158.
thoracicus Cerambyx, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 236.
thoracica Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91.
thoracica Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 47.
thoracica Chelidura, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 50.
thoracicus Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
thoracica Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 36. [1818, 32.
thoracica Chlorina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603.
thoracica Chrysobothris (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 14.—Buprestis, 1798.
thoracica Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 310.
thoracicus Cillaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.
thoracicus Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 297.
thoracicus Circaetus (Cuv.), Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) 1830, 48; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 16.—Falco, ? Licht.
thoracica Cladotoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 2.
thoracicus Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 161.
thoracicus Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 274.
thoracica Clivina (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 379.—
thoracicus Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [Scarites, 1790.
thoracica Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 378.
thoracica Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 276.
thoracicus Conopalpus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
thoracica Coptocephala, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20.
thoracicus Corylophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 240.
thoracicus Corynetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1032.
thoracicus Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 222.
thoracica Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*] & *var.* flavipes, Knoch [*n. n.*].
thoracica Crocidura (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex.
thoracicum Ctenidion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 104.
thoracicus Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 409.
thoracica Cyaniris, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 99.
thoracicus Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Cyphorhinus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 282.
thoracica Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.
thoracica Cyrtonota, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.
thoracica Cyrtonota, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 402.
thoracicus Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 544.
thoracica Delphinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 720.
thoracicus Dermestes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
thoracica Diaperis, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
thoracicum Dicaeum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Pardalotus.
thoracicus Dilophus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 80.
thoracica Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 306.
thoracica Drymoica (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Apalis, Sw.
thoracica Drypta, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 30.
thoracica Dumeticola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 584.
thoracicus Dyschirius (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.—Scarites, Rossi, 1790.

thoracicus Dyschirius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 41.—Carabus, ? Th. 1784.

thoracicus Dytiscus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (20) Dec. 1828, 156.

thoracicus Ebaeus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 116.—Malachius, ? Ol. 1790.

thoracica Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 14.

thoracica Empis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 424 [*n. n.*].

thoracicus Endomychus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 245.

thoracicus Endomychus, Kollar in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 13.

thoracicum Enoplium (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 188.—Tillus. [Stratiomys.

thoracicum Ephippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 341.—

thoracica Eubria, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.

thoracica Eucera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 537.

thoracicus Eumicrus (Kunze), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 396.—Scydmaenus.

thoracicus Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins Pennsyl. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].

thoracica Evania, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 299.

thoracica Falagria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 105.

thoracicus Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].

thoracicus Falco, E. Donovan (*ex* Temminck MS), Nat. Repository, II., pl. 45 (June 1823).

thoracicus Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 407.

thoracica Forficesila, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.

thoracica Forficula, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131. [1838], 22.

thoracicus Francolinus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 322.—Perdix.

thoracica Fringilla, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 10.

thoracicus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.

thoracica Galerita, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 11.

thoracica Galeruca, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].

thoracica Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 650.—Crioceris, Fourc. 1785.

thoracica Galleruca, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 989.

thoracica Gematis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 323.

thoracica Geocharis, J. Gistl, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.

thoracicus Geotrupes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 453.

thoracica Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].

thoracica Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 46.

thoracicus Gonatopus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 387.

thoracica Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 299.

thoracica Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 2.—Cercopis.

thoracica Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].

thoracicus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 145.

thoracicus Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 221.

thoracicus Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 138.—Bracon.

thoracicus Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 622.

thoracica Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

thoracica Hilara, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 115. [1830, 725.

thoracicus Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 767.

thoracica Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 61.

thoracica Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].

thoracicus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 20.

thoracicus Hybos, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 76.

thoracicus Hybosorus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.

thoracica Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
thoracica Hydrometra, Schummel in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 71.
thoracicus Hylophilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
thoracica Hylotoma, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 11.
thoracicus Hypophloeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Hypophloeus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 63.
thoracicum Hyptiam, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 120.
thoracicum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 346.
thoracicus Inachus, L. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, pl. xxvi.
thoracicus Ione (Mont.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 54.—Oniscus.
thoracicus Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 647.
thoracicus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 232.
thoracica Janessa, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430. [276.
thoracica Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
thoracica Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
thoracica Lampyris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*]. [1838], 69.
thoracica Languria, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 463.
thoracica Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.
thoracica Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 163.
thoracicus Latrodectus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 462.
thoracica Lebia, J. Sturm, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 484.
thoracica Lebia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 54.
thoracica Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar 1829, 174.
thoracica Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845,
thoracica Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70. [371.
thoracica Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
thoracica Leucocelis (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 425.—Cetonia.
thoracica Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 254.
thoracica Lissonota, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 109.
thoracica Locusta, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 150.
thoracica Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 109.
thoracica Lucidota, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 137.
thoracica Lucidota (Ol.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 121.—Lampyris, 1790. [1797.
thoracicus Lybas (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 236.—Erotylus, ? Panz.
thoracica Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
thoracicus Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 117. [639.
thoracicus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 81.
thoracica Lytta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 258.
thoracica Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 252.
thoracica Macraspis, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 51.
thoracicus Malachius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
thoracica Mantis (Thespis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned overz bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 94.
thoracica Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 101.—Apis, 1775.
thoracica Melolontha, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 322.
thoracica Meria, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 365.
thoracicus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 971.
thoracicus Metachroma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 168.—Eumolpus.
thoracicus Microdus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 143. [1830, 742.
thoracica Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
thoracica Micropeza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 492.—Phantasma.
thoracicus Micryphantes (Hahn), C. P. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.—Theridion.

thoracica Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*] & *var.* collaris,
thoracica Motacilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (7) ? 1782, pl. 38. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
thoracica Motacilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X. 1817, 562.
thoracica Mycetobia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 535.
thoracica Mycetophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421
thoracica Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 864. [[*n. n.*].
thoracica Myiothera, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 471 [*n. n.*].
thoracica Myrmosa (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 287.—Hylaeus, 1793.
thoracica Napodes (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—Pitta.
thoracica Necydalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 370. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
thoracica Necydalis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*] & *var.* ruficollis,
thoracicus Nicrophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*] & *var.* grandis,
thoracicus Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*]. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 395.—
thoracicus Nycterinus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 13. [Anthicus.
thoracicus Nycteus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 222.—Lampyris.
thoracicus Octogonotes, A. Drapiez (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII.
thoracica Ocypete, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 42. [May 1821, 279.
thoracica Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 447.—Necydalis.
thoracica Oedionychis (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Altica, Fab. 1775.
thoracica Oiceoptoma (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—
thoracicus Oligocorynus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 405. [Silpha, 1758.
thoracicus Omalisus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 14.
thoracicus Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 103.
thoracicus Onthophagus (Ol.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
thoracicus Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 321.
thoracicus Ortyx, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (4) Aug. 1848, 77.
thoracicum Oxelytrum, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
thoracica Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 60.
thoracicus Paederus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 663.
thoracica Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 89.
thoracicus Pardalotus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101), 1836.
thoracicus Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [353.—Chlorina.
thoracica Pegomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
thoracicus Pelecinus, F. Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 384.
thoracica Penthetria, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 507.
thoracica Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 335.
thoracica Phania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 220.
thoracicum Phantasma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 740.
thoracicus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 481.—Staphylinus. [Lampyris, 1790
thoracicus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 143.—
thoracica Phylloptera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.—Steirodon.
thoracicus Phymatodes, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 51.
thoracicus Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 111.—Lygaeus, 1807.
thoracica Pipilo (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 360.—Fringilla, Nordm.
thoracica Pitta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvii.
thoracica Plagiocera, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 228.
thoracicus Pogonocerus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 283 & pl. xv.

thoracicus	Pompilus (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 333.—Sphex, 1794.
thoracica	Poospiza (Ill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—Fringilla, Nordm.
thoracicus	Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 53.
thoracicus	Prionochilus (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—Pardalotus.
thoracicus	Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 200.
thoracicum	Ptilium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 272.
thoracicum	Ptilium, Gillmeister in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 525.
thoracica	Ptilodactyla, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
thoracica	Pyrochroa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*]. [258.
thoracicus	Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
thoracicus	Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Motacilla, 1817.
thoracicum	Rhagium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus	Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.
thoracica	Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
thoracicus	Ripiphorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*]. [317.
thoracicus	Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
thoracicus	Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 204.—Bracon, 1811.
thoracicus	Sargus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 261.
thoracica	Saxicola, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32. [II. 1830, 626.
thoracica	Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
thoracica	Sciara, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 82.
thoracica	Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2117.
thoracica	Sciophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 275.
thoracica	Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 167.
thoracicus	Scolytus (Helw.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—Bostrichus, ? Panz. 1795.
thoracicus	Scydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 188.
thoracicus	Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1801.
thoracica	Scytodes (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 79.—Aranea.
thoracica	Segestria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 215.
thoracicus	Sericoderus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 188.
thoracicus	Serropalpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus	Sorex, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXIV (61) 1832, 52.
thoracicus	Sphaerotus, De Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 110.
thoracicus	Sphodrus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) Sept. 1842, 37.
thoracicus	Spiniger (L. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
thoracicus	Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. Micr. 1802, 170.
thoracicus	Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus	Steirodon, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 141.
thoracica	Steirolepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 156.
thoracica	Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 79.
thoracicus	Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
thoracicus	Sylvia (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 717.—
thoracicus	Syntomopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 372. [Hylophilus.
thoracicus	Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.
thoracica	Tanagra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (7) Ap. 1822.
thoracica	Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 71.
thoracicus	Taphoxenus (Gebl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.
thoracica	Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 304.
thoracica	Tetrix, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 328.

thoracica Tettigonia, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
thoracica Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 300.
thoracicum Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 88.
thoracica Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—[Haltica, 1829.
thoracicus Tillus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
thoracica Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (13) Aug. 1821.
thoracicus Tomicus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 25.
thoracicus Trachyderes (Ol.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 694.—Cerambyx, 1790.
thoracicus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 444.
thoracica Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 48.
thoracicus Tridactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 336.
thoracica Trigonia, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 65.
thoracica Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 313.
thoracica Triplax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 89.
thoracicum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
thoracicus Trypanaeus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 11.—Bostrichus, Panz. 1795.
thoracicus Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 241.
thoracicus Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 392.—Hemipodius.
thoracicus Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 302.
thoracica Uromyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 202.—Phania, 1824.
thoracicus Uterosomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 205.
thoracicum Xiphidium, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 179.
thoracicus Xsyletinus (*sic*), I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, [256.
thoracicus Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
thoracica Zonitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 276.
thoraciformis Lepralia, Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 367 [*teste* S. F. H.].
thoracinus Circaetus (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 48.—Falco, ? t—icus, Licht.
thoracinus Dolerus (Pal.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.—Tenthredo
thoracinus Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 223.
thoracinus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 211.
thoracinus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 170.
thoracinus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 55.
thoracina Tenthredo, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 97.
thoracina Timalia, Lesson & Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 384. [Ceph.
Thoracoceras G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 755.—
Thoracocincla H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Thoracon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Thoracophorus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 188.—Col.
Thoracophorus *emend. pro* Thoraxophorus, Motsh.; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 908.
Thoracostichus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, [367.—Col.
Thorasena J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 181.—Dipt.
thorates Oreus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 30.
thorax Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 77.
Thoraxophorus T. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 98.—Col.
Thore C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Ar.
thore Argynnis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio.
thore Brenthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.
thore Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 111 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [[*n. et f.*].
thore Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 10.
Thorectes E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 367.—Col.
Thorectes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thorictis, Wagl.
Thorectus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thorictus, Germ.

thorei Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. 1.
thorentea Bulla, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 535.
thorentia Bulla, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 239.
thorenti Bourgueticrinus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 200.
thorenti Conocrinus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 332.—Bourgueticrinus.
thorentii Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 278.
thorentii Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 329.—[Diastopora.
thorenti Fusus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 384.
thorenti Mitra, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 498.
thorenti Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 211.
thorenti Purpurina (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—[Fusus.
thorenti Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.
Thoreyella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 74.—[Hem.
thoreyi Agonum, Winthem in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 165.
thoreyi Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 188.
thoreyi Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
thoreyi Buprestis (Conognatha), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 55.
thoreyi Caelorhina, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 426.
thoreyi Onypterygia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 869.
thoreyi Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 465.
thoreyi Schizorhina, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 42.
thoreyi Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 107.
thoreyi Thamnobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 350.
Thorictes E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 4; *sic* Auct. [*mihi non visum*].
Thorictis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—R.
Thorictus E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II. 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 15.—Col
thorii Tubicolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 755.
thorinus Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 146.
thornax Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 814.
Thoron A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.—Hym.
thorosus Carabus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 252.
Thos L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1039.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
Thosanea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*; =Agaricia, Lam.].
thoth Cynocephalus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 11.
thouarsensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 222.
thouarsi *v.* **dupetitthouarsi.**
thouini Glaucostegus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 14.
thouini Merops, Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 52 [*teste* G.M.M.].
thouini Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281 [*n. n.*].
thouini Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.
thouini Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 120.
thouini Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
thouiniana Raja, Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisces) V (2) 1804, 318.
Thous C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 193.—M.
Thovana J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.—L.
Thrace J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc.
Thrace J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 572.—Coel.
Thracia W. E. Leach in Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (72) July 1823, 20.—L.
Thracia J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Hem.
thraciaeformis Nucula, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 122.
Thracides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
thracienna Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.
thracioides Mactra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 81.
Thrasaetos G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1837, 108; List. Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—A.
Thrasaëtus G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1844, 15.—A.
Thrascia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Verm.

thrasibulus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
thraso Achlyodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.
thraso Eantis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.
thraso Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
thrasonella Aechmia (Scop.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 434.—Phalaena, 1763.
Thrasyaëtus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thrasaëtus, Gray.
thrasyllus Brangas, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 40.
Thrasys [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A [*n. n.* =Casuarius, Briss.].
Thraupis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A.
Thraupis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thaupis, Ag.
thrax Calaenorrhinus (L.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 20.—Papilio, 1767.
thrax Gegenes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [150] [*n. et f.*].
thrax Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
thrax Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 311.
thrax Thymele (P.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, [1767.
Thremmaphilus W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 610.—A.
Thremmatophilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thremmaphilus, M.
Threneste C. R. W. Wiedemann (*ex* Mus. Berlin), Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1830, 618.—Dipt.
Threnodes P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 196.—Lep.
Threnoedus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 319.—A.
threnothorax Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
Threpterius J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 68.—P.
Threptria H. G. L. Reichenbach, Aufz. der Colibris (Journ. f. Orn. 1853, Extraheft 1854, 4 & 9) [1849 *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*].
Threscornis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Threskiornis, Gray.
Threskiornis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1842, App., p. 13.—A.
Threx J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Thrichomycterus A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 34.—P.
Thrichostomum H. Burmeister, 1839; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, *vide* Trichostomum.
thridas Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 161.
thridax Phyllobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.
Thrinchus G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 378.—Orth.
Thrinchus G. Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 319.—Orth.
Thrincus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thrinchus, Fisch.
Thriothores R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. 1840, 97.—A.
Thriothorus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
Thriothurus J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 194.—A.
Thripobrotus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 340.—A.
Thripophaga J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—A.
thrips Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1810–18) [*n. et f.*].
thrips Hypopta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.
Thriptera A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 48.—Col.
Thriptera J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep.
Thrissa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*; =Clupanodon, Lac.].
Thrissa G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—P.
Thrissa L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thryssa, Cuv.
thrissa Chatoessus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupea, L. 1758.
thrissa Clupanodon (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—Clupea, 1758.
thrissa Megalops (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 412.—Clupea, 1758.
thrissa Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 380.
thrissoides Clupanodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 54, pl. xxii [*n. et f.*].
thrissoides Clupea, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 424.

thrissoides Engraulis, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. [1848, 639.
thrissoides Megalops, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 54.
Thrissonotus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 128 (1844).—P.
Thrissops J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 123 (1844).—P.
Thronistes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 177.—Col. [[Lafr.].
Thryotherus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thriothorus, Gray
Thryotherus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thryothorus, Str.
Thryothorus L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 55.—A.
Thryothorus (*emend. pro* Thriothorus), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Jan. 1842, [371.
Thryphera Macq. 1843; *sic* Auct. *sed err. pro* Tryphera, *q.v.*
Thryptocera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 310.—Dipt.
Thryssa *v.* Thrissa; G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 323.
thucydides Eurygma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Hesperia, 1793.
thucydides Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 152.—Hesperia, 1793.
thugi Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831, (pl. 73) [thuji on plate].
thuia Thuiaria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Sertularia thuja, 1758.
Thuiaria J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Coel.
thuina Thynnus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 198.
thuji Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (7) July 1831, plate 73 [*vide* **thurji**].
thukuhar Grapsus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 80.
Thulea T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 213.—Hym.
thulea Bombyx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.
thulea Chelonia (Dalm.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 929.—Bombyx.
thulearia Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 156.
thunbergana *v.* **thunbergiana.**
thunbergella Gracillaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, [1787.
thunbergella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
thunbergi Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
thunbergi Anthia, G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 18.
thunbergii Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 599.
thunbergii Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 648.
thunbergi Brachyrhinus, G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 45 [*n. n.*].
thunbergi Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 391.
thunbergii Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.
thunbergi Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 188.
thunbergii Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 19.
thunbergi Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 66.
thunbergii Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 354.
thunbergii Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 84.
thunbergii Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 237.
thunbergii Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 308.
thunbergii Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 591.
thunbergi Eustales (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 11.—Curculio.
thunbergi Gnathaphanus (Schoen.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.—[Harpalus.
thunberg Gobius, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 677.
thunbergii Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 529.—Tinea thunbergella, [Fab. 1787.
thunbergii Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.
thunbergi Harpalus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
thunberg Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 333.
thunbergii Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 47.
thunberg Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 427.
thunbergii Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 91.
thunbergi Miris (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 19.—Lygaeus.
thunbergi Motacilla, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 51.
thunbergi Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 18.
thunbergii Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 35 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].

tunbergii (*sic*) Papilio (Eques), [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 16.
thunbergi Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 121.
thunbergii Phaops (Billb.), Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 25.—Brachyrhinus.
thunbergii Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 105.—Lygaeus, 1807.
thunberg Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 691.
thunbergi Platymetopus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 74.—Carabus.
thunbergii Plecomera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 104.
thunbergii Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 547.—Pyralis thunbergiana, Fab. 1781.
thunbergii Sphex, Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 34.
thunbergii Tentyria, C Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 90.
thunbergana Enicostoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Pyralis t—iana, 1781.
thunbergianus Plotosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 693.
Thunbergonymus *emend. pro* Tunbergonymus; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 509 [*non binom.*].
thunii Selenosema, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 23.
thunnina Thynnus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 104.
Thunnus J. F. South, Ency. Metrop. V. 1845, 620.—P. [*teste* D. S. J. *sed non comp.*].
thura Carpodacus, Bonaparte in B. & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 21.
thureura Buprestis, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 3.
thurgii Clemmys (Gray), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
thurjii Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 22 [*vide* **thugi**].
thurgii Emys, *emend. pro* thurjii; J. L. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 72.
thuringicus Coluber, J. M. Bechstein, Lacepède's Amphibien, III. 1801, 182.
thurius Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.
thurji *v.* **thurgi.**
Thurlosia Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomencl. 1845, 3 (*ex* Leach MS).—L. [*typus* Pholas crispata, L.].
thurmanni Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 437.
thurmanni Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 50 [Cidaris on pl.].
thurmanni Nucleolites, Desor, Ann Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.
thurmanni Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 94.
Thusamus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
thuscia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M (4) 1849, 897.
thuscus Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 39.
thwaitsii Labidus (Typhlopone), W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 326.
Thya J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—Neur.
Thyamis J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 307.—Col.
thyamis Tachina, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 757.
thyamis Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 771.
Thyas J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [203].—Lep. [*n. et f.*; *die non det.*].
Thyas C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust. Ins., heft 5, 1837, tab. 18.—Ar.
Thyasira Lamarck (*ex* Leach MS), An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—L. [*in syn.*].
Thyasira J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 195.—L.
Thyassira *err. pro* Thyasira, Leach; H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 333.
Thyastes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
Thyathira T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 1 & 2) 1845, 89.—Lep.
Thyatira F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Lep.
Thyatira J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Lep.
Thyatira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thiatyra, Leach.
Thyatira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thyasira, Lam.
Thyatira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thyatyra, Boisd.
Thyatira W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
Thyatyra Boisduval, Europ. Lép. Ind. méth. 1829, 79.—Lep.
Thyelia C. L. Koch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
Thyelia G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].

thyelia Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio, 1793.
theylia (*sic*) Isoples (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
thyelia Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 142.
thyelia Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 114.
thyelia Symphaedra (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 295.—Papilio, 1793.
thyelia Symphedra (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 105.—Papilio, 1793.
Thyellas C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 279.—A.
Thyellina G. v. Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., [378 (1843).—P.
Thyello C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 464.—A.
Thyestes E. v. Eichwald, 1844; *sic* Marschall *sed* 1854 *est.*
thyestessa Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio thyestes, [1790.
Thylacinus C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I (3) 1824, 60.—M. [Thylacynus, pp. xxiii & 23].
Thylacis C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 76.—M.
Thylacites E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
Thylacium J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 267.—Asc.
Thylacoderes A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 256.—Col.
Thylacodes *emend. pro* Tulaxodes, Guett.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Ind. Univ. 1848, 1100.
Thylacogale L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thylogale, Gray.
Thylacoleo Owen *post* 1850 *est.*
Thylacomys R. Owen, Athenaeum, Oct. 13, 1838, 747.—M. [*n. n.*].
Thylacotherium A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 580.—M.
Thylacotherium P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233.—M. [*n. n.*].
Thylacurus H. Lichtenstein in E. A. W. Zimmermann, Taschenb. Reisen, 1819, 154.—Cr. [*teste* M. J. Rathbun].
Thylacynus C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I (3) 1824 & I (7) 1827, pp. xxiii, 23 & 267.—M.
Thylamys J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—M.
Thylax L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1128.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
Thyllis W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 149.—Dipt.
Thylodrias T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 75.—Col.
Thylogale J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—M.
Thymale L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 758.—Lep.
thymalli Echinorhynchus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 220.
thymalloides Coregonus, J. Richardson in Franklin, Journey Polar Sea, 1819–22, 1823, 714.
thymalloides Salmo (Thymallus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 194.—Coregonus, 1823.
thymalloides Thymallus (Rich.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Coregonus.
Thymallus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—P.
Thymallus J. L. R. Agassiz, H. N. Poiss. d'eau douce, 1839, pl. xvi & descr.—P.
thymallus Choregon, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 119.
thymallus Coregonus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 240.—Salmo, [1758.
thymallus Thymallus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Salmo, 1758.
Thymalus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 133; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 504.—Col.
Thymara E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, I (7) 1843, 197.—Lep.
thymastri Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Syrphus, 1781.
thymbraeus Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, [302.
thymbraeus Sython, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.
Thymele J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
Thymele L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thymale, Oken.
Thymelicus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Lep.
thymete Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio thymetus, 1777.
thymetus Diophthalma (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 602.—Papilio, 1777.
thymetus Melitaea (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 75.—Papilio, 1787.

thymetus Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814.—Papilio, 1787.
thymetus Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 662.— [Pieris.
thymi Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
thymi Heterogaster (Wolff), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, [85.—Lygaeus.
thymi Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 149.
thymi Pachymeria (Wolff), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
thymiaria Chlorissa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 316.— Phalaena, 1767. [1767.
thymiaria Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
thymiaria Thalera (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Phalaena, 1767.
thymiata Macaria, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (33) Sept. 1826, no. 132 [=thymiaria, L.].
thymiella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 763.
thymorum Helicella (Meg.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 432.— [Helix, Alt.
thymorum Helix, J. W. v Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 56.
thymorum Theba (Alt.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.
thymorum Xerophila (Alt.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
thynni Brachiella, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 257.
thynni Polystoma, F. Delaroche, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 271.
thynniformis Sesia, J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 21.
Thynnoides Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 232.—Hym.
thynnoides Axinurus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225 [*n. n.*].
Thynnus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—P.
Thynnus Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 173.—P.
thynnus Thynnus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, 1758.
Thynobius F. Walker; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, *non comp.* ? *ante* 1850.—Dipt.
thyodamas Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (Lép.), disciples' ed., expl. [to pl. 138 [? 1846].
Thyone L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.—Ech.
Thyone R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.—Cr.
thyone Amymone, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 257. [thyonneus, 1779
thyone Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 361.—Papilio
thyoneus Cyrestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 117.— Papilio thyonneus, Cr. 1779.
Thyonidium Duben & Koren, Zool. Bidr. 1844, 303 [*teste* F. A. B.]; Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.—Ech.
thyonneus Cyrestis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 261.—Papilio, 1779.
thyonnea Marpesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio, 1779.
Thyra Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *emtremo* 1835, 410.—Col. [*n. n.*].
thyra Aloeides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1764.
thyra Aloeides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [88] [*n. et f.*].
thyra Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 427.
thyra Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 663.—Papilio, 1764.
thyra Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
thyralis Phlyctaenia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Phalaena [tyres, 1779.
Thyrcophora J. Macquart, 1846; *sic* Scudder [=Thyreo→, Meig.].
Thyreaspis F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158 & 159.—Col.
thyreiformis Sesia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 72.
thyrenus [Pontonia] (Risso), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 96.— Alpheus tyrrhenus.
Thyreocephalus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 10.—Col.
Thyreocoris F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 46.—Hem. [Hym.
Thyreodon A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 150.—
Thyreomorpha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Thyreonotus Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 495.— [Orth.
Thyreophora J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Dipt.
Thyreophora P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Dipt.
Thyreoptera *emend. pro* Thyroptera, v. Spix; F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (1) [1845, 489.
Thyreopterus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 445.—Col.

Thyreopterus F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 385.—Col.
Thyreopus Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 751.—Hym.
Thyreosoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 119.—Col. [*n. n.*].
thyreospondylus Ichthyosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 124.
Thyretes Boisduval in Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique Austr. II. 1847, 597.—Lep.
Thyreus G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 263.—Hym.
Thyreus W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (10) July 1821, pl. 60.—Lep.
Thyreus Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835,
Thyreus R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 92.—G. [761.—Hym.
thyria Papilio (Latr.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 44.—Pieris, God.
thyria Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 147.
thyria Pontia (Latr. & God.), T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 69.—Pieris.
Thyridia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Lep.
thyridion Hecatesia, Feisthamel, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 21.
thyridion Hecatesia, J. F. P. de Feisthamel, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. Suppl.) 1839, 19.
Thyridium Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Thyridium H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 367.—Col.
Thyridophila J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
Thyridopteryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 387.—Lep.
Thyrimyza J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. (6) 1846, 2336.—Dipt.
Thyris J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Thyris F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 115.—Lep.
Thyris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Lep. [Say.
thyroideus Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix thyroidus,
thyroideus Tridopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix thyroidus, Say.
thyroidus Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 123. [1821, 37.
thyroidus Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
Thyronidium J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11 [*err. pro* Thyonidium].
Thyroptera J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 61.—M.
Thyroptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thiroptera, Spix.
thyropterus Dysopes, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 148.
Thyrsia J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 117.—Col.
thyrsiformis Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 50.
thyrsis Hipparchia (Friv.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 157.
Thyrsites R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 158.—P. [*non* Cuv. 1829, *vernac.*].
thyrsitoides Lemnisoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 160.
Thyrsocera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.—Orth.
Thyrsocyrtis C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
thyrsoides Ammothea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 283.
thyrsoidea Explanaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 19.
thyrsoidea Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 111.
Thyrsophorus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 781.—Neur.
Thyrus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 124.—R.
Thysania J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Lep.
Thysanodactylus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 193.—R.
Thysanodes E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.—Col.
Thysanopeltis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 118.—Cr.
Thysanopoda H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 466.—Cr. [*vernac.* 1828, 1830].
Thysanopodus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 19.—Cr. [Cyclostoma.
thysanoraphe Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—
thysanorhaphe Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 143.
Thysanosoma C. M. Diesing, Med. Jahrb. öst. Staat, n. f. VII. 1835, 105; & Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 501;

Thysanothus Chaudoir, 1848; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Thysanotus.
Thysanotia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thisanotia, Huebn.
Thysanotus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 123.—Col.
Thysanozoon A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 54.—Verm.
Thysanozoum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thysanozoon, [Grube.
Thysanus F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 234.—Hym.
Thysbe Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col.
[thysbe].
thisbe Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
thisbe Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
thisbe Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
thysbe Haematura, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 232 [*n. et f.*].
thisbe Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.
thisbe Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 449.—Papilio, [1779.
thysbe Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 663.—Papilio, [1764.
thysbe Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 180.
thisbe Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 419.
thysbe Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
thysbe Zerythis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 463.—Papilio, 1764.
Thysonotis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Lep.
Thystadus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 80.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Tiara Menke, 1830; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 90, *pro* Thiara, *q.v.*
Tiara W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) — 1831, pl. 50.—G.
Tiara R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 14; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 286.—Coel.
tiara Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 655.
thiara Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 343.
tiara Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 204.
tiara Cyphosoma, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 351.
tiara Fusus (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 208.—Murex.
thiara Fusus (Broc.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.
tiara Helix, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
thiara Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 424.
thiara Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 255.
tiara Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 303.—[Buccinum.
tiara Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
tiara Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 564.
tiara Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
thiara Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 473.
tiara Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 97.
tiara Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 162.
thiara Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 [*n. n.*].
thiara Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 561.
tiaraeformis Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
thiaraeformis Eyryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8; & 'Sp. nov.', 8 (Helicella).
thiaraeformis Helicella; *v.* **thiaraeformis** Eyryomphala.
thiaratum Buccinum, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 560 [*n. n.*].
tiaratus Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 52.
tiaratum Ectatosoma (MacL.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 576.—Phasma.
tiaratum Extatosoma (MacL.), G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 23.—[Phasma.
tiarata Pericera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 17.
tiaratum Phasma, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 455.
tiarata Polydonta (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.
tiaratus Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 256.
Tiarella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 130 & 319 [Th→].—G.

thiarella Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 275.
thiarella Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 314.
thiarella Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—Voluta.
tiarella Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 316.
tiarella Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821
thiarella Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53. [55 [*n. n.*].
thiarella Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 166.
thiarella Ochthephila (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
thiarella Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839–40, 56 [*teste* E.R.S.].
thiarella Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 45.
thiarella Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.
thiarella Turricula (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.
thiarella Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 66. [351.—A.
Tiaris W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827,
Tiaris Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 419.—R.
Tiarocera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 248.—Col.
Tiarodes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 237.—Hem.
thiaroides Litorina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 14 [*n. n.*].
thiaroides Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 443.
Tiaropsis L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s. IV (2) 1850, 289.—Med.
tiarula Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 111.
tiarula Mangilia, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 146.
tiarula Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
[tiberinus].
tyberinus Barbus, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 392.
tyberinus Barbus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 4.
tiberina Chalcosia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [185] [*n et f.*].
Tibesia W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 41.—Col.
tibetanus Corvus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.
tibetanus Crossoptilon, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, pl. xlix.
tibetanus [Diplectron] (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 316.—Pavo, Penn. 1781.
tibetanus Helarctos (F. Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 73.—Ursus.
thibetana Helota, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
tibetanus Lepus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 7.
tibetana Pica, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 203.—A.
libetanus (*sic*) Polyplectron (Penn.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xci.—Pavo, 1781.
tibetanus Polyplectron (Gm.), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V.) June 1834, 161.—Pavo, 1788.
thibetanum Polyplectron (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1845, 495.—Pavo, Gm.
tibetanus Syrrhaptes, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, VI (2) 1850, pl. 61. [1788.
thibetanus Ursus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 325.
tibetensis Arctomys, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (May), 409.
tibialaria Baptria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Geometra t—lata, 1796.
tibialaria Odezia (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Geometra t—lata, 1796. [1796.
tibialata Minoa (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra,
tibialata Psoas (Huebn.), Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 301.—Geometra, 1796.
tibialata Psodos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 301.—Geometra, 1796.
tibialata Tanagra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct 5, pt. 1) 1831, 526.—Geometra, 1796.
tibialis Acanthocerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 164.
tibialis Aciura, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 773.
tibialis Actina (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 28.—Beris.
tibialis Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 268.

tibialis Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 230.
tibialis Aegeria (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 52.—Sphinx,
tibialis Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI. (3) 1812, 194. [1773.
tibialis Agelaius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.—Icterus.
tibialis Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.
tibialis Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811) Mém. prés., 74.
tibialis Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 697.
tibialis Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 252.—Lygaeus, 1798.
tibialis Amara (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus, 1798.
tibialis Amara, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 25.
tibialis Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 65.—Melitta.
tibialis Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 12.
tibialis Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 454.
tibialis Anteon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 284.
tibialis Anthicus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 75.
tibialis Anthicus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (179) Nov. 1838, no. 714.
tibialis Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 85.
tibialis Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 81.—Scarab. 1798.
tibialis Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 376.
tibialis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 545.
tibialis Aptopus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
tibialis Arenocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
tibialis Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 416.
tibialis Asilus (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 9.—Dasypogon.
tibialis Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 29.
tibialis Asilus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 162.
tibialis Asilus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 187.
tibialis Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1838,
tibialis Atomogaster, Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (4) 1843, 320. [330.—Azelia.
tibialis Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 204.
tibialis Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 594.
tibialis Bagous, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 49.
tibialis Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 87.
tibialis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 726.
tibialis Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 127.—
tibialis Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 3. [Elaphrus.
tibialis Bibio, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Blechrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 219.—Dromius, 1844.
tibialis Bledius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 212. [1830, 731.
tibialis Boisduvalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
tibialis Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 235.
tibialis Bombus (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 172.—Bremus.
tibialis Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 280.
tibialis Brachinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 32. [Erotylus.
tibialis Brachymerus (Dup.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.—
tibialis Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 373.—Erotylus.
tibialis Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400.
tibialis Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 16.
tibialis Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 114.
tibialis Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 106.
tibialis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 28.
tibialis Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 15.
tibialis Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 323.

tibialis Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 404.
tibialis Calodactylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 91.
tibialis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 468.
tibialis Camptorhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 172.—[Curculio, 1785.
tibialis Campylirhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (4) Feb. 1833, 128.
tibialis Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 445.
tibialis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 5.
tibialis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 295.
tibialis Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 360.
tibialis Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 326.
tibialis Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 92.
tibialis Ceratopogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 82.
tibialis Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 162.
tibialis Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 29.
tibialis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 16.
tibialis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 352.
tibialis Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.
tibialis Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 202.
tibialis Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 446.
tibialis Chrysotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Cicada (Panz.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tettigonia, [1798.
tibialis Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 55.
tibialis Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 176.
tibialis Clavagella (Lam.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 432.—Fistulana.
tibialis Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 302.
tibialis Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 29.
tibialis Clythra, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 268.
tibialis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 71.
tibialis Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 94.
tibialis Coenosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 329.
tibialis Colaphus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 50.
tibialis Conomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [384
tibialis Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2482.
tibialis Cordylura, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 725.
tibialis Corynopus (Fab.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 803.—Pemphredon.
tibialis Crabro (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212.—Pemphredo.
tibialis Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 340; & ed. London, 1825 [(App.), 73.
tibialis Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 21.
tibialis Crioceris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 509.
tibialis Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 262.
tibialis Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 388.
tibialis Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 404.
tibialis Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 409.
tibialis Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 413.
tibialis Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 270.
tibialis Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 168.—Asilus, 1794.
tibialis Dasytes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 119.
tibialis Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 424.
tibialis Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 168.
tibialis Delina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 669.
tibialis Dexia (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 835.—Estheria.

tibialis Dichaeta, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.

tibialis Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 803.

tibialis Dircea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 282; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 27.

tibialis Discocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 197.

tibialis Dolerus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo.

tibialis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 710.

tibialis Drassus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.

tibialis Dromius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.

tibialis Egaenus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 149. [1844, 59.

tibialis Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 209.

tibialis Elater, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].

tibialis Eleusis, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 131.

tibialis Emphytus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.

tibialis Endomichus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, *innot. numero.*

tibialis Endomychus (Epipocus), A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 317.

tibiale Ennychia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 236.—

tibialis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 234. [Psoas.

tibialis Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 55.

tibialis Erotylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*n. n.*]. [306.

tibialis Estheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

tibialis Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 171.

tibialis Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 563. [1830, 486.

tibialis Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

tibialis Eurigaster, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 435.

tibialis Eurytoma, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 232.

tibialis Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 917.

tibialis Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 428.

tibialis Frontina, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 435.

tibialis Galleruca, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 224.

tibialis Geobaenus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 405.—Trechus.

tibialis Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838], 393.

tibialis Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

tibialis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 64. [1830, 389.

tibialis Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 258.

tibialis Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 145.—Carabus, 1798.

tibialis Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].

tibialis Helcon (Calyptus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 130.

tibialis Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 494.

tibialis Heliophilus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 44 [*n. n.*].

tibialis Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767.

tibialis Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].

tibialis Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 136.

tibialis Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 335. [1830, 505.

tibialis Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

tibialis Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 552.

tibialis Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Spilogaster.

tibialis Hypotriorchis (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco, 1800.

tibialis Icterus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 302.

tibialis Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 36.

tibialis Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].

tibialis Laphria, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 298.

tibialis Leirus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 343.

tibialis Lema, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.
tibialis Lema (Lap.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 329.—
tibialis Leptopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 242. [Crioceris.
tibialis Leptura, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162.
tibialis Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
tibialis Lispe, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 116.
tibialis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 476.
tibialis Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 242.
tibialis Lucanus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 5.
tibialis Lucanus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 431.
tibialis Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.
tibialis Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 78.
tibialis Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 201.
tibialis Manticora, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 1.
tibialis Mastostethus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845,
tibialis Megalopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 81.—Clythra. [631.—Clythra.
tibialis Melecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 387.—Nomada, 1793.
tibialis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 107.
tibialis Melobasis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 22 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 415.
tibialis Memythrus (Fab.), E. Newman, Sphinx vesp. 1832, 54.—Aegeria, Westw. [241.
tibialis Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
tibialis Metallites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 156.
tibialis Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
tibialis Microgaster, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 386.
tibialis Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 168.
tibiale Microzoum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 193.— Opatrum, 1781.
tibialis Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 47.
tibialis Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 42.
tibialis Miris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 117.
tibialis Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
tibialis Mycterus, Parreyss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 86. [806.
tibialis Myina, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 191.
tibialis Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 182.
tibialis Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 97.
tibialis Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Alpaeus.
tibialis Necrobia, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 107.
tibialis Nematus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 260.
tibialis Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
tibialis Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 206. [485.
tibialis Nyctobates, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 34.
tibialis Odontoscelis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 43.—Tetyra.
tibialis Oedalea, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 142.
tibialis Oedemera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 362.
tibialis Ommatus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 49.
tibialis Omophlus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 156.
tibialis Oodes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, "Table de la 1re centurie."— Amara, 1834.
tibialis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 591.
tibialis Orsodacna, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 221.
tibialis Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 602.
tibialis Pachycnema (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 64.—Melolontha, 1789.
tibialis Pachylosticta, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 173.
tibialis Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
tibialis Pandeleteius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 297.

tibialis Paragus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 183.—Pipiza.
tibialis Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (12) June 1841, 111.
tibialis Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 396. [1845, 323.—Pepsis.
tibialis Pelopaeus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
tibialis Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1798.
tibialis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphex, 1781.
tibialis Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 217.
tibialis Peryphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 16.
tibialis Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Bombyx,
tibialis Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 218. [1775.
tibiale Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (—) 180–, 568.
tibialis Phytoecia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 57.
tibialis Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 60.
tibialis Platycnemis, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 241.
tibialis Platymesopus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833, 444.
tibialis Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *i*.
tibialis Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 225.
tibialis Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 392.
tibialis Prosacantha, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 46.
tibialis Psalidostomus (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 379.—Lucanus.
tibialis Psilogaster, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
tibialis Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 222.
tibialis Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 99.
tibialis Pteromalus (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platymesopus.
tibialis Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 275.
tibialis Reduvius, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 130.
tibialis Rhamphomyia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 44.
tibialis Rhinoncus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 41.
tibialis Rhomalea, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 379.
tibiale Rhopalum (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Crabro, 1798.
tibialis Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 399.
tibialis Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 3.
tibialis Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 49.
tibialis Selasoma (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 304.—Tabanus.
tibialis Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 439.
tibialis Sigalphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 203.
tibiale Simulium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 174.
tibialis Sitona, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Sitona (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416.—Curculio, 1795.
tibiale Sparasion, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 261. [295.—Helina.
tibialis Spilogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
tibialis Synarmostes (Klug), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 127.—Acanthocerus.
tibialis Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 197.
tibialis Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 102.
tibialis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 158.
tibialis Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 162.
tibialis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 270.
tibialis Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 154.
tibialis Tachypeza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 95.—
tibialis Tachypus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*]. [Tachydromia.

tibialis Tanypus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 15.
tibialis Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 354.
tibialis Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 521.
tibialis Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 145.
tibialis Tenthredo (Emphytus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, [286.
tibialis Teredo, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292.
tibialis Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 144.
tibiale Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
tibialis Trechus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 46.
tibiale Trichiosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit Ent. (Mand. VIII.) Aug 1835, 10.
tibialis Trichius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 110.—Melolontha, 1789.
tibialis Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.
tibialis Trichostetha, Schaum in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 556.
tibialis Tridactylus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 336.
tibialis Trimerina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.
tibiale Trochilium, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 309.
tibialis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 220.
tibialis Tychius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 62 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 310.
tibialis Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 251.
tibialis Xanthornus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.—Icterus.
tibialis Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
tibialis Xiphydria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 312; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 51.
Tibiana Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 148.—[? tube of Polychaete, *teste* S.F.H.].
tibiaria Cleogene (Ramb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 143.—Phalena.
tibiaria Phalena, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 266.
tibiatrix Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1839, 201.—Hyla, Laur. 1768.
tibiator Bracon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 322; & ed. London, 1825 [(App.), 59.
tibiator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 539.
tibiator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 284.
tibiator Pelecinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.
tibiatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
tibiata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 492.
Tibicen A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 424.—Hem. [*non* 1817, *apud* Agass.].
tibicen Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
tibicen Aspredo, Temminck in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 438.
tibicen Barita (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Coracias.
tibicen Calamita, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.
tibicen Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvii.
tibicen Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 355.—Coracias.
tibicen Discodactylus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 888.—Calamita.
tibicen Euphone, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 23 [*n. n.*].
tibicen Fidicina (L.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 94.—Cicada, 1758.
tibicen Gymnorhina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—Coracias.
tibicen Holacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 173.
tibicen Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 78.—Cancer, [1791.
tibicen Paradisea (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 53.—Coracias.
tibicen Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.
tibicen Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 127.
tibicen Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 261.
Tibicides Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. I. 1808 [*teste* Agass., Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 371, *sed non comp.*].
Tibicina C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 154.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
tibidens Blaps, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.

tibiellus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 54.
tibiella Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 731.
tibiellus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 526.
tibiella Platycnema, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 333.
tibiellus Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
tibiella Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3044.
tibiellus Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 440.
tibiellus Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 121.
tibiellus Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 522.
tiburo Cestrorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1758.
tiburo Platysqualus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 318.—Squalus, [1758.
tiburo Sphyrna (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 47.—Squalus, 1758.
tiburo Zygaena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—Squalus, 1758.
tiburtiaria Asthena (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Phalaena tiburtia, 1781.
tiburtus Calonotos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1779.
tiburtus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 251.
ticaonicus Bulimus (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.—Helix.
ticaonicus Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 14.
ticaonica Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 107, Aug. 1850.
ticaonica Helix (Cochlostyla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 155.
ticaonica Hipponyx, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 370.
ticaonica Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 181, Nov. 1844.
ticaonica Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 116.
ticaonicus Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
ticaonis Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 134.
ticheorhinus Rhinoceros, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 304.
Tichodartha G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 114.—Dipt. [n. d.].
Tichodroma C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—A.
Tichogonia E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 112.—L.
Tichogonia H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 318 [Coelogonia].—L.
Tichomyza L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Teichomyza, Macq.
Tichonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Lep.
Tichorhinus J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. St Pétersb. [6] V. 1849, 393; [7] XXIV. 1877, 3–6.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
tichorinus Rhinoceros, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, II (1) 1822, 93.
Tichornis J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 108.
tichostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.
Tichotripis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Lep.
ticida Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus, 1839.
ticida Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 179.
ticinensis Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz Rhynchoten, 1843, 100.
ticinensis Neritina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
tickellii Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Cyornis tickelliae.
tickellii Phrynocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 260.
tickelliae Cyornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 941.
tickelliae Dicaeum, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Sept. 1843, 167.
ticto Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 314.
ticto Rohtee (Ham.), W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.—[Cyprinus.
ticto Systomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1017.—Cyprinus.
tidius Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 146.
tidius Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 384.
tiea Diacope, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 231.
tiedemanni Agama, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 109.
tiedemanni Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 69.
tiedemanni Calotes (Kuhl), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 619.—Agama.

tiedemanni Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
tiedemanni Eucharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.
tiedemanni Meandrina, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
tiedemanni Mystriosaurus, Bronn in B. & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
tiedemann Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
tiedemanni Syllis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 95.
tiedemanni Syngnathus, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 11.
Tiedemannia Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 685.—Ech.
Tiedemannia P. J. Van Beneden (*ex* Della Chiaje), Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, [111.—Moll.
Tiedemannia S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, I. 1841, 96.—Moll.
Tiedemannia A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 324.—Pt.
tiedemanniana Sericoris, Zeller in Tiedemann, Arch. f. vaterl. Interessen, 1845, 530.
tiere Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 202.
tifata Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 871.
tiflensis Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 13.
tifus Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
Tiga J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 37.—A. [*typus* Picus tiga].
tiga Chloropicoides (Horsf.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 347.—Picus.
tiga Chrysonotus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, *ante* 1840, 55.—Picus.
tiga Chrysonotus (H. & W.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 216.—Picus.
tiga Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 177.
tiga Tridactylis (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, [173.—Pica.
tigasis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 233.
tigelius Lasiommata (Bon.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 135.—Papilio (Satyrus).
tigelius Papilio (Satyrus), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX. 1826, 181.
Tiger L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1066.—M.
tigerinus *v.* tigrinus.
Tigillites M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 740.—Inc. sed.
tigratella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 2 (1832–40).
tigratus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 150.
tigratus Plinthus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 364.—Curculio, [1792.
tigreensis Myrmica, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 351.
tigrella Denisia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea.
tigrella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [[*n. et f.*].
tigreum Terebrum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 431.
Tigrias C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 139.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
tigridella Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
Tigridia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Lep.
tigridis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 115.
tigridis Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.—Strongylus, 1809.
tigridis Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 243.
tigrillo Felis, E. Poeppig in H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 470.
tigrinella Aplysia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 97.
tigrinipennis Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 499.
tigrino Scylium (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus ? tigrina, Penn. 1769.
tigrinoides Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43 [*n. n.*].
[tigrinus -a -um.]
tigrina Agama, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1825, 590.
tigrinus Amaurobius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 5.
tigrinum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227.
tigrina Ambystoma (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 284.—Salamandra.
tigrina Amphibulima (Les.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—Helix.
tigrina Anthomyza (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1712.—Musca, 1775.
tigrina Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 57.
tigrina Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faun. Paris. II. 1802, 230.

tigrina Armina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.
tigrinus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 130.
tigrinus Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 600.—Ardea, 1788.
tigrina Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 50.
tigrina Campylaea (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
tigrina Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 287.
tigrinus Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 38.
tigrina Cicada, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 133.
tigrina Cingulifera (C. & J.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
tigrina Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
tigrina Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 483.—Amaurobius.
tigrina Coenosia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 212.—Musca, 1775.
tigrina Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
tigrina Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 94.
tigrinus Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 317.
tigrinum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 126.
tigrina Cypraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 383. [Venus, 1758.
tigerina Cythaerea (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 267.—
tigrina Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.
tigrina Dalophis (Ruepp.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 213.—Muraena.
tigrina Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 59.
tigrinus Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1–3] June 1818, 127.
tigrina Doris, Férussac, d'Orbigny & Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls.
tigrina Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*]. [Moll.) 1826, 13.
tigrina Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 69.
tigrinus Enchelyopus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
tigrinus Enchelyopus, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.
tigrina Euophrys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Salticus.
tigrinus Galeocerdo, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 59.
tigrina Genetta (Schreb.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 59.—
tigrina Helicogona, G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*]. [Viverra, 1777.
tigrina Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
tigrina Helix, Les., *var.* michaudiana; E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 32.
tigrina Helix (Cochlohydra), Lesueur in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1828, 30.
tigrina Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 4.
tigrinus Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.
tigrinus Heterodon, G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap. 1836, 189.
tigrinum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
tigrina Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
tigrina Hypera, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 78.
tigrinus Ichthyophis, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 399.
tigrina Ino (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Salticus, 1832.
tigrina Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria,
tigrinus Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 523. [1842.
tigrinus Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis, 1777.
tigrina Leptoplana (Blanch.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Polycelis.
tigrina Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 13.
tigrina Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 256.
tigrina Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 211.
tigrinus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 260.—Curculio, ? Fourc. 1785.
tigrinus Lixus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*]. [1837, 421.—Agama.
tigrinus Lophyrus (Kaup), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.

tigerinus	Loripes (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 231.—Venus, 1758.
tigerina	Lucina (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 530.—Cytherea.
tigrina	Melania, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 658.
tigrinus	Melicertus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22.
tigrina	Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 351.
tigrina	Meta (Wid.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (5) 1845, 130.—Linyphia.
tigrina	Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
tigrina	Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 118.
tigrinus	Murex (Pleurotoma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 387.
tigrinus	Mycotretus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 145.—Erotylus, 1791.
tigrina	Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b*.
tigrina	Natica, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 257.
tigrina	Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 749.
tigrina	Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1775.
tigrina	Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 322.
tigrinus	Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 87.
tigerinus	Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—Venus, 1758.
tigrinus	Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
tigrinum	Pelor, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 212.
tigrinus	Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 87.—[Thomisus, 1802.
tigrina	Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 206.
tigrinus	Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 377.
tigrina	Planaria, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 264.
tigrinum	Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 10.
tigrina	Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 95.
tigrinus	Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
tigrinus	Polycelis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 271.
tigrinus	Ptochus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 546.
tigrinus	Python, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 71.
tigerina	Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 64.
tigrina	Rana, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 125 [=R. escul. *v.* tigrina].
tigrinus	Rhopalus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 53.
tigrina	Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 116.
tigrina	Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 421.—Cerambyx, 1795.
tigrinus	Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 62.
tigrina	Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 381.
tigrinus	Scyliorhinus (Penn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1769.
tigrinum	Scyllium (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 353.—Squalus, Penn. [1769.
tygrinum (*sic*)	Scyllium, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 6.
tigrina	Scytodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 87.
tigrinus	Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
tigrinus	Sipunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 292.
tigrina	Sospita (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 137.—Coccinella, 1758.
tigrinus	Sphaerocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 77.
tigrina	Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 33.
tigrina	Succinea (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 19.—Helix.
tigrina	Syllis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 165.
tigrina	Sylvicola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Motacilla, [1788.
tigerina	Tellina, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 457.
tigrina	Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 16.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
tigrina	Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 59.
tigrinus	Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 34.—Aranea, 1802.

tigrina Tigrisoma (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—Ardea, Gm. 1788.
tigrinus Trachyphlaeus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
tigrina Trapezia, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 231.
tigrinus Trigonocephalus (Latr.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 389.—Vipera.
tigrinus Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 5.
tigrinus Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 79.—Salamandra.
tigrinus Trochus, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., [ed. 2, Trochus (71) 1847, 27.
tigrinus Tropidonotus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 205.
tigerina Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 464.
tigrina Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843–44, 29.
tigrinus Turtur (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 14.—Columba.
tigrina Venus, *id. ac* tigerina, L.; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 150.
tigrina Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 8.
tigrina Voluta (Meusch.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 520.—Cylindrus, 1787.
tigrina Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 92.
Tigris L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1066.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
Tigris J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.—M.
tigris Asterophis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Python.
tigris Boa (Daud.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XI. 1823, 112.—Python.
tigris Brachypus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.
tigris Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 83.
tigris Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus.
tigris Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 107.
tigris Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 19.
tigris Cleonis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1829, 80 [*n. n.*].
tigris Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1088.
tigris Coluber (Python), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 111.
tigris Cratoparis (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 217.—Euparius.
tigris Diurella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V., May 1824, 569.—Trichoda, 1786.
tigris Diurella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 287.—Trichoda, 1786.
tigris Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 135.
tigris Eupartus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.
tigris Felis (sondaicus, indicus & altaicus), C. J. Temminck, Coup-d'oeil poss. néerland. Inde Arch. II. 1847, 88.
tigris Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 55.
tigris Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 383.
tigris Lyciscus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 165.
tigris Myrmeleon, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 88.
tigris Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [[1834], 215.—Trichoda, 1786.
tigris Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 171.
tigris Penestes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1825, 582.—Rhynchaenus.
tigris Python, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 241.
tigris Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 455.
tigris Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 440.
tigris Steirolepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 156.
tigris Trichocerca (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 150.—Trichoda, 1786.
tigris Ziziphinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—Trochus, [1788.
Tigrisoma W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—A.
tigurinellus Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, [59.
Tijuca R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (1–3) *ante* Nov. 1830, 30.—A.
tila Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 274.
tila Pachystomus (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.—Cyprinus.
tilaha Terias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 136.

Tilapia A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. v, 1840.—P.
Tilaria *err. pro* Filaria, L.; Gmelin in Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (6) 1790, 3024 [*teste* A. E. S.].
tile Caesio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 428.
tile Muraenophis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 18.
tilei Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 150.
tileo Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 276.
Tilesia J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 42.—Polyz.
Tilesia W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 318.—P.
tilesiana Eschara, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 316.
[tilesiusi.]
tilesii Catostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 469 [=tilesiusi].
tilesii Hemilepidotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 276.
tilesii Saccophora, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.
tilesii Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 375.
tilesii Scalaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 442.
tilesii Sphodrus, Boeber in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 108.
tilesii Taphoxenus (Böl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—? Sphodrus,
tilesii Tergipes, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 277. [Boeb.
Tilesiusia H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1264; *emend. pro* Tilesia, Lamx.
tiliacea Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 13.
tiliae Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 13.—Tenthredo, 1804.
tiliae Bostrichus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.—Apate, Panz. 1793.
tiliae [Cryphalus] (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—Apate,
tiliae Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 220. [? Panz. 1793.
tiliae Dilina (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 212.—Sphinx, 1758.
tiliae Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 14. [1758.
tiliae Laothoe (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx,
tiliae Lecanium (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 214.—Coccus, 1758.
tiliae Lucena (L.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II. 1842, 330.—Sphinx, 1758.
tiliae Merinthus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 149.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
tiliae Mimas (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Sphinx, 1758.
tiliae Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.—Lygaeus, 1794.
tiliae Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 85.—Lygaeus, 1794.
tiliae Smerinthus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 401.—Sphinx, 1758.
tiliae Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intr. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
tiliae Stenostola, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 59. [Allantus.
tiliae Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 129.—
tiliae Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87.
tiliana Phalaena Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädl.
tiliana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 85. [Forstinsect. III. 1805, 761.
tiliaris Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 171.
tiliaria Ennomos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1823, 295.—Phalaena (Geometra), L. 1758.
tiliaria Eugonia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Phalaena (Geometra), 1758. [Trombidium.
tiliarium Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
tiliaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth [*non* Linn.], Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 294.
tiliaria Hybernia, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 342.
tiliaria Odoptera (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
tiliarium Tetranychus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 13.—
tiliarium Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 42. [Trombidium.
tiliella Apista (Schr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 278.—Tinea.
tiliella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 107.
tiliguerta Lacerta, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., 21.
tiligugu Lacerta, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., 21.

tiligugu Scincus (P. & L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 72.—[Lacerta, 1784.
tilii Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 34.
Tiliqua J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.—R.
tille Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 124.
Tillicera M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 73.—Col. [*typus* Clerus javanus, [Dej.].
tillides Pempsamacra, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 496.
Tillocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tillicera, Spin.
Tilloclerus A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 6.—Col.
Tilloidea Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 398.—Col.
Tiltria H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Tima J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 103.—Med.
timaea Charis, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17.
timaea Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 396.
Timagma P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.—Lep.
Timagora J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
timais Euthisanotia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 39.—[Phalaena, 1780.
timais Xanthopastis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Phalaena, [1780.
Timalia T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 150.—A.
timama Holothuria, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 118.
timana Psolus, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 21.
Timandra Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), [105 & 224, 1829.—Lep.
Timandra J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 130.—Col.
Timandra J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
timandra Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 585.
Timarcha Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122.—Col.
Timarcha A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 206.—Col.
Timarcha J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Col.
Timarcha F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 516.—Col.
timarchoides Pimelia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, [150.
timareta Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 367.
timesius Polyptychus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, [1790.
Timeta J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
Timetes Boisd. 1836?; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Tymetes, ? 1846, *q.v.*
Timetes E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 22.—Lep.
timeus Chrysophanus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1777.
timeus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
Timia C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 15.—Dipt.
Timia Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 101.—Lep.
timidula Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 221 [tumidula *est*].
timida Agelena (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 24.—Arachne.
timida Arachne, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 114.
timidus Arion, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 31.
timidus Baridius (Ol.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 249.—[Rhynchaenus.
timida Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
timidum Callidium, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 228.
timidus Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 475.
timidus Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
timida Edwardsia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Aug. 1842, 70.
timidus Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.
timida Elysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVII. 1818, 375.
timidus Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 80.
timida Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 35.
timidus Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 185.
timida Gracilia (Mén.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 102.—[Callidium
timida Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 71.
timida Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.

timida Hypera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
timidus Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 130.
timidus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 115.
timida Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 117.
timida Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 183.
timidus Notarchus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 376.
timidus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) [July 1847, 460.
timidus Pagurus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxiv.
timida Percosia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 192.
timidus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 128.
timidus Plochionus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
timidus Rhynchaenus (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 146.—Curculio, 1792.
timida Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 300.
Timion J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—? Cor.
Timixos E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 194.—A.
timlei Narcine (Bl.), F. G. J. Henle, Ueber Narcine, 1834, 34.—Raja.
timlei Narcobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), [121.—Raja.
timlei Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 359.
timlei Torpedo (Schn.), J. F. M. v. Olfers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 22.—Raja.
timneh Psittacus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 38.
Timnus O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 65.—P.
Timoclea T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 11.—L.
Timoclea J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 184.—G.
Timodea *err. pro* Timoclea, Br.; ? Krøyer, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 116.
timoleon Parrhasius (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1790.
Timon J. J. Tschudi, Isis (Oken), 1836, 551.—R.
Timon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Thimon, Tsch.
timon Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [[*n. et f.*].
timon Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 123.
timon Clostera, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 191.—Pygaera.
timon Pygaera (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 225.—Bombyx.
timon Pygaera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 102.
Timorenia *err. pro* Timoriena, Q. & G.; Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 38.
timoria Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
timorianus Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 20.
Timoriena Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 493; Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 77.—Nud.
Timorienna Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 52 [*err. pro* Timoriena].
Timoriensis S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 359 [? Timoriena, Q. & G.].
[timoriensis.]
timorensis Alecto, J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 186.
timorensis Ardea, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 575.
timoriensis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 80.
timorensis Campephaga (M. &. S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Ceblepyris.
timorensis Ceblepyris, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
timorensis Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 267.
timoriensis Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 24.
timorensis Comatula, J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263.— [Alecto, 1841.
timorensis Diacope, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 306.
timorensis Goniodactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 172.—Gymnodactylus.
timoriensis Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July [1836, 411.
timorensis Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
timorensis Hydrosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.—Monitor, 1830.
timorensis Lalage (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 355.—Ceblepyris
timorensis Limnaea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. viii.

timorensis Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 460.
timorensis Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 69.
timorensis Monitor, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 26.
timorensis Odatria, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 8.—Monitor, 1830.
timoriensis Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 78.
timorensis Pieris, De Haan in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 459.
timoriensis Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 254.
timoriensis Plecotus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 97.—Vespertilio.
timorensis Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 81.
timoriensis Saurodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Gymnodactylus.
timoriensis Sus, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 178.
timorensis Tellina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 334.
timoriensis Tellina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 14 (1839).—Tellinides.
timorensis Tellinides, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 536.
timoriensis Terapon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 341.
timoriensis Tropidorhynchus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volk.) (3) 1842, 153. [1836, 473.—Monitor.
timoriensis Varanus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
timoriensis Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44–45) 1806, *inter*
Timorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 680.—Col. [June–Sept., 200.
timotheanus Ammonites, Mayor in Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 295.
timotheana Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 122.
timucu Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 426.
Tinactor Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1105.—A.
Tinagma P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.—Lep. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 476.—Lep.
Tinagma Duponchel (*ex* Fischer de R. MS) in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
Tinamotis N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 79.—A.
Tinamulus Macklot, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. [Amsterdam] V (1) 1830, 175.—A. [*teste*
Tinaporus *err. pro* Tinoporus, Montf.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 336. [C. W. R.].
Tinca G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—P.
tinca Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 386.—Labrus, 1758.
tinca Cynaedus (Yarr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.—? Labrus, L.
tinca-auratus Cyprinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 191. [1758.
tinca Gobio, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 127.
tinca Phycis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 56.
tinca Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.
tinca Serranus, F. Cantraine, Giorn. Sci. Pisa, 1833 [*teste* Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy.
tinca Strinsia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 12 & 52. [Brux. XI. 1838, 5.
tinca Tinca (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—Cyprinus, 1758.
tincae Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 22 [*n. n.*].
tincae Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 265.
tincaurea Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 217.
tincella Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 323.
tincoides Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 269.
tincta *v.* tinctus. [(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Geometra, 1796.
tinctaria Cleogene (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
tinctaria Crocota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 225.—Geometra, 1796.
tinetaria (*sic*) Minoa (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
tinctaria Minoa (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
tinctella Acompsia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 223.—Tinea, 1796.
tinctella Butalis (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 346.—Tinea, 1796.

tinctella Crassa (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 48.—Tinea, 1796.
tinctella Rhinosia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 21.—Tinea, 1796.
tinctella Tichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, 1796.
tinctilatum Carenum (Newm.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 86.—
tinctilatus Eutoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 171. [Eutoma.
tinctor Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 608.
tinctoriae Diplolepis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 231.
tinctorius Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 509.
tinctoria Dendrobates (Dend.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—Hyla, ? Latr.
tinctoria Dendromedusa (Boie), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hysaplesia.
tinctoria Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 32.
tinctoria Hyla (Schn.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 170.—Calamita, 1799.
tinctoria Hysaplesia (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla, Latr.
tinctorius Narceus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8. [tinctoria.
tinctorum Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris
tincta Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 55.
tinctus Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 520.
tincta Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1644.
tincta Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. li.
tincta Aplecta (Treitsch), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—Phalaena Noctua, Brahm, 1791.
tincta Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
tinctum Bembidium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 8.
tinctum Bembidium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 25.
tinctus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 277.
tinctus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 220.
tincta Cetonia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 6.
tincta Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 26.
tincta Diastatops, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 135.
tinctus Donax, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 255.
tincta Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
tincta Eurois (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Polia.
tincta Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1092.
tincta Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 206.
tinctus Limneus, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 378. [Tachina.
tincta Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 122.—
tincta Metopia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
tincta Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 5, May 1844. [1824.
tincta Mylabris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 256.
tincta Noctua, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (3) 1832, 107.
tincta Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1071.
tincta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (155) May 1846, 5.
tincta Polia (Brahm), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena Noctua, 1791.
tincta Pollia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.
tincta Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 237.
tinctus Strongylus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 255.
tinctus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 29.
tincta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 378.
tincta Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.
tinctum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802.
tincta Vaginicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
tincta Vitrinella, C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 8. [41 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 93.
tineae maidellae Ichneumon, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, VI. 1831, 231.

tinealis Bothriocera, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 156.
tinealis Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 32.
tineana Ancylis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1796.
tineana Phoxopteris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, [1796.
Tinearia Schellenberg, Gen. Mouches, 1803, pl. xl.—Dipt.
Tinearia *emend. pro* Tinea, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
tinei Ancylus, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 222.
tinei Buccinum, C. Maravigna, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 24.
tinei Monodonta, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 14.
tinei Pontia, Cocco, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 13 [Spett. Zancleo, Dec. 1841, no. 76].
tineiformis Coniopteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (132) Dec. 1834, no. 528.
tineiformis Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
tineiformis Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, [214.
tineiformis Paranthrene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.
tineiformis Sesia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 132.—Sphinx.
tineiformis Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 9.
tineiformis Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 91.
Tineites Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 88.—Lep.
tineoides Hydroptila, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 126.
tineoides Megalomus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 420.
tinetaria *v.* **tinctaria.**
tingazu Coccyzus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 133.
tingens Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 60.
tingiformis Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (4) *post* Oct. 1847, 70.
Tingis J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 124.—Hem.
tingitana Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 185.
tingitanus Asilus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 663.
tingitana Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 21.
tingitanus Mastus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.
tingitanus Omazeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 61.
tingitana Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14 [*n. n.*].
Tingra Boisduval in Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 589.—Lep.
tingryanum Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 79.
tinia Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 949.
tiniens *v.* **tinniens.**
tinnica Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. [1799 [1802], 236.
tinnica Myrmothera (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 111.—Myrmecophaga.
tinniens Aedon (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Malurus.
tinniens Codonistris (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 303.—Turdus, 1788.
tinniens Colobathris (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 217.—Turdus, 1788.
tiniens Formicivorus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 92.—Turdus, 1788.
tinniens Grallaria (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 182.—Turdus, 1817 (? Gm. 1788).
tiniens Grallaria, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 182.
tinniens Malurus, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kafferml. 1842, 13.
tinniens Myioturdus (Gm.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 469.—Turdus, 1788.
tinniens Myothera (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 317.—Turdus, 1788.
tiniens Pitta (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.—Turdus, 1788.
tinniens Pterocheilus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1841, tab. 16.
tinnuncularius Falco, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 36.
tinnunculi Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 104.—Pediculus, 1758.

tinnunculoides Falco, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (6) 1820, 45.
tinnunculoides Rhynchodon (Schinz), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 78.—Falco.
Tinnunculus L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 39.—A.
Tinnunculus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 109.—A.
Tinnunculus Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 979.—*pro* M. *lege* A. [*vide* Palmer].
tinnunculus Aegypius (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—Falco, 1758.
tinnunculus Celeopicos (Wagl.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, [334.—Picus.
tinunculus (*sic*) Celeus (Wagl.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus.
tinnunculus Cerchneis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, 1758.
tinnunculus-japonicus Falco, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 2.
tinnunculus Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1820, 516.
tinnunculus Rhynchodon (L.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 20.—Falco, [1758.
tinnunculus Tinnunculus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 27.—Falco, 1758.
Tinochorus R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 132.—A. [=Thinocorus, Esch.].
Tinocorynus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Teinocorynus, Chevr.
Tinodactyla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Teinodactyla, Chevr.
tinodactyla Tagona, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 121.
Tinodes Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur. [? *err. pro* Ptinodes].
Tinodes J. Curtis (*ex* Leach MS), Lond. & Edinb. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—[Neur.
Tinoporus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 146.—Rh.
Tinopus J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 19.—Col.
tintillon Fringilla, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon, Canaries (Orn.) [me judice 1841], 21.
tintinga [Lycaena], J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 175.
tintinga [Lycaena], J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 27.
tintinnabulata Hypocnemis (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.—Turdus, 1788.
tintinnabulata Myrmothera (L.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XVI (1) 1823, 49.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
tintinnabuliferum Bocydium, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 55.
tiptinabuliformis (*sic*) Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 171.
Tintinnabulum J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 216.—Coel.
tintinnabulum Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
tintinnabulum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.
tintinnabulum Thecocyathus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 317.—Cyathophyllum.
Tintinnus F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 302.—Inf.
tinus Accipiter (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 38.—Falco, 1790.
tipha Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (3) 1830, 29.
tipha Pyrrhogyra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio tiphus, [1758.
tiphaecola Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 286.—Phryxe.
tiphaecola Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 165.
tiphia Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
tiphia Iora (L.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—Motacilla, 1758.
tiphia Jora (L.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 79.—Motacilla, 1758.
tiphia Sylvia (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 124.—Motacilla, L. 1758.
tiphiaeformis Conopia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Sphinx typh→, 1789.
Tiphiana *emend. pro* Tiphia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Tiphis *id. ac* Typhis, Montf.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
Tiphle C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—P.
tiphon *v.* **typhon**.

Tiphys C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. Ins., heft 5, 1837, tab. 20.—Cr.
Tiphys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Typhis, Montf. 1810;
Tiphys J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col. [Risso, 1816.
tiphys Amalthocera, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lépid.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.
Tiphysa E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 517.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
tiphysa Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
tipulae Alysia (Scop.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 224.—Ichneumon,
tipulae Bullulina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357. [1763.
tipulae Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 28.—Bullulina.
tipulae Platygaster (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichn. 1798.
tipulariata Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 569.
tipularius Aeger (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 66.—Macrourites.
tipularius Berytus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 264.—Cimex, 1758.
tipularia Bittacus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 296.—Panorpa,
tipularia Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1794. [1775.
tipularia Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 27.
tipularius Leptopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 23.
tipularius Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 32.
tipularius Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 964.
tipularia Micropeza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 548.—Musca, 1794.
tipularius Neides (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 246.—Gerris, 1794.
tipularius Ploiaria (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Cimex, 1758.
tipularius Psilopus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 714.—Leptopus.
tipularius Sciapus (Fall.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 831.—Leptopus.
tipularum Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 310.
tipulator Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400.
tipulatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 281.
tipulata Macrosoma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.
tipuliformis Aegeria (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 131.—Sphinx, 1759.
tipuliformis Bembecia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx,
tipuliformis Bibio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 92. [1759.
tipuliformis Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 105.
tipuliformis Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1777.
tipuliformis Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283.—Gerris, 1794.
tipulina Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopis [*n. et f.*].
tipulina Pseudomya, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
Tipulodes J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 195.—Lep.
tipuloides Dasypogon (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.—Asilus, 1758.
tipuloides Gonypes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 191.—Asilus, 1758.
tipuloides Gonypes (Meig.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 302.—Leptogaster.
tipuloides Leptocorisa (De G.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 229.—Cimex, 1773. [Asilus, L. 1758.
tipuloides Leptogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—
tipuloides Myodocha (Deg.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 497.—Cimex, 1773.
tipuloides Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—Cimex, 1773. [Ceroplatus, 1798.
tipuloides Platyura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 233.—
Tipus *err. pro* Dipus, Zimm.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 181.—M.
Tiranites Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 346.—Ceph.
tircis Triphysa, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 309.
tiresia Anthomyza (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 124.—Papilio, Berg. 1779.
Tiresias J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 34; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 410.—Col.

Tiresias F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 43.—Cr.
tiresias Dysschema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena [1776.
tiresias Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 319.
tiresias Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. Oct. 1824, 156.
tiresias Papilio, Rottenburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 23 [*teste* A. F. H.].
tiresias Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
tiriba Conurus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 213. [[*n. et f.*].
tirica Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 637.—Psittacus, 1788.
tiridatis Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio, 1777.
tiridates Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 354.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
tiro Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 175.
tirouri Melania, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 159.
tirrhaea Aglia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena tirhaca, 1777.
tirrhaea Ophiodes (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 78.—Noctua, 1781.
tirrhaea Ophiusa (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—Noctua, 1781.
tirrhaea Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.*
tirrhaea Phoberia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Noctua, 1781.
tirunculus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 68.
Tirus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 56.—P.
tirus Salmo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 56.
tirus Scincus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
tisburiensis Astraea, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 31.
tischbeinii Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 154.
Tischera ? *id. ac* Tischeria, Zeller; T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6)) 1850, 49.
tischerana Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 275.
tischeri Euplectus, Maerkel; O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 362 [? fischeri, Aubé].
tischeri Plinthus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 328.
Tischeria P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 219.—Lep.
tisias Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 247.
tisiphona Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 19.
Tisiphone J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Lep.
Tisiphone L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 34 & 63.—R.
tisiphone Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 406. [Euterpe.
tisiphone Eteona (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—
tisiphone Eteona (Huebn.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 255.—Panopaea.
tisiphone Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 411.
tisiphone Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 513.
tisiphone Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 646.
tisiphone Panopea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 28.
tisiphone Papilio Dan., T. v. Charpentier in E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils, 1830, 28.
tisiphones Mallophora, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 94.
tisis Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.
tisius Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
Tisoa M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 6.—*Inc. sedis.*
tissa Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
Titaea J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [176].—Lep. [*die indet.*].
Titaena W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 178.—Col.
titan Acrophylla (MacL.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 39.—Phasma.
titan Acrotrichis (Newm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.

titan Aellopos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx, 1777.
titan Cyphocrana (Gray), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 15.—Acrophylla.
titan Diura (MacL.), G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 19.—Phasma.
titan Dorcus (Boisd.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 384.—Lucanus titanus.
titan Macropus, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 359 [365 in ed. 2, 1839].
titan Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 112. [454.
titan Phasma, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
titan Platyprosopus (Boisd.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 6.—Lucanus
titan Pseudophyllus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 24. [titanus.
titan Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 735.
titan Trichopteryx, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 201.
Titanephlium G. Nardo in Naccari, Alg. Adriat. 1828, 91.—? Polyz. [*n. n.*].
Titanethes Schiodte, K. Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] II. 1851, 31.—Cr. [*sep. dict.* 1849].
Titania J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett., 350 [*err. pro* Titanio, *q.v.*].
titania Acontia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 243.
titania Anthophorites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 99.
titania Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—Papilio, 1798.
titania Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 227.—Acontia.
titania Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 58.
titania Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
titania Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 36.
Titanio J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Lep.
Titanomys H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 390.—M. [XV. 1832, 713.
Titanura *err. pro* Tetanura, Fall.; G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.)
Titanus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 133.—Col.
titanus Blaps, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 65.
titanus Dynastes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot Ent. I. 1837, 76.—Scarabaeus, 1775.
titanus Lucanus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 237.
titanus Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 361.
titanus Strategus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 136.—Geotrupes, 1798.
titares Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 413. [titea, 1780.
titearia Deileptenia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Phalaena
titea Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *k*.
titea Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 20.
titea Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.
titea Pontia (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 141.—Pieris.
tites Saxicola, *var.* campylonyx; C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *dd*.
tithia Eubagis (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 92.—Sironia.
tithia Sironia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31. [1771.
tithone Pyronia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio tithonus,
tithonius Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 542.—Papilio tithonus, 1761.
tithonia Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 252.
tithonus Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio, 1761.
tithonus Lycaena (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 49.—Papilio, 1804. [Papilio, L. 1761.
tithonus Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 121.—
tithonus Ornithoptera, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1840, 18.
tithonus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 108 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
tithonus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 48. [[*n. et f.*].

tithonus Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 23.
tithonus Polyommatus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 692.—Papilio, 1804.
Tithorea E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100.—Lep.
tithymali Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 30.
tithys *v.* **titys.**
Tithyus *id. ac* Tityus, Koch, 1836; C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 90.
titi Oedipus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 197.
Titia J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 135.—A.
titiculatus Cyclolithes, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.
titillans Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 5.
titillator Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1758.
titillator Oestrus, J. C. Savigny in B. Clark, Suppl. sheet [Bots] [1815], p. 4.
titiri Tyrannus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 24.
titia Agrion (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 94.—Libellula, 1773.
titia Calopteryx (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 826.—Libellula, 1773.
titius Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 315.
titivilitius Spermophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 106.
Titiza [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 58.—A.
titormus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 755.
titornis Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45.
titthaecheilus Cynopterus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 503.—Pteropus.
titthaecheilus Pachysoma, E. Geoffroy St H., Cours Hist. Nat., 13e leçon, Aug. 1828, 28.
titthaecheilus Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 198.
titubans Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 43.
titubator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
Tituboea T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 141.—Col.
titulus Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 625, Dec. 1849.
titurata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 315.
titus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 140.
titus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 688.—Hesperia, 1793.
titus Thecla (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 260.—Hesperia, 1793.
Tityra L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.
tityroides Psaris, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
tityroides Tityra (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Psaris.
Tityros F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 164.—Hym.
Tityrus Walk. 1846; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 272 *sed err. pro* Tityros, *q.v.*
tityrus Onitis, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
tityrus Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 88.
tityrus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
[titys.]
tithys Erithacus (Lath.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 504.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
tethys Phoenicura (Lath.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 86 (1830).—Sylvia tithys, Scop. 1769.
tithys Rubecula (—), E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 424.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.
titys Ruticilla (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 365.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.
tithys Saxicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 186.—Motacilla, 1758.
Tityus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 33; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 38.—Ar.
tityus Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
tityus Dynastes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 260.—Scarabaeus, 1763.
tityus Geotrupes, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 2.
tityus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 138.
Tivela H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.—L.
tixicrus Coturniculus, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 242.
tjitja Lacerta, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (3) 1804, 187.

Tlanoma V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 108.—Col.
tlascala Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 45.
Tlasia *err. pro* Thlasia, Germ.; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
Tliboconus Péron in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 467.—G. [1843, 648.
Tlos A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Tlos Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 57.—Cr.
Tmesidera J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, text to pl. 85.—Col.
Tmesiphorus J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 75.—Col.
Tmesisternus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 121.—Col.
Tmesorrhina J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 71.—Col.
Tmetoceros J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 345.—A.
Tmetothrips Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 645.—Thys.
Tmolus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Lep.
tmolus Ateuchus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
tmolus Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
toarcensis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251. [141.
toarcensis Pholas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.
tobaca Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 969.
tobaci Smaragdites (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.
tobinii Ostracion, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 66 (Jan. 1824).
tocaymaanus Lyriodon (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
tocaimana Trigonia, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
tocaimaensis Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
tocaymensis Cucullaea, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 54.
tocard Rhamphastos, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 21.
Toccus H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 33; *emend. pro* Tockus, Less.
Tochites F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. verz. Conch. 1838, 17.—Moll.
Tockus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 252.—A. [*typus* Buceros erythro-
Tocro Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.* [rhynchus, Briss.].
Tocus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [=Tockus, Less.].
toca Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 387.
[todari.]
totari Ascaris, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 200.
todari Dibothriorhyncus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 201.
todari Distoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 71.
todari Echinorhynchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
todari Monostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 139. [pl. 71.
Todarus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
todarus Loligo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
todarus Ommastrephes (Raf.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 349.—Loligo.
todilla Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
todina Alcedo, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 414.
Todiramphus R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 420.—A.
Todirostrum R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 384.—A. [*typus* Todus cinereus, Desm.].
todosina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
Toelodon Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 318.—M. [=? Coelodon, 1839]
Toenia F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, II. 1821, 88.—A. [*typus* Corvus varians, Lath.].
Toenia *err. pro* Taenia, L.; Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 582.
toenia *v.* **taenia.**
Toenidiura H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
toe-roe Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 72.
togaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
togatulalis Hercyna (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis, 1796.
togatulalis Nola (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 271.—Pyralis, 1796.

togatulalis Nolites (Huebn.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 113.—Pyralis, 1796. [1796.
togatulana Roeselia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 397.—Pyralis togatulalis,
togatulus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 370.
togata Brachionus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 148.—Vorticella,
togatus Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *e*. [1786
togata Cicindela, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 40.
togata Cidaria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra.
togatus Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, Panz. 1801.
togatus Emphytus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, Panz. 1801.
togata Eucymatoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Geometra.
togata Eupithecia, E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (9) 1845, 1086.
togata Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.
togata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
togata Lema, Macleay in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 343.
togata Limax, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 3.
togata Lytta, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 17.
togata Mutilla, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 17.
togata Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 346.
togatus Phaedropus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 647.
togatus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 129.
togata Poria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 888.
togatus Ratulus (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 668.—Vorticella, 1786.
togata Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 464.
togatus Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 17.
togatus Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 167.
togata Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, L'Institut, May 1839, 145; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1839, 29.
togata Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 82, 1801, tab. 12.
togatus Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 32.
togata Tenthredo (Emphytus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
togatus Thomisus, Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 746. [280.
toitoi Miro (Garn.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.—Muscicapa.
toitoi Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 188.
toitoi Petroica (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 6.—Muscicapa.
tokla Thous, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 203.
tol Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 385.
Tolarenta J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
Tolarenta J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.—R.
toli Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 435.
toliapicus Accipenser, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 487 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 280 (1844) [*n. n.*].
toliapicus Ampheristus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
toliapicus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839).
toliapicus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 257 (1843).
toliapicus Crocodilus, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 29.
toliapicus Halcyornis (Kön.), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 554.—Larus.
toliapicus Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 101 (1844) [*n. n.*].
toliapicus Larus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
toliapicus Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 71 (1837) [*n. n.*]; 321 & 331 (1843).
toliapicus Myripristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
toliapicus Palaeophis, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1840, 165.
toliapicus Phyllodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 239 (1844).
toliapicus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 196 (1844).

tollotianus Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 365.
tollotianum Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 82.
tollotianus Trochus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 67.
tolmaei Sylvia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 149.
Tolmaëtus E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 5.—A.
Tolmerus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 94.—Dipt.
tolmides Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 377.
tolo Chanos (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1264.—
tolo Cyprinus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 276. [Cyprinus.
tolosanus Gordius, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 146.
tolozani Capreolus, J. de Christol, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, II (5) May 1832, 15.
tolozani Cervus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 409 [*n. n.*].
tolu Centropus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 205.—Cuculus, 1788.
toloo Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 377.
tolu Corydonix (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.—
tolu Cuculus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 285. [Cuculus, 1788.
tolu Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 248.
tolu Polophilus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 52.—
tolulae Faronus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 109. [Cuculus, 1788.
tolumnia Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1777.
tolumnia Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 491.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
tolusanus Gordius, Balsamo-Crivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VII. 1843, 327.
tolutarius Stomodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*].
tolutarius Stomodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 511.
Tolype J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Lep.
Tolypeutes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 111.—M.
Tolyphus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 108.—Col.
tomacella Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 10.
Tomala J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 78 & 91.—L.
Tomares P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 261.—Lep.
Tomarus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95.—Col.
Tomaspis Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 560.—Hem.
tombacea Galbula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 55.
tombacinus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 669.
tombacinus Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 382.
tombeckianus Hyppalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
tombeckianus Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
tombeckiana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 534.
tombeckiana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 701.
tombeckiana Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
tombeckiana Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 178.
tombil Saurida, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 500.
tom-cod Gadus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 8. [Dipt.
Tomella J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 630.—
Tomella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 155 & 314.—G.
tomensis Euryperis (Gebl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—Omaseus.
tomensis Omaseus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 333.
tomentifer Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 321.
tomentiventris Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 168.
tomentosus Acilius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 30.
tomentosus Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1798.
tomentosum Alcyonium (L.), G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. méd. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843 [43].—Spongia, Gm. 1790.
tomentosum Alyson, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 457.

tomentosus Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 373.
tomentosus Anaemerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, ? Ol. 1790.
tomentosum Anobium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
tomentosus Anoplocheilus (G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 21.—Cetonia.
tomentosus Anthenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 155.
tomentosa Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 235.
tomentosus Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
tomentosus Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 251.
tomentosus Arctocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 49.
tomentosus Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 22 [*n. n.*].
tomentosa Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 73.—Rhagio, 1794.
tomentosus Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 291.
tomentosus Banchus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 376.
tomentosa Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
tomentosus Bruchus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [86.
tomentosa Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 33.
tomentosus Byturus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—Dermestes, ? Deg. 1774.
tomentosa Cantharis, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 165.
tomentosus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
tomentosa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (11) 1836, 266.
tomentosus Chlaenius (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 357.—Carabus.
tomentosa Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
tomentosus Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
tomentosus Cis, J. Mellié (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 253.
tomentosus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 65.
tomentosus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 545.
tomentosus Coccus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 299.
tomentosus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
tomentosa Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 49. [23.
tomentosa Crepidula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 419.
tomentosum Criodion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 572.
tomentosa Desmiphora, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.
tomentosus Ditomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 519.
tomentosa Donacia, Illiger in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 42.
tomentosum Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 355.
tomentosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 470.
tomentosus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
tomentosum Enoplium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 251 [*n. n.*].
tomentosus Entimus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
tomentosa Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 858.
tomentosus Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 13.
tomentosus Epomis (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 60.—Carabus.
tomentosus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 199.
tomentosus Eustrophus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 239.—
tomentosa Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [Mycetophagus.
tomentosus Gnaphaloryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 397.
tomentosa Gymnopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 503.
tomentosus Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
tomentosus Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 150.
tomentosus Helops, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) Sept. 1842, 38.
tomentosus Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 539.—Mus.

tomentosus Hesperophanes, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 186.
tomentosa Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 315.
tomentosus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 168.
tomentosus Inachus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
tomentosus Issus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 178.—Lystra.
tomentosa Julodis (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 28.—Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
tomentosa Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 46.
tomentosa Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 60.—Cicada, 1775.
tomentosus Macrophthalmus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. [1842, 243.
tomentosa Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 309.
tomentosa Moluris, Spinola in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 285.
tomentosus Monocanthus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 425.—Balistes, L. 1758.
tomentosus Monohammus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 47.
tomentosa Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
tomentosa Mordella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 290.
tomentosus Mus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (7) [1830–34], pl. xxxiii.
tomentosa Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 634.
tomentosus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
tomentosus Necrophorus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 47.
tomentosa Nitidula (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 555.—Byturus.
tomentosus Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [*n. n.*].
tomentosum Opatrum, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. May 1821, 277.
tomentosus Orchestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 497.
tomentosus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, [610.
tomentosus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 64.
tomentosus Panagaeus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 537.
tomentosa Pauxi (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1847, 487.—Crax.
tomentosus Pectunculus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
tomentosa Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.—Sphex, 1787.
tomentosus Physogaster, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 3.
tomentosus Pilumnus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 125.
tomentosa Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 33.
tomentosa Plagusia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 92.
tomentosa Plectris, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 369.
tomentosa Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 724.
tomentosa Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 416.
tomentosus Pollicipes, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 170.
tomentosa Proctophana, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 491.
tomentosa Ptilocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 234.—[Stevenia.
tomentosus Ramphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 40.
tomentosa Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 189.
tomentosus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 335.
tomentosus Ryparus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 76.
tomentosum Sepidium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 178.
tomentosus Serropalpus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 67.
tomentosa Sibinia, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
tomentosa Silpha, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
tomentosus Spermophagus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.
tomentosus Sphaenothecus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 56.
tomentosus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 161.
tomentosus Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
tomentosa Stevenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 220.
tomentosa Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 94.

tomentosus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 158.
tomentosus Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 183.
tomentosa Tettigarcta, E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 434. [1844, 105.
tomentosus Toxotus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
tomentosum Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 22.
tomentosus Tychius (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
tomentosa Typhaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8. [1795.
tomentosa Urax (Spix), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit-Guiana, III. 1849,
tomentosus Xyletinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [746.—Crax.
tomentosus Zozymus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 385.
Tometes Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 225.—P.
Tomicephalus P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 146.—Col.
Tomicodon Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.—P.
Tomicus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 203.—Col. [May), 165.
tomicus Sargodon, T. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) 1847 (*post*
Tomiger *err. pro* Tomogeres, Montf.; W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 127.
Tomigeres W. E. Leach; *teste* Herrm. *sed vide* Tomiger.
tomigeroides Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 153.
Tomigerus J. B. v. Spix, Test. Brasil. 1827, 21, tab. 15.—G.
tomigera Anostoma (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
tomigera Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 439.
tomis Chelidura, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 74 & *var.* scindens.
Tomistoma S. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1846 (1), 122.—R. [Latr.
Tomocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tomicephalus,
Tomocerus H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 67.—Thys.
Tomoderus F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
Tomogaster J. E. Gray (*ex* Bibron MS), Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 59.—R.
Tomogeres Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 358.—G.
Tomogeres A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—G.
Tomogerus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 252.—G.
Tomognathus L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 376.—P.
Tomoligus C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
Tomomyza C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 9.—Dipt.
Tomopteris J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 736.—Moll. *sed*? Verm.
Tomopterna Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1840, 443.—R.
Tomopterus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 544.—Col.
Tomostoma G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) Feb. 1824, 187.—G.
Tomyris E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 171.—R. [tomyris, 1779.
thomyris (*sic*) Apistis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena
Tonatia J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 71.—M.
tondanensis Planorbis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 209.
tondi Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 180.
tongae Scutellera, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 624.
tonganense Laganum, Quoy & Gaimard in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 114.
tongana Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 163.
tongana Aplysia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 305.
tongana Calyptraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 428.
tongana Fissurella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 335.
tongana Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 130.
tongana Meleagrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 460.
tonganus Naseus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 292.
tonganum Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 210.

tongana Physa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 206

tongana Psammobia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 539.

tonganus Pteropus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 74.

tongana Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 275.

tonganus Sigaretus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 217.

tongana Tellina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 498

tonganus Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 296.

tongataboae Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 595.

tongensis Peronia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.

tonggol Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 292.

Tonia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Ast.

Tonichia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 123 & 148.—Chit.

Tonicia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65 [=Tonichia, 1840].

tonitrui Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 52.

tonitruum Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 56.

Tonnites Herrmannsen (*ex* Auctt.), Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 580.—G.

tonsilis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 218.

tonsipluma Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 [*n. et f.*].

tonsor Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 262.

tonsa Anthophorites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 99.

tonsa Apate, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840–42 (1843), 177.

tonsa Epicometis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 437.

tonsus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 208.

tonsa Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 262.

Topaza G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—A.

Topeutis Herrich-S., 1818; *sic* Waterhouse *sed non comp.*

Topeutis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.

tophaceata Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775.

tophaceata Euphyia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra, 1775.

tophaceata Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, tab. 4.

tophicola Helix, E. F. Schlotheim, Min. Tasch. 1818, 341.

Tophoderes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.

Tophoderes C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dejean MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 150.—Col.

tophyosus Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 547.

topiarius Ceutorhynchus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 239.

topiaria Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 126.

topiaria Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.

topiarius Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 305.

topiltzin Trochilus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 49.

Topinctus v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (23) June 1823, 360.—R. [*n. n.*].

toposui Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 232.

Tor J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 96).—P.

tor Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 199.—Cyprinus.

tor Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 305.

torallii Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix.

torallyi Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 285.—Helix, 1835.

torallii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11

torceumatus *v.* **toreumatus.**

Torcula J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 155.—G.

Torda C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 72.—A. [*typus*, *teste* Froriep, 1806, Alca torda].

torda Pingouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 313.—Alca, 1758.

torda Utamania, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 42.

tordae Halysis (Fab.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 356.—Taenia, 1780.
Torea Quatrefages; *err. auctt. posterior.*, *vide* Torrea [*teste* C. C. A. Monro].
toreno Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula.
toreno Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 469.
toreuma Asterias, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XII. 1801, pl. 475.
toreuma Fusus (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 467.—Buccinum, 1788.
toreuma Venus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 277.
toreumaticus Temnopleurus (Kl.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 360.—Cidaris, 1778.
toreumata Salamis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 47; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 343.
torceumatus (*sic*) Temnopleurus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
Torgos J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1144.—A. [*typus* Vultur auricularis].
Toria B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 163.—A.
toriferus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 17.
torile Amphiceras, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.
Torinia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
tormentarius Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. [1846, 200.
tornabeni Ostrea, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (–7), 243.
tornacensis Mytilus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.
tornacensis Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 316.
tornacicola Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 45.
Tornaria J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], Zusatze, 1849, 101.—[Ech.
Tornatella Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 219.—G. [*non* 1812, *vernac.*].
tornatella Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 277.
tornatella Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 13.
tornatella Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 59.
tornatelliformis Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 201.
Tornatellina H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80.—G. [*n. n.*].
tornatellina Achatina (Lowe), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 306.—Helix t—tella.
tornatellina Cionella (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80.—Helix [t—tella.
tornatelloides Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 316, Mar. 1845.
tornatilis Acteon (Gm.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 315.—Voluta, 1767.
tornatilis Auricula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 347.—Voluta.
tornatilis Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 106.
tornatilis Belemnites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 113 [*n. et f.*].
tornatilis Lacrymaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 471.
tornatilis Pedipes, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 245.
tornatilis Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
tornatilis Speo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 236.
tornatilis Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 643.
tornatilis Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS) [*non* L.], Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, [1847, 45.
Tornatina A. Adams in Sowerby, Thes. Conch. (11) 1850, 554.—G.
tornator Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 154.
tornator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 81.
tornator Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 79.
tornator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.—Cryptus.
tornator Tetraopes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Lamia, 1775.
tornatus Ammonites, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 160.
tornatus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 276.
tornatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 128.
tornatus Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 53.

tornatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 684.
tornatus Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 316.
tornata Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.— [Turritella.
tornata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 269, Mar. 1845.
tornatus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 715.
tornata Pleurotoma (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 356.—Murex.
tornata Pleurotomaria (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.—Trochus.
tornatus Trochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 34.
tornatus Trochus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
tornatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 372.
tornata Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], [342.—Turbo.
tornata Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 178.
torneella Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 528.
torneella Thamnotettix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 294.
tornensis Corvus, A. Sparrman, Svenske Orn. (10) (me judice 1815), 38.
Torneutes G. C. Reich, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 9.—Col.
Torneutes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 272.—Col.
Tornitella *err. pro* Tornatella, Lam.; Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292.
Tornotes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Tornus W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. G 2.—G.
torosa Candona, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 27.
torosus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 42.
torosus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 46.
torosus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 100.
torosum Dentalium, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 231.
torosus Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
torosa Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 21.
torosus Notopthalmus (Esch.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, [284.—Triton.
torosa Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 130.
torosus Partulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.
torosus Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 670.
torosa Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 72.
torosus Rhombus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 349.
torosa Tarichia (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 25.—Triton.
torosus Triton, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 12.
torosus Trochus, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462.
torotoro Alcedo (Syma), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 668.
torotoro Halcyon (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Syma.
torotoro Syma, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 443.
torotoro Syma, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827 [June 1828], 425.
torpedinis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
torpedinis Branchellion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 109.
torpedinis Trygonobatus, A. G. Desmarest, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II. 1823, [6] [*mihi non visum*].
torpedinus Urolophus (Desm.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 173.—Trygonobatus.
Torpedo M. Houttuyn, Nat. Hist. VII. 1764, 453.—P. [*sic* Jordan *sed pagina non comp.*].
Torpedo Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 102.—P.
Torpedo C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 60.—P.
Torpedo J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835).—P.
torpescus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 150.
torpidus Passalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 112.
torpida Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.
torpida Textrix, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 48.
Torpilla Raf. 1810; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*

torquana Teras, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 989.
Torquatella F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—G.
Torquatina Gros, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 518.—? Inf.
Torquatrix ["Haw."], J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 209.—R.
torquatula Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 652.
torquatus Accipiter (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, [30.—Falco, Br. 1764.
torquatus Accipiter (Cuv.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Mar. 1827], 182.—Falco, Br. 1764.
torquatus Acheus (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 270.—Bradypus, [Licht.
torquatus Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 291.
torquata Agama, T. R. Peale & J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 231.
torquata Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 344.
torquatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
torquata Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. V. 1816, 110.
torquatum Anthobium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Silpha.
torquata Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 382.
torquatus Arremon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 549.
torquatus Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
torquata Athene (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 53.—Strix, 1800.
torquatus Baridius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 130.—Rhynchaenus.
torquata Bernicla, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 351.
torquatus Bourcieria (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Ornismya.
torquatus Brachyorrhos, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. IX. 1826, 236.
torquatus Brachyurus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 60.
torquatus Bradypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), [108 [*n. n.*].
torquata Buarremon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 483.—[Embernagra.
torquatus Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 56.
torquatus Bucco, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (13) 1823, pl. 5.
torquatus Bucco, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. Exot. 1836, 94.
torquatus Bulestes (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 66.—Lanius.
torquata Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 54.
torquata Callitrix, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 86.
torquata Cantharis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 340.
torquata Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 1, Aug. 1848.
torquatus Cebus (Hoffm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 53.—Callithrix.
torquatus Celeus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1783.
torquatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 236.
torquatus Cepphus (Brunn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 340.—Colymbus, 1764.
torquatus Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App. 1817, 153.
torquata Ceryle (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 401.—Alcedo, 1766.
torquata Ceryle (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 108.—Alcedo, 1766.
torquata Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 157.
torquata Cetonia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 60.—[Scarabaeus, 1782.
torquata Chaja, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 939.
torquatus Charactes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 81.
torquatus Cheiromeles, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
torquatus Chiropetes (Horsf.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 49.—[Cheiromeles.
torquatus Choloepus, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—Bradypus, 1804–11 [1815].
torquata Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 60.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
torquata Cinura, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 358.
torquatus Coliuspasser, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 98.
torquatus Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [*n. n.*].

torquatus Coluber (Natrix), Bonnat. [? Lacep.]; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.
torquatus Coluber (Natrix), Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.
torquata Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 488.
torquatus Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—Psittacus,
torquata Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98. [1788.
torquatus Corvus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 328.
torquata Corythopis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 279.
torquatus Cracticus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 189.—Lanius.
torquatus Ctenomys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830–34], pl. xxxi.
torquatus Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 31.
torquatus [Cuniculus] (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—Mus, 1779.
torquata Curruca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 42.
torquata Cyclostoma, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 82.
torquata Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 10.
torquatus Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 94.
torquatus Dicotyles, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 237.
torquata Dictyoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 157.
torquatus Dysopes (Horsf.), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II. 20 (*c.* June 1839).—Cheiromeles.
torquatus Echinorhynchus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 70.
torquatus Ecphymotes (Nieuw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 344.—Stellio.
torquatus Elanus (Cuv. in Mus.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 72.
torquata Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 82.
torquata Embernagra, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 34. [II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Flustra.
torquata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
torquata Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 307.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
torquata Eulabeornis (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1766.
torquata [Felis], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (55) Sept. 1826, Chat du Népaul, p. 2.
torquata Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 610.
torquatus Formicarius (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Corythopis.
torquata Garrula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.
torquatus Gastraulax, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 61. [Mus, 1779.
torquatus Georychus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 121.—
torquata Glareola (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 322.—Charadrius, 1766. [II. 1810, 404.
torquata Glareola, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf [*non* L.], Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk.
torquatus Goliathus (Dru.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 33.—Scarabaeus, 1782.
torquatus Graculus, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
torquata Grus (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, Mill. 1782.
torquatus Gymophrys (Lewin), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—Melliphaga.
torquatus Halcyon, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 99.
torquata Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 369.—Taenia,
torquatus Hamites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 45. [1790.
torquatus Hemiprocne, C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.
torquata Hiaticula (Leach), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 68.—Charadrius, L. 1766.
torquatus Hipudaeus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 277.—Mus, 1779.
torquatus Hydrobius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 129.—Hydrophilus.

torquatus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 405.
torquatus Hypudaeus (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 55.—Mus, 1779.
[torquatus Itys], J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 535.—Ocypetes, 1829. [203.
torquata Jynx, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
torquatus Laniоturdus, G. R. Waterhouse in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 264.
torquatus Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
torquatus Larus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 328.
torquata Lypornix (Hahn), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 10$_{16}$.—Bucco.
torquata Lysidice, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 361.
torquata Mecynorrhina (Dru.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 184.—Scarabaeus, 1782. [365.—Picus.
torquatus Melampicos (Wils.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
torquatus Melanerpes (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 444.—Picus.
torquata Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
torquata Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
torquata Melanocorypha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 476.
torquata Melliphaga, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (26) Nov 1822, pl. 129.
torquata Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
torquatus Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
torquata Merula (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 374.—Turdus, 1758.
torquatus Molossus (Horsf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 90.—Cheiromeles.
torquata Muscipeta (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Muscicapa, 1766.
torquatus Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 173.—Mus, 1779.
torquata Natica, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
torquata Natrix (Lacep.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (9) 1834.—Coluber, 1789.
torquata Ninella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo, ? Gm. 1790.
torquata Noctua (Daud.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 105.—Strix, 1800.
torquatus Ocypetes, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 762.
torquatus Oplurus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 48.
torquata Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 6.
torquatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 101.
torquata Otis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 528.
torquatus Pachymerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 280. [Bodd.
torquatus Palaeornis (Kuhl), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 50.—Psittacus,
torquatus Palaeornis, E. Blyth (*ex* Brisson), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 231.
torquata Palumbis, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.
torquatus Pedionomus, J. Gould, Birds of Austr. (1) Dec. 1840, pl. 80; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 114.
torquata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—
torquata Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157. [Cimex, 1775.
torquata Pernis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 76.
torquatus Phasianus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin., II. *post* June 1813, 326.
torquatus Picus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 31.
torquatus Pipilo, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 105.
torquata Platysteira (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa, 1766.
torquatum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 171.
torquatus Pluvialis, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
torquata Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
torquata Poospiza (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.—Emberiza.
torquatus Prodiplus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418 [*n. n.*].
torquata Psittacula (Bodd.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.—Psittacus, 1783.
torquatus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 32. [1820, 266.
torquatus Pteroglossus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (18) July

torquatus Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 508.
torquatus Pteropus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 553.
torquata Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 450.
torquata Querquedula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 139.—Anas.
torquatus Rhaphigaster (F.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 100.—Cimex, [1775.
torquatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 145.
torquata Rufipes, S. Palmer, The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 272.
torquatus Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 369.
torquatus Sceloporus (G. & P.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 49.—Agama.
torquatus Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 335.
torquata Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 127.
torquata Spermophila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
torquatus Steironotus (Wiegm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71.—Strobilurus.
torquatus Stellio, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1821, 139 [*teste* G. E. B.].
torquata Strix, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 276.
torquatus Strobilurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 18.
torquata Sturnella, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 52.—[Sturnus, 1817.
torquatus Sturnus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 493.
torquata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 38.
torquata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 175.
torquata Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 206.—Turdus, 1758.
torquatus Synallaxis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 697.
torquata Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 25.
torquata Taraguira (Wied), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 220.—Stellio.
torquata Tchitrea (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscicapa, 1766.
torquata Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
torquatus Tetrao, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1368.
torquatus Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 89.
torquatus Thriothurus (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 194.—Sylvia.
torquatus Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
torquatus Trochus, Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 126.
torquatus Tropidolepis (Wiegm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.
torquatus Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
torquatus Tropidurus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 663.
torquatus Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 91.
torquatus Tyrannus, Nuttall, Man. Orn. U. S. (Land Birds, ed. 2, 1840), 821 [*teste* C.W.R.].
torquatus Ursus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 144.
torquatus Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 54.
torqueola Arborophila (Val.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 127.—Perdix.
torqueola Perdix, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 435.
torqueola Spermophila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 495.
Torquilla S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—G.
torquilla Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 217.
torquillella Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 161.
Torrea A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] XIII. 1850, 34.—Verm.
torreana Phillipsastrea, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [*n. n.*].
torrebia Nymphalis, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 311.
torrefacta Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
torrefactus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 141.
torrefacta Pygaera (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Phalaena, 1797.
torrens Phanaeus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 85.
torrentium Astacus (Schrank), Wolf, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XI (1) 1806, 45.—Cancer.
torrentium Cancer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 247.

torrentium Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 307.
torrentium Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 184.
torrentum Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
torresii Thalasseus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 140.
torresiana Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
torresiana Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 145 [*n. n.*].
Torrida *err. pro* Loxia, L.; C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.
torridarum Mus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
torrida Achatina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–45], 158.
torridus Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20.
torrida Amara (Ill.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 520.—Carabus, 1798.
torrida Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 60, Ap. 1850.
torrida Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 631.
torridus Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Gould MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 662, Feb. 1850.
torridus Carabus, K. Illiger, Verz. Käfer Preuss. 1798, 173.
torridus Cepurus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 348.—Curculio.
torrida Cicada, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 286.
torrida Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 151.
torridus Coccoborus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 223.
torrida Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 437.
torrida Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
torridus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1037.
torridus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 347.
torridus Cydnus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
torridus Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 612. [Scop. 1769.
torrida Fringilla (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 26.—Loxia,
torridus Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 102.—Carabus, 1798.
torridus Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 211.
torrida Mesotrichia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 113.
torridum Myrmeleon, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 55.
torrida Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.
torridus Pitylus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Loxia, Scop. 1769.
torrida Pyrrhula (Scop.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.—Loxia, 1769.
torridus Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [*n. n.*].
torrida Sporophila (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 499.—Loxia, Scop. 1769.
torrilosiformis Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim; Die Petref. 1820, 146.
torris Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 367.—Hydrachna, 1776.
torris Diplodontus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 25.—Hydrachna, 1776.
torrubiae Chaetetes, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [*n. n.*].
torrubiae Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 378.
torsa Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 40.
torsa Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
torsa Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.—& *var.* marginata.
torsa Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 234.
torsa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.
torsala Telistrophis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 142.
torsor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
torta *v.* **tortus.**
Torticella C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—G. [*teste* Scudder].
Torticella C. L. Gloger, Gemein. Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg. 1842, 403.—A. [*non* Vieill. 1825
torticollis Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 355. [*apud* Agassiz].
torticollis Clausilia (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 113.—Bulimus.

torticollis Cylindrella (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 42.—Clausilia.
torticollis Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
torticollis [Helix] (Cochlodina) (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.—Bulimus.
torticollis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
torticornis Antilope, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 87.
tortilabia Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 311.
tortilis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 201.
tortilis Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 29.
tortile Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 200.
tortilis Heteropora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 500.
tortilis Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
tortilis Ovula (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 468.—Cypraea, 1788.
tortilis Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 116. [32.
tortillana Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846,
tortirostris Avicula, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 179.
tortisulcatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 162.
tortivus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
tortor Acanthophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 55.
tortricea Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 503.—Tinea tortricella, Huebn.
tortricella Oporinia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 234.—Tinea, 1796.
tortriciana Phryganea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 471.
tortricina Poecilloptera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 103.
tortricis Microgaster (Schrank), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 256.—Ichneumon, 1781.
Tortricodes A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 305.—Lep.
tortricoides Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 82.
tortricoides Megalomus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 419.
tortricula Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 362.
tortricum Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 216.
Tortrix Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wiener Legend, 1775, 125; Scopoli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 427.—Lep.
Tortrix M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 377 & 381.—R.
Tortrix F. Treitschke, Schmett. VII. 1829, 228.—Lep. [*teste* Zeller]. [(serp.).
tortrix Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, L. 1761.
tortrix Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 305.—Rhyn-
tortrix Flata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 362. [chaenus.
tortrix Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 491.—Curculio, 1761.
tortrix Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (4) 1833, 242.
tortula Bradybaena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
tortula Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
Tortulosa J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 177.—G.
tortuosus Amplexus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 8.
tortuosa Avicula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 283.—Gastrochaena.
tortuosum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 115, Feb. 1847.
tortuosa Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 587.
tortuosa Chione (Sow.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea, ? Brod.
tortuosa Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 87.
tortuosa Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 567.
tortuosa Cyathaxonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 258.
tortuosum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 152.

tortuosa Cytherea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 45.
tortuosa Dacne, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 69.
tortuosus Echinorhynchus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 97.
tortuosa Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 53.
tortuosa Gastrochaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 49.
tortuosa Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [*n. n.*].
tortuosa Gervillia (Phil.), J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.—Gastrochaena, ? Sow.
tortuosa Gorgonia, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 355 [*n. n.*].
tortuosa [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65.
tortuosus Lituites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 622.
tortuosa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 467.
tortuosa Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 509.
tortuosa Millepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 545.
tortuosus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 306.
tortuosus Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 48.
tortuosus Murex, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 147 [*n. n.*].
tortuosa Mylabris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 256.
tortuosus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 [*n. n.*].
tortuosus Oncoceras (Sow.). A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—Lituites.
tortuosa Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
tortuosus Rhodocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
tortuosa Rotalia (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.—Streblus.
tortuosa Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 184.
tortuosa Serpulina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 253.
tortuosus Streblus, G. Fischer de W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1817, 449.
tortuosus Tortulosa, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 177.—Turbo, ? MS.
tortuosa Trisidos (Gm.), J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten, II. 1798, 175.—Arca, L. 1758.
tortuosa Trisis (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—Arca, 1758.
tortuosus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 74, June 1844.
tortuosum Triton (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 39.—Murex.
tortuosum Tritonium, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 60.
tortuosa Urocoptis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Turbo, Gray, ? MS.
tortuosa Venus (Brod.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 562.—Cytherea.
torta Arca (Parallelepipedum), O. A. L. Morch (*ex* Steenstrup MS), Catal. Conch. Kierulf. 1850, 33.
torta Conularia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 306.
tortum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
torta Dioryche, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.
tortum Farcimen (Wood), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma.
torta Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
torta Pedalion, Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Descr. Cat. Shells, 1817, 282 & Index.
torta Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 284.
torta Perna, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 38.
tortus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
Torula Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Lep.
torularius Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 576.
torulosa Amblema, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.—& *var.* angulata.
torulosus Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 19.
torulosa Anatolica, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 65.
torulosa Arca, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 34; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 165.
torolosum (*sic*) Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 [*n. n.*].
torulosum Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 189.
torulosum Conodictyum, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
torulosa Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 29.

torulosus Cychrus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post.* Nov. 1824, 44.
torulosum Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 104.
torulosus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 423, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
torulosus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 428, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
torulosa Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 352.—Taenia, 1786.
torulosa Lema, Eschscholtz in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 345.
torulosa Lindia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 653.
torulosa Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 216.
torulosus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 13. [Fusus.
torulosa Purpura (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.—
torulosa Scalaria (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 19.—Turbo.
torulosa Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
torulosa Tritonidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 303.
torulosus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 69.
torulosus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 377.
torulosa Turritella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 138 [*n. n.*].
torulosa Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843–44, 18.
torulosa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 314.
torulosa Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 699.
torulus Galaxias, Fab.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.
torulus Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
torus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 212. [34 [*n. et f.*].
torus Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 200; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 372. [Geometra.
torvaria Dasydia (Huebn.), Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 281.—
torvaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 71 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
torvaria Orphne, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra.
torvaria Psoidos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geometra.
torvicornis Branchipus, Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 292.
torvoides Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 133.
torvula Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
torvus Agriopus (Gron.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 382.—Blennius, 1772.
torva Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
torva Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 108. [[*n. et f.*].
torvus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 691.
torvum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 [*n. n.*].
torvus Caranx, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 69.
torva Coryphaena (Gr.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 298.—Blennius, 1772.
torvus Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 14.
torvus Eurylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 151.
torvus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 16.
torva Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 228.
torva Notodonta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 51.—Bombyx.
torva Planaria, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1822 (2) 1822, 437.
torva Planaria, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 705.
torvus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 330.
torvus Thaenionotus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 195 [*n. n.*].
torva Vipera, H. O. Lenz, Schlangenkunde, 1832, 133.
torva Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 533.
Torymus J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 125 & 135.—Hym.
Torymys *err. pro* Torymus, Dalm.; C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 62.
Tosena Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 462.—Hem.
Tosia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Ast.
tosta Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 47.
tosta Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 786.

Tostegoptera [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 149.—Col.
tostella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823–27)
totani Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 191. [[*n. et f.*].
totani Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 [*n. n.*].
totanirostris Oreopholus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 151 (1835).
totanus Actitis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—Scolopax, 1758.
totanus Totanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 493.—Scolopax, 1758.
totanus Tringa, B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel. Esthland, 1815, 200.
totari *id. est* **todari**, *q.v.*
totis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 320.
totis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus, 1839
totteniana Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
tottor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
totta Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 428.
tottus Sciobius (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Curculio, 1785.
tottus Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 192.
touan Viverra (Bechst.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 432.—Mustela, 1800.
toucasiana Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.
toucasianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1849, 508.
toucasiana Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 200.
toucasianum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 195.
toucasianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
toucasiana Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.
toucasiana Hippurites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 172.
toucasiana Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
toucasiana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 248.
toucasiana Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.
toucasiana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
toucasianus Plagioptychus, P. Matheron, Catal méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 117; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 189.
toucasiana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.
toucasiana Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.
toucasiana Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.
toucasiana Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 216.
toucasiana Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 261.—Caprotina, 1850.
toucasiana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.
toucasiana Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 221.
touchardii Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
touchardii Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 22.
touea Pempheris, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.
toufoeus Martes, B H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 281.
Touits Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed prim. vernac.*
Toulou L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXXIV. 1819, 294.—A. [*teste* Agassiz *sed vernac.*].
toulou Centropus (Muell.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 53.—Cuculus, 1776.
toulouzanii Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 169; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 241.
toupai Macroxus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 238.
tourannense Cerithium, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 601.
tourannensis Cyclostoma, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 537.
tourannensis Helix, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.
tourannensis Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 543.
touranensis (*sic*) Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.
tourannensis Sepia, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 33.
tourannensis Vaginulus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 496.
tourannii Rhinoclavis, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.

tourlourou Ocypode, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 36.
tournalii Capreolus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, p. lxv.
tournalii Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres in P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 214
tournalii Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 263. [[*n. n.*].
tournali Teredo, A. Leymerie, Mém. Scc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1844, 360.
Tournatella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 180.—G. [t—ia.
tournefortii Brephulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix
tournefortii Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 396.
tournefortia Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.
tournefortianus Bulimus (Fér.), E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 31.—Helix.
tournefortiana Helix (Cochlogena), *emend. pro* tournefortia, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74. [Helix (Cochlogena).
tournefortiana Pupa (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 174.—
tournemini Calymene, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.
Touyouyous Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim. vernac.* [624.—Psittacus, 1788.
tovi Psittacula (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
townsendi Aphriza, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 249.—Frinca, 1838.
townsendii Arvicola, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 60.
townsendii Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 391.—
townsendii Chimaera, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206. [Geomys.
townsendii Chimaera (Ischyodon), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 343 (1843).
townsendi Cinclus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 435 (1838).
townsendi Cupressocrinus (Kön.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 363.—Encrinus.
townsensis (*sic*) Cupulospongia (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,
townsendii Emberiza, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 183. [288.—Spongus.
townsendii Encrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
townsendii Euspiza (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Fringilla.
townsendi Frinca [=Tringa], J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 428 (1838).
townsendi Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 236.—Plectrophanes, 1838.
townsendi Geomys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 12*. [1839, 247.
townsendi Haematopus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 427 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V.
townsendii Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 90.
townsendii Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Fringilla.
townsendi Myiadestes (Aud.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 208.—Ptilogonys.
townsendii Passerella (Aud.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 52.—Fringilla.
townsendi Phalacrocorax, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 412 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 149. [351.
townsendi Phalacrocorax, Audubon in J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839,
townsendii Plecotus, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1–4) Nov. 1837, 73.
townsendi Plectrophanes, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 424 (1838). [345.
townsendi Plectrophanes, Audubon in J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839,
townsendi Ptiliogonys, Audubon in J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839, 338.
townsendi Ptilogonys, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 419 (1838) (Ptiliogony's); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 206.
townsendii Scalops, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 58.
towsendii Scapanus (Bach.), A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 247.—Scalops.
townsendii Sciurus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 63.
townsendii Spermophilus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 61.
townsendi Spongia (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 526.—Spongus.
townsendi Spongites, G. A. Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 101.
townsendi Spongus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 164.
townsendi Sylvia, Nuttall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 191.
townsendii Sylvicola (Nutt.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Sylvia.
townsendii Tamias, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 68.

townsendi Turdus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 336.
townsendi Uria, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 430 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 251.
townsendi Uria, Audubon in J. K. Townsend, Narr. Journ. Rocky Mts. 1839, 352.
townsendii Zonotrichia (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
townsendiana Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1833, 99.
townsensis Cupulospongia; *v.* **townsendi.**
Toxares J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 65.—Hym. [25.—Ech.
Toxaster L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 15; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847,
toxasteroides Micraster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 62.
toxealis Oxidercia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Phalaena toxea, 1781.
Toxelasma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Toxolasma, Raf.
Toxeres C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Col.
Toxeres L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Toxares, Westw.
Toxerites C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV. 1818, 107 [*teste* Scudder]; Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—Ceph.
Toxerus Schoenherr; *sic* Scudder *sed* ? *err. pro* Toxeres, *q.v.*
Toxeuma F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 378.—Hym.
Toxeus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 19.—Ar.
toxea Eumenia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 826.
toxeus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 186.
Toxeutes E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Col. [Ceramb.].
Toxeutes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 210.—Col. [Curc.].
Toxicoa J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 29.—R.
Toxicophis G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap. 1836, 190.—R. [*typus* Acontias leucostoma].
toxicrate Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 226.
Toxicum P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 174.—Col.
Toxocampa A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 75.—Lep.
Toxocera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 348.—Dipt.
Toxoceras A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 472.—Ceph.
Toxocerus W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 276 [=Toxoceras, d'Orb.].
Toxochina Loew, 1850; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [=Toxorhina].
Toxodera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 27.—Orth.
Toxodon R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1837, 541.—M.
toxogramma Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 463.
toxographus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
Toxolasma Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.—L.
* **Toxomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
Toxoneuron T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 258.—Hym.
toxonevra Onesia, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 113.
toxoneura Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (11) Nov. 1846, 360.
Toxonevra J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 404.—Dipt.
Toxophora J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Dipt.
Toxophorus Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*sine*
Toxophorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 371.—Col. [*typo*].
toxophorus Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 432. [tuberculatus].
Toxopneustes L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. ix.—Ech. [*typus* Echinus
Toxopoda Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*
Toxorhina G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
Toxorhinus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
toxorhynchus Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1839, 39.
Toxorites *err. pro* Toxerites, Raf.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 90.
Toxostoma J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 528.—A.
Toxostoma Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G.
toxostoma Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 188.
Toxota A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 399 [=? Toxotus, Dej.].
Toxotarsus Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*

Toxotes Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 116.—P.
Toxotrema C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
Toxotus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Col.
Toxotus J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 374.—Col.
Toxura Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
trabalis Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 42.
trabalis Eremiophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, ? Pall.
trabalis Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 182.—Araneus, 1757.
trabalis Trochosa (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 141.—Araneus, [1757.
trabalis Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 27.
trabayensis Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 434.
trabea Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 323.
trabeatus Chalcas, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, p. lxviii.
trabeata Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
trabeata Edessa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 355.
trabeatus Eleotris, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 5.
trabeatus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
trabeatus Hamites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 45.
trabeata Huechys (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—Cicada.
trabeatus Ixodes, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 420.
trabeatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 148.
trabeata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 204.
trabeculata Ostrea, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 241.
trabiformis Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Belem. Castellane, 1841, 48.
tracal Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 553.
tracaxa Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 6.
tracaxa Hydraspis (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.—Emys.
tracaxa Peltocephalus (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 378.—Emys.
tracaxa [Podocnemis] (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
trachacanthus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 419.
trachallus Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 71.
trachalus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 152.
Trachea F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Lep.
Trachea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Lep.
trachea Caecalium (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Dentalium.
trachea Caecum (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.— [Dentalium.
trachea Dentalium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 497.
trachea Fasciola, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 197
trachea Odontidium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 340.
trachea Orthocera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 237.—Dentalium.
trachaea Ptygmatis (Desl.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea [trachlaea.
tracheiformis Brochus, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 158.
tracheaeformis Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 31.
trachealis Lepas, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 726.
tracheale Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.
trachealis Strongylus (Sieb.), H. Nathusius, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 60.—Syngamus.
trachealis Syngamus, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 105.
trachealis Tubicinella, J. E. Gray, Ann. Philos., n. s. X. 1825, 105 [*n. n.*].
trachealis Tubicinella (Shaw), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 269.—Lepas.
tracheatus Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 26.
tracheiformis *v*. **tracheaeformis**.
Trachelacanthus G. Fischer v. W., Ausschusse Werner-Festes Freyberg, 1850, 9.
Trachelia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 25.—Col.
Tracheliastes A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 95.—Cr.

Trachelina H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Inf.
Trachelium Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177.—Col.
Trachelium Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 274.—Hem.
Trachelius F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 20.—? Inf.
Trachelizus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 243.—Col.
Trachelizus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 598.—Col. [Carab.].
Trachelizus C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Chevr. MS), Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 489.—Col. [Brenthidae].
Trachelobdella C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 435.—Verm.
Trachelocampylus Frédault, Gaz. méd. Paris, 1847, 311 (v. Wiegm., Arch. f. Nat. 1848 (2), 385).—Verm.
Trachelocerca C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 316.— [Inf.
Trachelochismus Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 212.—P.
trachelodes Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1845, 131.
Tracheloeum F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 116.—Col. [*non* T—laeum *apud* Agass.].
Trachelogerrhon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [[? MS].
trachelogerrhos Trachelogerrhon (Hempr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas
Trachelogerrhum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachelogerrhon, Fitz.
Trachelomonas C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], [315.—Inf.
Trachelonetta J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 115.—A.
Trachelonia G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* Collyris, Fab.].
trachelophylla Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 545.
Trachelopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachelyopterus, [Val.
Trachelorachys F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 51.—Col.
Trachelorhachis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachelorachys, [Hope.
Trachelotherium J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 81.—M.
Trachelotherium J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 266.—M.
Trachelotis H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [4].—A.
Trachelus L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Hym.
Trachelus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 465.—Col.
Trachelyopterus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 220.—P.
Trachibrama J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033 [A *n. n.* containing spp. arrhada; centisquama; cupida; marmid—& probably a misprint for *Acanthobrama*.—P.].
Trachicephalus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 268.—P.
Trachidermis C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 302.—P.
Trachidermus J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 159.—P.
trachiformis Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 10.
trachilus Psithyros, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [158] [*n. et f.*].
Trachina F. Klug in Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. VI. 1807, 226.—Hym.
Trachina F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Hym.
trachinoides Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 401.
trachinoides Prosododasys (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1026.—Apistus.
trachinoides Trichosomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.— [Apistus.
Trachinotus [Anon.], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1802 (3) Jan. 1802, 21.—P.
Trachinotus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 78.—P.
Trachinus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 247.—P.
trachinus Saurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 231.
trachinus Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
trachinus Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 17.
Trachionus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.—Hym.
trachipomus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 443.
trachlaea Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 188.
Trachodes Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 325.—Col.
Trachonites P. A. Latreille (*ex* Leach MS) in Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 149.—Cr. [*in syn.*].

Trachonitis P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 606.—Lep.
Trachops J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 14.—M.
Trachurus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 41.—P.
Trachurus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 6.—P.
trachura Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 456. [1758.
trachurus Caranx (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 57.—Scomber,
trachurus-japonicus Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 109.
trachurus Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 138.
trachurus Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 481.
trachurus Hemilepidotus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 51.—Cottus.
Trachusa L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 247.—Hym.
Trachyaspis H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 699.—R.
Trachycara J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.—R.
Trachycephalus J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 33 & 74.—R.
Trachycephalus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 66; *emend. pro* Trachicephalus, Sw.
Trachycoelia L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 66.—R. [*typus* Anolis lineatus, Daud.].
trachycorystes Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 214.
Trachycyclus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 355.—R.
Trachydactyla J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*; *non* T—us *apud* Agass.].
trachydactylus Gallinago (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
trachydactyla Scolopax, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 521.
Trachyderes Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 364.—Col.
Trachyderes Klug in Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 30.—Col.
Trachyderma P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. Ap. 1829, 7.—Col.
Trachyderma J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 283.—Hym.
Trachyderma A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1829, 421; Herpet. Mex. 1834, 23.—R.
Trachyderma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tachyderma, W.
Trachyderma J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 331.—Verm.
Trachydermum (*emend.* Trachyderma, Latr.) J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.
Trachydermus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 66; *emend. pro* Trachidermus, *q.v.*
Trachydosaurus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.—R.
Trachygaster J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 154.—R.
Trachyhyas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Trachylepis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R. [[*teste* S. & H.].
Trachylocampylus Frédault, Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. Weimar [3] II. 1847, 310.—Verm.
Trachymerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 266.—Col.
trachynis Synanceia, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 385.
Trachynotus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 713.—Hym.
Trachynotus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. Ap. 1829, 14.—Col.
Trachynotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachinotus, Lac.
Trachyops Gray, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse *sed prim.* Trachops, *q.v.*
Trachypachus V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 86.—Col.
Trachypachys Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 338; *emend. pro* Trachypachus, Motsh. 1844.
Trachypelmus R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 749.—A.
Trachypeltis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Trachypetra A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 316.—Orth.
Trachypetus F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool. II.) (2) 1838, 201.—Hym.
Trachyphlaeus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col.
Trachyphloeus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
Trachypholis W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.
Trachyphonus C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 157.—A.
Trachyphyllia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.

Trachypilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Anolis sagrei, Coct.].
Trachyptera White, 1846; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Trachypetra, *q.v.*
Trachyptera G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 388.—Neur. [*typus* Nemoura glacialis, Newp.].
Trachypteris W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 158.—Col.
Trachypterus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 480.—P.
Trachypterus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*]. [Pissodes.
trachypterus Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 178.—
trachypterum Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 618.
trachypterus Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 324.
trachyptomus Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 247.
trachyptomus Sternechus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 253.—Orobitis.
Trachypus F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 41.—Hym.
trachypygus Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 79.
Trachyrhynchus C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) Macrourus caelorhynchus, [1].—P.
Trachyrincus Giorna, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1805–8 (1809), 179.—P.
trachyrincus Lepidoleprus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 197.
trachyrynchos Lepidoleprus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 80.
Trachys J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 218.—Col.
Trachysaurus J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 430.—R.
Trachysaurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachydosaurus,
trachyscelides Chaerodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12. [Gray.
Trachyscelis P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 379.—Col.
Trachysmia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—Lep.
Trachysomus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 40.—Col.
Trachysomus Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
Trachysphyrus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.—Hym.
trachystauron Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
Trachystola Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
Trachyteuthis H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598.—Ceph.
Trachytherium F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 644.
Trachyurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trachurus, Raf.
Tracorus *err. pro* Trachurus; C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 21.
tractella Coleophora, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 308.
Tractinites C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?
tractrac Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 89 [*teste* Cassin].
traga *v.* **tragus.**
tragacanthae Alydus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 65. [sign. *c.*
tragacanthae Buprestis, F. Klug (Ol. *in litt.*) in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829),
tragacanthae Spermophagus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 113.—Bruchus, 1795.
tragatus Rhinolphus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 699.
Tragelaphus H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—M.
Tragelaphus W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) July 1836, 138.—M.
tragelaphus Aegoceros (Desm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), p. 1389 (1835), pl. cclxxxviii B (1824).—Ovis, Afz.
tragelaphus [Ammotragus] (Desm.), E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 13.—Ovis, Afz.
tragelaphus Amnotragus (*sic*) (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 40.—Ovis, ? Afz.
tragelaphus Capra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
tragelaphus Ovis, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 216. [78 [*n. n.*].
tragia Apatura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.
tragiae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 446.—Curculio, 1775.
tragicus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 400.
tragica Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.

tragica Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 408.
Tragidion J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 89.—Col.
Tragidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tragidion, Serv.
Tragium L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 76.—Sp.
tragocamelus Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 729.
tragocamelus Portax (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 28.—Antilope, 1766.
Tragocephala Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
Tragocephala F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 472.—Col.
Tragocephala T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 146.—Orth.
Tragocephalus T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 146.—Orth. [append.]
Tragocera G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv.
Tragocerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109.—Col.
Tragocerus J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, [60.—Col.
Tragomma F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—G.
Tragomma B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (2) 1848, 486.—M.
Tragomorphus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col.
Tragopa P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.—Hem.
Tragopa R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.—A.
Tragopan G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 479.—A. [? Moehring, 1758].
tragopodinis Pyrophila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 165.—Phalaena t—ginis, 1761.
tragopogonis Amphipyra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena, 1761.
tragopogonis Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 124.
tragopogonis Philopyra (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 119.—Phalaena, 1761.
tragopogonis Scotophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Phalaena, 1761.
tragopogus Simia, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 64.
Tragops J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—R.
Tragops B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 695.—M.
Tragopus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 356.—Col.
Tragos A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VII.—Sp.
tragositoides Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
Tragosoma J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 159.—[Col.
Tragosoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col.
traguloides Antilope, W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 260 [*n. n.*].
Tragulotherium Croizet [*teste* Trouessart, *sed non comp.*].
Tragulus C. H. Smith, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 340.—M.
tragulus Antilope, Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 176.
tragulus Calotragus (Licht.), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 31.—Antilope.
tragulus Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 710.
tragulus Odontodorcus (—), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 82.—Moschus, *i.e.* Antilope, Licht.
tragulus Oreotragus (Forst.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope, Licht.
tragula Upeneus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 220.
Tragus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tragos, Schw.
tragus Anisoscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
tragus Cerbus (L.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 73.—Cimex, Fab. 1787.
tragus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 48.—Scarab. 1792.
tragus Coreus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
traga Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
tragus Rupicapra, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 167.
Tragyderma ? =Trachyderma; Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 378
trahalis Ramphidium, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30

trahens Tubalipora (*sic*), R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [*post* Feb. 1842], 71.
trahens Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 105.
trahira Erythrinus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, p. 44, pl. xviii [*n. n.*].
trahira Macrodon, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 180.
traillii Analcipus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 38.—Pastor.
traillii Cheirolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 130 (1835).
trailli Muscicapa, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 45 (1828); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 236.
traillii Myiobius (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
traillii Oriolus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
traillii Oriolus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1845, 232.—Pastor.
traillii Pastor, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 175.
traillii Psaropholus (Gould), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 26 n. s. (1838).—Pastor.
traillii Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 7 (1833), 214 (1836).
traillii Tyrannula, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 24.—Muscicapa, Aud.
tralatitius Vespertilio, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
Tralia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
Trama C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 293.—Hem.
trama Leptaena, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 216.
trames Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 172 [*n. n.*].
Tramia *emend. pro* Trama, Heyd.; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 487.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Tranes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 129.—Col.
Tranocera Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Tranoderes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 35; *err. pro* Tranoderus, Walk., *q.v.*
Tranoderus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Tranosoma Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
tranquebar Aspidophoroides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 227.
tranquebar Mugil, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 385.
tranquebarensis Perna, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 142.
tranquebaricus Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 15.—Attelabus, 1798.
tranquebaricus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 343.
tranquebaricum Buccinum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. Shells (25) 1825, fig. 6.
tranquebarica Cicindela, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
tranquebarica Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 484.
tranquebarica Columba, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 200.
tranquebarica Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 178.
tranquebarica Galaxias, O. Fab.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42 [*n. n.*].
tranquebarica Helix, O. Fab.; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 41.
tranquebarica Lupea (*sic*) (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 448.—Portunus, 1795.
tranquebarica Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 109.
tranquebarica Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Buccinum, 1790.
tranquebaricus Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.—Ostrea t—ria, Gm. 1790.
tranquebaricum Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea t—ria, 1790.
tranquebarica Pollia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum.
tranquebaricus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 471.
tranquebarica Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
tranquebaricum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 422, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
tranquebaricus Trochus, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. viii.
tranquillus Bucco (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, 1788.
tranquilla Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 450.
tranquilla Geopelia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 56.
tranquillum Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 251.

tranquilla Lypornix (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 10_{16}.—Cuculus, 1788.
tranquilla Monasa (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 321.—Cuculus, 1788.
tranquillus Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torinc, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—[Monas, 1786.
transalpina Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 4, 1837, tab. 2.
transalpina Miranda, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834–5, tab. 14.
transalpina Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 33.—Miranda, 1835
transalpinus Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 20.
transalpina Sphinx, J. Huebner [*non* Esper], Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 81.
transalpina Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
transalpina Zygaena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 60.—Sphinx.
transatlanticus Paragus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 544.
transatlantica Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 264.
transbaicalensis Molops, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) [Nov 1844, 165.
transbaicalica Cicindela, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 28.
transbaicalicus Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.—? Molops t—ensis, 1844.
transbaicalicus Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 241.
transegna Nonacris, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 7.
transenna Chiton, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 246.
transfuga Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40.
transfuga Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 521.
transfuga Cerastis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 946.
transfuga Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 598.
transfugus Helophilus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 371.—Musca, L. 1758.
transfuga Hilara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 491.
transfuga Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 158.
transfuga Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 12.
transfuga Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 752.
transfuga Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda, [1776.
transfuga Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 193.
transfuga Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Musca, 1758.
transgariepinus Argas, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 318.
transgressa Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1770.
transiens Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xliv.
transiens Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 84.
transiens Ceratopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 25.
transiens Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 364.
transiens Gomphoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122
transiens Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 192.
transiens Spirifera, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 135.
transiens Tabanus, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 174.
transiens Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 706.
transitana Tortrix, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) *c.* Aug. 1845, 138.
transitorium Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 119.
transitorius Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
transitorius Goniatites, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 140.
transitorius Otiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
transitoria Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 181.—Acrosoma.
transitus Pupa, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (3), 9.
translaticium Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 427.
translata Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxv.

translucens Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
translucens Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus.
translucens Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 31.
translucens Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 162.
translucens Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 394.
translucens Helix, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], [339.
translucens Jurinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 273.
translucens Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 154.
translucida Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
translucida Clausilia, Ziegler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 69.
translucida Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 255.
translucida Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
translucidum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 106.
translucidus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclostoma.
translucidum Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 362.
translucida Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (53) June 1807, 399.
translucida Gyges, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 449.
translucida Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 103.
translucida Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 376.
translucida Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
translucidus Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 111.
translucidus Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, [275.
transmarina Chloroperla, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 499.
transmarinus Myllocerus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 429.—Curculio, 1795.
transmontanus Acipenser, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 278.
transmutata Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxvii.
transonnatum Sepidium, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195.
transparens Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 566, Aug. 1849.
transparens Curculio, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.
transparens Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 161.
transparens Galeomma, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 73.
transparens Otiorhynchus, G. Fischer de W. in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 102.
transparens Peryphus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 61.
transparens Quedius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) [1845, 358.
transparens Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.
transparens Turbonilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
transpecta Paidia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 8.
transposita Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxvii.
transversalis Abax, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], [64.
transversalis Anthicus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.
transversalis Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic (9) 1849, 171 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
transversalis Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 74.
transversalis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1538.
transversalis Aulacoderus (Dej.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 133.—Anthicus, ? Villa ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
transversale Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 110.
transversalis Blaps, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 102.
transversalis Blaps, F. Gebler in G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII 1844 (1) 1844, 105.

transversalis Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 386.
transversale Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 121.
transversalis Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 65.
transversale Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 406.
transversalis Casnonia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 388.
transversalis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Catasarcus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 212.
transversalis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 617.
transversalis Chlorida, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 221.
transversalis Cicindela, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Cicindela, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 50.
transversalis Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 66.
transversalis Clerus, Helw.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Clerus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 199.
transversalis Corticaria (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius,
transversalis Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 162. [Gyll.
transversalis Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Dichelops, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 73.—Cimex, 1841.
transversale Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 361.—Fasciola, 1802.
transversalis Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 160.
transversalis Edessa, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
transversalis Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66 [*n. n.*]. [610.
transversalis Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 493.
transversalis Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 69.
transversalis Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 377.—Carabus.
transversalis Hister, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Hydaticus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 85.—Dytiscus, ? Müll. 1776.
transversalis Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Ixodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) *c.* Aug. 1845, 64.
transversalis Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 133. [Anomites.
transversalis Leptaena (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 109.—
transversalis Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 318.
transversalis Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 629.
transversalis Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 132.
transversalis Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 354.
transversalis Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus,
transversalis Murex, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 116. [1794.
transversalis Myliobates, R. W. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 193 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Myliobates, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 299.
transversalis Nerita, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 48.
transversalis Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 18.
transversalis Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 119.
transversalis Nymphula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Nymphula, 4 (1832–40).
transversalis Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 466. [[1837], 72.—Leptaena.
transversalis Orthis (Dalm.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838)
transversalis Panagaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 154.
transversalis Phyllobaenus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 4.
transversalis Pinnixa (Lucas), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 33.—Pinnotheres.
transversalis Pinnotheres, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 23.
transversalis Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 165.—Epeira, 1805.
transversalis Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 77.
transversalis Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].

transversalis Pteroplatus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 309.
transversalis Pterostichus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 26.— Carabus.
transversale Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 28.
transversalis Pyrula, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 114.
transversalis Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
transversalis Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 336.
transversalis Strophomena (Dalm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 105.— [Leptaena.
transversalis Synbranchus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 524.
transversalis Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 8.
transversalis Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 76.
transversalis Tenebrio, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 300.
transversalis Tetraonyx, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 156 [*n. n.*].
transversalis Tillus (Hellw.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 275.— Clerus.
transversalis Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 35.
transversale Trichopteryx (Erichs.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 75.— Ptilium.
transversalis Unio, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 487.
transversarius Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 199.
transversaria Nerita, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
transversaria Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 166.
transversatum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 14.
transversatum Cymatium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 36.
transversatum Dentalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
transversata Geometra (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 16.— Phalaena, 1770.
transversatus Modiolus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
transversatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 525.
transversatus Trochus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
transversella Aechmia, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 442.
transversella Parasemia, J. F. Stephens, Entomologist (13) Nov. 1841, 202. [182.
transversella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
transversella Tinagma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.
transversicollis Trachypachus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 86.
transverso-guttata Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 454. [1844, 234.
transverseimpressus Ceutrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
transverse-lineata Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 353.
transversim-punctatus Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92. [1842, 271.
transversepunctatus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2)
transversesignatus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 474.
transversesignatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 26.
transversesignatus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 165.
transverso-striatus Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [1842, 106.
transverso-truncata Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May
transversetuberculatus Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 427.
transversor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
transversus Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837); III, Table des matières, 5 (1843).
transversa Agelasta, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 288.
transversa Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 352.

transversa Altica, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
transversum Amphidesma, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [*i.e.* 1831], pl. xxviii.
transversa Anomia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (–7), 240.
transversa Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 203.—Musca.
transversa Aplidia (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 101.—
transversa Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 269. [Melolontha.
transversa Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 428.
transversa Astarte, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.
tran[s]versa Astarte, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 80.
transversa Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
transversus Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
transversa Atrypa, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 455. [65.
transversus Axinosophus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 57.
transversus Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 18.
transversus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 57.
transversus Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 255.
transversus Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
transversus Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 3.
transversa Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (9) June 1825, 249.
transversa Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 61.
transversum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
transversus Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 167.—
transversa Cercopis, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4. [Inoceramus.
transversus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
transversa Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 203.
transversa Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 577.
transversa Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 37.
transversa Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
transversa Cidaris, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576 [*n. n.*].
transversa Cidaris, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 276.
transversus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
transversa Clytra, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 182.
transversa Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 54.
transversa Coptosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 17.
transversa Corisa, Illiger in Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 520.
transversa Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.—Ips, 1790.
transversa Crepidodera (Marsh.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 83.—Chrysomela.
transversus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 786.
transversa Cucullea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (3) 1839, 373.
transversa Cyclas, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 356.
transversus Cydnus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 291.
transversa Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 94.
transversa Cytherea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus. [[*n. n.*].
transversum Diadema, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189
transversus Donax, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iv.
transversa Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 100 (N*).
transversa Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
transversus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.
transversus Encrinus, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
transversus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 188.
transversa Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 406.
transversa Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 601.
transversa Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 14.
transversa Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.

transversa Goneplax, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 295.
transversus Grapsus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 181.
transversus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 233.
transversus Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 65.
transversus Helops, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.
transversa Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
transversus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 45.
transversus Holaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 18.
transversa Idmonea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 218.
transversus Inoceramus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 423.
transversa Isoarca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 98.—Isocardia, 1837.
transversa Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 287.
transversa Isocardia, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 150.
transversa Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.
transversa Kellia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
transversa Kellia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
transversa Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 379; & App. 1817, 164.
transversa Latridium (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—Ips, 1790.
transversus Latridius (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Ips, 1790.
transversa Leptaena (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 231.—Plectambonites.
transversa Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 19.
transversa Lima (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 349 (Xx*).—Plagiostoma.
transversa Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 123.
transversa Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 57.
transversa Lingula, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 222.
transversum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 322.—Menopon.
transversa Lucina, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 603. [1790.
transversa Lyctus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 206.—Ips,
transversus Macrophthalmus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 64.—Goneplax.
transversa Megalodon (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paleont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Astarte.
transversus Megastigmus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 117.
transversa Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 163.
transversus Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 226.
transversa Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 92. [23.
transversa Myochama, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850,
transversus Nanophyes, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 346.
transversa Natica, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 99.
transversus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 11.
transversus Nucleolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 26.
transversus Ophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 227.
transversa Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 81.
transversa Ostrea, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [*n. et f.*].
transversa Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
transversus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 395.
transversus Paecilodus, L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
transversa Paludina, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 245. [468.
transversa Panesthia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 513.
transversum Papyridea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium.
transversus Passalus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 333; & App. 1817, 143.

transversus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
transversus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 55.
transversus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
transversa Pinna, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 210.
transversa Plagia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 96.
transversa Plagiostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.
transversa Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 381.
transversa Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.
transversus Plegaderus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 80.
transversus Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
transversa Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 96.
transversus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
transversa Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
transversus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 18.
transversa Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 413. [176.—Melolontha.
transversus Rhisotrogus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
transversa Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 434.
transversus Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 50.—Sanguinolaria.
transversa Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 455.
transversa Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 361.
transversa Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 94.
transversus Tetragonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 179.
transversa Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89.
transversus Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 137.
transversum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 529.
transversa Thracia, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 237.
transversus Thyreocoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 27.—Coptosoma.
transversa Tiphia, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 83.
transversus Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
transversa Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 162.
transversa Tubulipora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
transversa Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
transversa Ungulina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 487.
transversus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
transversa Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 68.
transversa Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 25.
transversa Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 257.
transversus Zelus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 303.
transvirgatus Namacus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 243.
transylvanica Agrotis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 346.
transsilvanicus Ammoecius, Fuss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 54.
transsylvanicus Byrrhus, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 100.
transylvanica Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 78.
transylvanica Nebria, Koll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173.
Tranus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
trapae Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 505.
trapae Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 789.
trapae Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520. [[1828].
Trapecia A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 599.—Cr. [*vide* Trapezia,

trapejus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 23.
Trapelocera Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 158.—Cr.
Trapeloidis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama sanguinolenta,
Trapelus Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 35.—R. [Licht.].
Trapelus J. J. Kaup [? *non* Cuv.], Isis (Oken), 1827, 617.—R.
trapetioides Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 216.
trapesialis (*sic*) Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
trapezialis Iridina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.—Anodon ? trapezeus, 1827.
trapeziana Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. (? 1848–50), 131.
trapezana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
trapezana Poecilochroma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 139.— Pyralis, 1787.
trapezana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 441.—Pyralis, 1787.
trapezaria Crocallis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 184.
trapeziella Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 26.
trapezella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 186.
trapezella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 118.
trapezeus *v.* **trapezius.**
Trapezia P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 695.—Cr.
trapezia *v.* **trapezius.**
trapezialis *v.* **trapezalis.**
trapeziana *v.* **trapezana.**
trapeziceps Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 46.
trapezicollis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1845, 50. [1845, 210.
trapezicollis Monotoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3)
trapezicollis Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 165.
trapezicosta Pholadomya (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.—Lutraria t—costata.
trapezicostata Lutraria, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 80. [359.—Lutraria.
trapezicostata Pholadomya (Pusch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
trapeziellus *v.* **trapezellus.**
trapeziformis Cardita, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 161. [Venus.
trapeziformis Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.—
trapeziformis Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
trapeziiformis Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 137.
trapeziformis Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.
trapeziformis Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 109.
trapezina Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
trapezina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1513. [1758.
trapezina Calymnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Phalaena,
trapezina Cosmia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Phalaena, 1758.
trapezina Euperia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 489.—Phalaena, 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.
trapetzina (*sic*) Euperia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 123.—
trapezina Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.
trapezina Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 543.
trapesina (*sic*) Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 114.
trapezina Mytilus (Modiolus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 489.
trapezina Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 208.
Trapezites J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Trapezium J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.—L.
Trapezium *err. pro* Trapezia, Latr.; Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan.
[**trapezius -a -um.**] [1840, 117.
trapezeus Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 28.
trapezea Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 7.—Anodon.
trapezia Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 358.

trapezium Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—Cucullaea.
trapezium Cancellaria, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 214.
trapezium Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
trapezium Dolabra (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.—Cucullaea.
trapezium Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
trapezium Fusus (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 312.—Murex, 1758.
trapezium Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 511.
trapezia Glans (Gm.), Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 68.—Chama, L. 1767.
trapezium Neptunea (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1758.
trapezoidalis Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in de la Beche, Geol. Man. 1833, 334 [French ed. 1831, 407, *teste* Bronn].
trapezoidale Conocardium (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Pleurorhynchus.
trapezoidalis Crassatella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
trapezoidalis Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 96.
trapezoidalis Cypricardia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.—Crassatella.
trapezoidalis Cyrthia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 41.—[Spirifer.
trapezoidalis Cyrtia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 220; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 72.
trapezoidalis Cyrtia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 119.
trapezoidalis Delthyris, His.; Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 525.
trapezoidalis Osteodesma (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 660.—Anatina [t—zoides.
trapezoidalis Pleurorhynchus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22.
trapezoidalis Spirifer (Dalm.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 610.—Cyrtia.
trapezoidalis Spirifer (Goldf.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 24.—[Delthyris.
trapezoidalis Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs "Beagle," II. 1844, [159.
trapezoides Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.
trapezoides Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1554.
trapezoides Avicula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 243.
trapezoides Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 88.
trapezoides Cucullaea, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 317.
trapezoides Idmonea, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV (2) 1847, 1010 [*n. n.*]; Mém. (2) III (2) 1850, 408.
trapezoides Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.
trapezoides Osteodesma (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Anatina.
trapezoides Periploma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 733.—Anatina.
trapezoides Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [[1841], 218.
trapezoides Thracia, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, [723.
trapezoides Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 69.
trapezoidea Arca (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 165.—Cucullaea.
trapezoidea Blabera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 516.
trapezoidea Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 96.
trapezoidea Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 78.
trapezoideus Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 19.
trapezoidea Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 84.
trapezoidea Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 74.
trapezoideus Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
Traphecocorynus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Traphecorynus, [Sch.
Traphecorynus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 64.—Col.
trapobanensis *v.* **taprobanensis.**
trasimenicus Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837.
trasimenicus Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Leuciscus, 1837.

trasullus Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 207.
Trauchysaurus *err. pro* Trachysaurus, Gray; J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, Index.
Traulotes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 130.—Dipt.
Traulotes J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
traulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 88.
trauniana Epippiphora (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 306.—Tortrix, 1796.
trauniana Grapholita (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.— [Tortrix, 1775.
trauniana Pammene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, [1775.
trauniana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 350.
trauniana Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1787.
trauniana Stigmonota (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, [184.—Tortrix, 1775.
traversiana Nerita, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [*n. n.*].
travisii Crenatula, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 350.
Travisia G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 373.—Verm.
trax Phalaena, A. Sparrman in Linn., Amoen. Acad. VII. 1768, 500 [*n. n.*].
trayja Siproeta, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [48] [*n. et f.*].
trayja Siproeta, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
trayja Victorina (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II [(1850), 263.—Siproeta.
Trebius H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (1) 1838, 30.—Cr.
trebius Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 231.
trecensis Holaster, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 298 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2.
Trechignathus V. de Mochulski; *sic* Scudder, *vide* Gemm. & H., Catal. Coléopt. I. 1868, 389.
Trechocorys Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 1 July 1843, 444.—Hem.
trechoides Harpalus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
Trechona C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Ar.
Trechus J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 22.—Col.
tredecimale Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 114.
tredecim-costata Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 299.
tredecimguttata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 599.
tredecimguttatus Latrodectus (Rossi), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 81; H. N. Aran. (1) 1805, 5.—Aranea, 1790.
tredecim-guttatum Theridion (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, [98.—Aranea, 1790.
[tredecimlineatus.]
tridecimlineata Arctomys (Mitch.), R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 164.—Sciurus.
tridecimlineatus Sciurus, S. L. Mitchill, Med. Repos. (N. York) XXI. 1821, 248 [*mihi non visum*].
tridecimlineatus Spermophilus (Mitch.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 511.—Sciurus.
tredecimmaculatus Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 10.
tredecimnotata Coccinella, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 67.
tredecim-punctata Calandra (Herbst), T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. ix.—Rhynchophorus, 1795.
tredecimpunctata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 398.
tredecimpunctata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 660.
tredecim-punctata Hippodamia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 31.—Coccinella, 1758.
tredecim-punctata Lamia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 121.
tredecimpunctatus Sphenophorus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 898.—Rynchophorus, 1795.
tredecemradiatus Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 48.
tredecimradiatus Periophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, [189.—Gobius
tredecim-signata Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 311.
[treitschke→.]
treitscheana (*sic*) Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 76.
treitschkeana Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 74.

treitschkiella Elachista, Jos. Mann in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (20) 1843, 297.
treitschkiella Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 319.
treitschkeella Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 76.
treitschkei Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 98.
treitschkii Heliotis, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos. Tarsasag. évkönyvei, II. 1835, 273.
treitschkii Noctua, J. A. Bois-Duval, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 111.
treitschkei Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
Tremapterus M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, [96.—Hem.
Trematis D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 68.—Br.
Trematodes F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 372.—Col.
Trematopsis C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 74.—P.
Trematosaurus Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 74.—R.
trematus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 431.
trematus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 500.
tremebunda Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 12.
Tremectopus *err. pro* T—octopus; R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicil. II. 1844, 201.
tremella Anacampsis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1775.
tremella Nothris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1775.
tremella Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, 1775.
tremellae Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1761.
tremellaris Leptoplana (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 569.—Planaria, 1776.
tremens Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 686.
Tremeropugus A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 18.—P.
Tremesia C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) Sept. 1820, 320.—L.
Tremessa *err. pro* Tremesia, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. [1820, 420.
Tremex L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 80.—Hym.
tremeza Cypraea, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 25.
Tremocoenia A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
tremoctopodis Hectocotyla, A. Kölliker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (25) June 1845, 237; Trans. XX (1) 1846, 17.
tremoctopodis Hectocotylus, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 67.
Tremoctopus S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 70.—Ceph.
Tremospongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
tremula *v.* **tremulus.**
tremulae Aphis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 469.
tremulae Aradus, Buettner in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 21.
tremulae Chrysomela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
tremulae Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Curculio, 1787.
tremulae Dysodius (Germ.), Büttner in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 121.—Aradus.
tremulae Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1761.
tremulae Erirhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 291.—[Rhynchaenus.
tremulae Gymnota, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.
tremulae Jassus (Estl.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 542.—Cicada, 1796.
tremulae Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 251.
tremulae Melasoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 350.—Chrysomela ? tremula, 1787.
tremulae Papilio, Piller & M., Iter Poseg. 1783, 69 [*teste* A. F. H.].
tremulae Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 107.
tremulae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 492.—Curculio, 1787.
tremulae Saperda, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
tremulae Schizoneura (Deg.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 171.—Aphis, [L. 1761.
tremulae Smerinthus, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 140.

tremulae Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 129.
tremulans Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.
tremulans Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 79.—Bacterium, 1830.
tremulella Opostega, Fischer v. R., Schles. Schmetterlingstauchver. IV. 1843, 21 [*mihi non visum*].
tremulifolia Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 148.
tremulifolia Phyllodesma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.
tremulina Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 310.
tremulum Aphidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 184.
tremula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
tremulus Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 15.—Tipula, L. 1758. [135.
tremula Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
tremulus Formicarius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—? Ramphocinclus.
tremula Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 152.—Vorticella, 1786.
tremula Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Saperda,
tremula Nereis, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIII. 1819, 325. [1775.
tremula Ocyptera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Musca, L. 1767.
tremula Opomyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 177.
tremulus Ramphocinclus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 67.
tremula Synchaeta (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.—Vorticella.
tremula Tachina (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 310.—Musca, 1767.
tremula Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
t[r]emula Zophomyia (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
Tremurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]. [159.—Musca, 1767.
trencaleonis Limnoea, J. B. Gassies, Tabl. méth. Moll. Agenais, 1849, 163.
trencalos Vultur, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 491. [Dipt.
Trennia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 484.—
trenquelleonis Helix, Grateloup, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. [Ap.] 1850, 13.
trentepohlii Diopsis, Westermann in J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 546.
trentepohlii Eupalamus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 14.
trentepohlii Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 551.
trentepohlii Limnophila (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
trentonensis Acidaspis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 240. [100.—Limnobia.
trentonensis Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 277.
trentonensis Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 240.
trentonensis Bumastus, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.
trentonensis Cameroceras, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
trentonensis Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 222. [267.
trentonensis Cyrtoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.—Cyrtolites.
trentonensis Cyrtolites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
trentonensis Illaenus, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 390.
trentonensis Lingula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 266.
trentonensis Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—
trentonensis Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 161. [Modiolopsis.
trentonensis Orthoceratites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 396.
trentonensis Platynotus (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 235.—Asaphus.
trepanda Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 181.
Trepang G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.—Ech.
Trepang J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech.

Trepanomonas K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [? *id. ac* Trepomonas, Duj.].
Trephritis Gray, 1832; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.* [=Tephritis, Latr.].
Trepialus *err. pro* Hepialus; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 174.
trepidans Torpedo, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 101.
trepidaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 66 (Fernaldo judice 1800–08) [*n. et f.*].
trepidaria Parascotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra.
trepidaria Psodos (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 144.—Geometra.
trepidaria Psoidos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra.
trepida Bombyx, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 121 [*sic* Ochs. *etc.*, *sed non comp.*].
trepida Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), [107 [*n. n.*].
trepida Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 590.
trepidus Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 182.—Bombyx, Esp. 1786.
trepida Notodonta (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 86.—Bombyx, ? Esp. 1786.
trepidus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) [July 1847, 463.
trepida Peridea (Fab.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 71.—Bombyx, ? Esp. 1786.
trepidus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 190.
trepidus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 489.
trepida Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 300.
trepida Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 340.
Trepomonas F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 294.—Inf.
Trepsichrois J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Lep.
Trepsiphone G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 32 [*err. pro* Terpsiphone, Glog., *teste* [Waterhouse].
Treron L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 49.—A.
tresselatus *v.* **tesselatus.**
tressianus Tropidosaura, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
Trestonia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*, =Toxicum, Latr.].
Trésus C. A. Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar. [? *valid. vel vernac.*].
Tretaspis R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 217.—Cr. [*gen. caelebs*].
Tretosternon R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 165.—R.
Tretosternum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tretosternon, Ow.
Tretus A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 63.—Col.
treuensteinii Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59; Isis (Oken), 1826, [884 [*n. n.*].
"treutleri Taenia," A. Slawikowski, De vermi in corp. humano, 1819, 77 [*mihi non visum; teste* S. & H., ? visceralis Taenia, Treutl.].
treveriana (*sic*) Glyphiptera (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 135.—Tortrix, 1775.
treueriana Oxigrapha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—[Tortrix, 1775.
[trevelyan→.]
trevelliana Clavatula (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 63.—Pleurotoma.
trevellianum Mangelia (Bela) (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 453.—[Pleurotoma.
trevellianum Pleurotoma, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 351.
trevelyana Scalaria, Winch, Ann. Phil. XX. 1822, 434 [*n. n.*].
trevelyana Scalaria (Leach MS), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 245 [[*n. n.*].
trevelyana Trochus (Leach MS), J. Hogg, Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 27 [*n. n.*].
trever→ *v.* **treuer→.**
[treviranus→.]
trevirani Calymma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
triacantharis Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.
Triacanthus Oken, Isis, 1817, 1183.—P. [*vernac.* Cuvier].
triacanthus Argyriosus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 409.

triacantha Chromis, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 235.
triacantha Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 546.
triacantha Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
triacantha Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
triacanthus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 337.
triacanthus Illaenus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 363.
triacanthus Nauclerus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 253. [86.
triacanthus Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
triacantha Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398.
triacanthus Rhombus (Peck), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 137.—Stro-
triacanthus Stromateus, M. D. Peck, Mem. Amer. Acad. Sci. II (2) 1804, 51. [mateus.
triacanthus Stygnus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 23.
triacanthus Taenianotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 303.
Triacanus W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 352.—Col.
Triacis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triakis, M. & H.
triaconta dactylus Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 95.
triacontadactylus Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 194.
triacontadactylus Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 177.
Triacrinus G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 184; Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.—Cr.
Triacrus A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
Triacus C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (3) 1804, 184.—Col. [19.—Col.
Triaena J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.—Lep.
Triaena J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Lep.
Triaena J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 365.—Col.
Triaenodon Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 55.—P.
triaenophora Spiroptera, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135.
Triaenopus E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 202.—R.
Triaerinus *err. pro* Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 111.
triainurus Echeneis, W. D. Webster, S. African Quart. Journ. I (1) Jan. 1830, 26.
Triakis Mueller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 36.—P.
trialatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 143.
trialata Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.
triana Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.
trianchora Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
triangulana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 348.
triangulana Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 73.
triangular Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 420.
triangulariformis Sitularia, G. Cumberland, Reliq. Conserv. 1826, 21.
triangularis Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
triangulare Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 76.
triangularis Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 7.
triangularis Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 84.
triangularis Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36.
triangularis Anthaxia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
triangularis Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.),in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 294.
triangularis Antipathes, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 69.
triangularis Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 100.—Linyphia, Walck.
triangularis Arca (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—Cucullaea.
triangularis Artemis (Mont.), Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 181.—Mactra.
triangularis Astarte (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 252.—Mactra.
triangularis Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab., ? Dru. 1770.
triangularis Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
triangularis Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
triangularis Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 81.
triangularis Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 1.

triangularis Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.

triangularis Caprinella (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 192.—Ichthyosarcolites.

triangulare Cardium, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 226.

triangularis Ceutorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20.

triangularis Chaetodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 42.

triangularis Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 24.

triangularis Circe (Turt.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 112.—Cyprina.

triangularis Clausilia, F. Forster, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 272.

triangularis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 31.

triangularis Cobalus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115 [*n. n.*].

triangularis Cobalus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.

triangularis Congeria, P. Partsch, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 99.

triangularis Copris, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 206.

triangularis Coprobius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—Ateuchus.

triangularis Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 411.

triangularis Crassina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.—Mactra.

triangularis Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 47.

triangularis Crisina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 266.

triangularis Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 27.

triangularis Cruciloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 72.

triangularis Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.

triangularis Cryptohypnus (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f d. Entom. V. 1844, 150.—Elater.

triangularis Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].

triangularis Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) [1837, 165.

triangularis Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].

triangularis Cyclas, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 59.

triangularis Cyclas, T. Say, Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 11.

triangularis Cyprina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 136.—Venus.

triangularis Dendrocincla (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 209.—Dendrocolaptes.

triangularis Dendrocolaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 134.

triangularis Diceratella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 467.

triangularis Dicerratella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 250.

triangularis Disteira, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 73.

triangulare Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 351.

triangularis Donax, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 84.

triangularis Drasterius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—[Elater, 1822.

triangularis Elaps, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 5.

triangularis Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 73.

triangularis Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 170.

triangularis Epeira, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 218.

triangularis Erichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 502.

triangularis Eschara, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 5.

triangularis Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 189.—Elater, 1823.

triangularis Eudoxia (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.—Salpa.

triangularis Formica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 288.

triangularis Goniodus, W. Dunker, Progr. höh. Gewerbesch. Cassel, 1848, 9.

triangularis Goniodus, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848–49, 10.

triangularis Goodallia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 77.—Mactra.

triangularis Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 44.

triangularis Hemilophus (Germ.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 489.—Saperda.

triangularis Hydrachna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 79.

triangularis Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 201.

triangularis Hydrops, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—Elaps, 1824.
tri-angularis Hymenotes, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 130.
triangularis Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 88.—Cicada, 1794.
triangularis Ichthyosarcolites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, [51.
triangularis Isocardia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 60.
triangularis Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 678.
triangularis Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
triangularis Linyphia (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 70.—Aranea, ? Clerck, [1757.
triangularis Lucanus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 273 [*n. n.*].
triangularis Lycus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
triangularis Lygaeus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 351.
triangularis Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 99.
triangularis Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 476.
triangularis Mactra, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.
triangularis Mactrina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 25.—Mactra.
triangularis Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 71.
triangularis Melia (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 55.—[Orthoceratites.
triangularis Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462.
triangularis Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 196.
triangularis Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
triangularis Nautilus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 184.
triangularis Notonecta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 354.
triangularis Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 309.—& *var.* nigrescens.
triangulare Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 269.
triangularis Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.
triangulare Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 375.
triangularis Orthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, [347.
triangularis Ostrea, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
triangularis Ostrea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 49.
triangularis Oxyrhina, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 386.
triangularis Ozodes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179 [*n. n.*].
triangularis Pachynathus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 326.
triangularis Paragus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
triangularis Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 61.
triangularis Perilampus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 78.
triangularis Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 464.—[Opilio, 1799.
triangularis Pinna, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 561.
triangularis Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
triangularis Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 188.—Acrosoma.
triangulare Plocamium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 91.
triangularis Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
triangularis Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 781.—Ophion, 1807.
triangularis Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 380.
triangularis Ptychodus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 218.
triangularis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 223.
triangularis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
triangularis Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
triangularis Rhabdites (Desm.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 160.—Ichthyosarcolites.
triangularis Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 45.
triangularis Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 511.
triangularis Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 493.
triangularis Sarcoconus (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 478.—Stephanomia.
triangularis Scarabus, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 354.

triangularis Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.
triangularis Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236.
triangularis Serpula, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 67.
triangularis Sphinx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
triangularis Spirifer (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 120.—Anomites.
triangularis Spisula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.—Mactra.
triangularis Spongia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 114.
triangularis Stephanomia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 70.
triangularis Steraspis (G. & L.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 333.—Chrysochroa.
triangularis Tellenides (*sic*), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
triangularis Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn. *non* Gm.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 79.
triangularis Tellinides (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 74.—[Tellina, 1790.
triangularis Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 250.
triangularis Terebratula (Wahl.), S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 36.—Anomites, ? Mart.
triangularis Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
triangulare Tetrabothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 601.
triangularis Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 328.—[Iassus
triangularis Theca, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 313.
triangularis Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.
triangularis Thomisus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 171.
triangularis Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
triangularis Timoriena, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 77.
triangularis Timoriena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 493.
triangularis Tingis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 219.
triangularis Trigonocephalus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, [72.
triangularis Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
triangularis Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 309.
triangularis Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 272.
triangularis Uracantha, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
triangularis Vaginella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—[Theca.
triangularis Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
triangularis Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 577.
triangularis Xylophagus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 30.
triangularis Xylota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 586.
triangularis Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 16.
triangularius Cyclas, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 356.
triangulas Venus (Brown MS), J. Hogg, Nat. Hist. Stockton, 1827, 28 [*n. n.*].
triangulator Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 244.—Bassus, 1812.
triangulator Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 205.
triangulator Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 95.
triangulator Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 177.
triangulator Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 62.
triangulatorius Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.
triangulatorius Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 205.
triangulatus Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 567.
triangulata Astarte, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 212.
triangulata Crassina, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 24.
triangulata Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 51.
triangulata Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 476.
triangulata Mactra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].
triangulata Orthonota, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 361.
triangulata Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 263.
triangulata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 227.
triangulata Stratiomys, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
triangulata Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 221.

trianguli Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 706.
trianguliceps Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 177.
triangulifer Acanthoderes, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 45.
triangulifera Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 680.
triangulifera Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1467.—Anthomyza, 1838.
triangulifera Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 438.
triangulifera Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1269.
triangulifer Eutrypanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
triangulifera Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 615.
trianguliferus Paragus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 618.
triangulifer Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 342.
triangulifera Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 737.
triangulifer Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea t—losa, 1802.
trianguligera Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 680.
trianguligera Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1466.—Anthomyza, 1838.
trianguligerus Tropidonotus, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
triangulosella Plutella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Plutella, 2 (1832–40).
triangulosa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 207.
triangulus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 189. [Musca.
triangula Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 148.—
triangula Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 685.—Musca.
triangula Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1482.—Musca.
triangulum Bledius, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 143.
triangulum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 214.
triangulum Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 154.
triangulum Chaetodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 44.
triangulum Coluber (Natrix), Lac.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 94.—Coluber, 1789.
triangulum Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
triangula Corbula, H. Nyst, Messager des Sci. XIV. 1836, 144. [80.—Cardium.
triangula Corbulomya, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 61.—
triangulum Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 460. [Corbula, 1836
triangula Cyrena, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 78. [129.
triangula Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
triangulum Euclidius, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Trichius, 1810.
triangulum Galbula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 32.
triangulum Graphiphora (Hufn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena, 1767.
triangulum Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 177.
triangulum Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 242.—Membracis, 1821.
triangulum Hotea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 41.
triangula Kellia, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*].
triangula Limnophora (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 311.—Musca.
triangulum Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
triangula Mactra, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
triangula Mactra, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 535. [Phalaena, 1767.
triangulum Megasema (Hufn.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—
triangulum Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 18.
triangulum Modiola, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 115.
triangula Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 74. [1767.
triangulum Noctua (Hufn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 240.—Phalaena,
triangulum Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 85.—Papilio, 1793.
triangulus Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].

triangulum Pachymeria, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 133. [301.—Trochus.
triangula Pleurotomaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
triangulum Polygonia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1793.
triangulum Simblephilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 188.—Philanthus, 1790.
triangulum Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 444.—Lutjanus.
triangulum Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 143.
triangulum Trichiosoma, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 254.
triangulum Trichius, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 408.
triangulum Trigonopeltastes (Kirby), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 408.—Trichius.
triangulus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150. [1793.
triangulum Vanessa (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio,
Trianisites C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—? Coel.
triannularis Lumbricus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348.
triannulata Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 401.
triannulatus Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 202.
triannulatus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 657.
triannuliformis Sesia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (68) 1842, 35.
triantennata Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 422.
triarcuatum Chrysotoxum, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 107.
triareolata Mutilla, Ghiliani in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 97.
triaria Helix, Frivaldsky in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 13.
triarius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 236.
triarmatum Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 32.
Triarthra C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 138.—Rot.
Triarthria J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Dipt.
Triarthron Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (9) Sept. 1840, 141.—Col.
Triarthrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triarthron, Maerk.
Triarthrus J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.—Cr.
triarthrus Olenus (Harlan), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 545.—Paradoxides.
triarthrus Paradoxides, R. Harlan, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 264.
triasica Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
triasicus Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574 [*n. n.*]. [178.—Spongia.
triasicus Pycnodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 237.
triasica Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 14.
triasina Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
triasina *Arca, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 315.
triasina Astarte, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 312.
triasina Corbula, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 314.
triasinum Cyathophyllum, W. Dunker, Arb. schles. Gesellsch. 1849, 73 [*teste auct.*].
triasina Montlivaltia, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 308.—Cyatho-
Triaspis A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 124.—Hym. [phyllum, 1849.
triatarsostinus Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 & 41.
Triatoma F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.—Hem.
triatomea Aphelosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 288.—Porrectaria.
triatomea Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.
Triaulacias C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 199.—Prot.
tribachis Alcedo, Shaw; *vide* **tribrachys.** [append.].
Tribacis G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.
Tribactis F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 3 & 653.—Verm.
tri-balteatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 269, Oct. 1848.
Tribalus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 164.—Col.
Tribax G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 463.—Col.

Tribolium W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 47.—Col.
Tribolonotus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 364.—R.
Tribon C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
Tribonophora J. Huebner, Tentamen. (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Tribonophorus G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—M. [*n. n.*].
Tribonyx B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 212.—A.
triborhyncha Alauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
Tribostethes J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.—Col.
Tribostethus Curtis, 1844; *err* Agassiz *pro* T—thes, *q.v.*
Tribrachiocrinus F. M'Coy, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse *sed vide* Tribrachy→.
Tribrachyocrinus F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 228.—Crin.
tribrachys Alcedo, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 681.
Tribranchus W. Peters, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 193.—P.
Tribulina Bory de St V., Ency. méth. 1824; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*—Inf.
tribulis Agrilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 157.
tribulis Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxiv.
tribulis Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
tribulis Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—Atrypa.
tribullata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 60.
tribullata Valvulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
tribuloides Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 56.
tribuloides Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
tribuloides Rhigus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 446.—Curculio.
tribulosus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 333.
Tribulus G. B. Sowerby, II. [*ex* Klein], Conch. Man. 1839, 107 [=Ricinula, Lam.].
Tribulus *ex* Megerle Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 340.—Moll.
tribulus Amphiroa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 302.—Corallina, 1786.
tribulus Ancylonotus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Lamia, [1775.
tribulus Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.
tribulus Cancellaria (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 187.—Voluta.
tribulus Cyphus, Pall.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129. [Curculio, 1775.
tribulus Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 473.—
tribulus Pachylis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 153.
tribulus Petascelis (Germ.), V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 70.—Pachylis.
tribulus Pissodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.—Curculio, 1775.
tribulus Prionotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 98.
tribulus Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 310. [D. & S. 1775.
tribunella Galleria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Tinea,
tribuna Ephialtias, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.
Tribura B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82.—A. [*n. n.*].
Tribura B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.—A.
tributella Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 833.
Tricalama Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 538.—Rot. [Agass. *dict.* 1822, *sed non comp.*].
tricallosa Chondrula, Megerle in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.
tricallosa Pupa, Parreyss, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 406.
tricanaliculatus Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].
tricanaliculatus Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 32.
tricarinata Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 60.
tricarinatus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
tricarinatus Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 138.
tricarinata Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai. I. Oct. 1838, 19.
tricarinatus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 307.
tricarinatum Apion, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 76.
tricarinata Arca, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 164.
tricarinata Cardita, A d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 95.

tricarinatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 23.
tricarinata Ceriopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 17.
tricarinatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 272.
tricarinata Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
tricarinata Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 111.
tricarinata [Clemmys] (Schoepff), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Testudo, 1792.
tricarinata Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 233.
tricarinata Crassatella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
tricarinitus (*sic*) Cyathocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8. [1817, 13.
tricarinata Cyclostoma, T. Say (*ex* Lesueur), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May
tricarinata Cyclostoma (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 144.—Helix, 1774.
tricarinata Cypricardia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.—Crassatella.
tricarinata Delphax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 337.
tricarinata Delphinula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.
tricarinata Eglisia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 49.
tricarinata Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 34.
tricarinata Emys (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 439.—Testudo, Sch.
tricarinatus Erodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
tricarinata Ferussacia, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9–) 1838, 1014.
tricarinata Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 21.
tricarinatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 81.
tricarinata Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 220.
tricarinata Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 23.
tricarinata Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 73.
tricarinata Marginulina (d'O.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 418 (Ggg*).—Vaginulina.
tricarinata Melania, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s. VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
tricarinata Melania, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (90) 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].
tricarinata Melania, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 51.
tricarinata Melanopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.—
tricarinata Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 36. [Melania, 1826.
tricarinata Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 178.
tricarinatus Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 223.
tricarinata Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 171.—Buccinum, Br. 1789.
tricarinata Nerita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 94.
tricarinata Paludina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 256.
tricarinata Paludina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 52.
tricarinatus Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 260.
tricarinatus Pecten, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 19.
tricarinatus Planorbis, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 170 [*n. n.*].
tricarinata Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839–40, 64 [*teste* E.R.S.].
tricarinata Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 171.
tricarinata Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.
tricarinatus Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
tricarinata Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 391.
tricarinata Pyrula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); Republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 38.
tricarinata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 187.
tricarinata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 226.
tricarinata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.
tricarinatum Solarium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 487.
tricarinata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1825, 298 [*n. n.*].
tricarinatum Strophostoma, M. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 291.
tricarinata Struthiolaria, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 256.

tricarinata Testudo (Terrapene) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 28.—Testudo, 1792.
tricarinata Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.
tricarinata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
tricarinatus Trochus (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 219.—Monodonta.
tricarinatus Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 148.
tricarinatus Trogulus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 129.—Phalangium, 1767.
tricarinatum Tropidophora (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, [44.—Cyclostoma.
tricarinatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 374.
tricarinatus Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 10.
tricarinatum Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Text. 1828, 36.—Cyclostoma.
tricarinatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
tricarinata Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], [340.—Turbo.
tricarinata Turritella, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 346.
tricarinata Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 42.
tricarinata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258.
tricarinata Verneuilina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 39.
tricariniferus Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].
tricariniferus Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 132.
tricarinoides Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 598.
Tricaster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Oph.
tricatenaria Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 139.
tricaudata Cercaria, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 376; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 86
tricaudatus Mimus (L. & O.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—Orpheus.
tricaudatus Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 18.
Tricaulodon W. E. Horner; in P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (14) Dec. 1840, 308, line 1 the word Tetracaulodon has been altered to Tricaulodon in a contemporary hand.—M.
Triccus J. Cabanis in Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1845–46, 164.—A.
Tricelia L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 383.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Tricelis C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Sym. Phys. (Phyt. Turb.) 1831, sign. a_2.—[Verm.
Tricellaria J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 540.—Polyz.
tricellata Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 69.
tricenaria Orthis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
tricenarius Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
tricenarius Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 63.
tricenicosta Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 74.
triceps Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 278.
triceps Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 59.
Triceras Lobarzewski, Linnaea, XIV. 1840, 272.—? Sp.
Triceras L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*typus* Chamaeleo oweni, Gay].
Triceros W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 347 & 369.—R.
triceros Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
tricera Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 16.
Trichaecus C. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand. I. 1828, Consp. A., 32 [*teste* Palmer].
trichanthinum Alcyonium, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 620.
Trichaptus E. F. Germar; *sic* Scudder *sed* ? MS, *vide* Gemm. & H., Catal. Coleopt. VIII. 1871, 2227.—Col.
trichargyra Sphex, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 466.
Trichas W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 167.—A.
Trichas C. W. L. Gloger in Froriep, Notizen, XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
trichas Geothlypis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 16.—Turdus, 1766.
trichas Trichas (Wils.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 167.—Sylvia, Lath. 1790.

Trichaster J. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 83, 85 & 120 [=Tricaster, Ag. 1836 *teste* F. A. B.].
Trichastoma E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 795.—A.
Trichechus Linn. 1758 *et* 1766; *diversi*; *vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1902, 688.
Trichecus *id. ac* Trichechus, L.; Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 685.—M.
Tricheops E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 171.—Col.
Trichestes [H. Blanchard] (*ex* Erichs. MS), Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 141.—Col.
Trichesthes W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
Trichetra J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 92.—Lep.
Trichia J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 41.—G.
Trichia W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 109.—Cr.
Trichias W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1466.—A.
trichias Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 590.
Trichidia Billb. 1820; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Trichidius, *q.v.*
Trichidius G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 388.—Col.
Trichidius E. F. Germar, 1821; *sic* Scudder, *vide* Gemm. & H., Catal. Coleopt. IV. 1869, 1104 & 1106.—Col.
Trichilechus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 124.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Trichina J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 335.—Dipt.
Trichina R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 26.—Verm.
Trichina W. Kirby, 1837; *sic* Agassiz *sed* Trichinus, *q.v.*
Trichina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichinia, Bisch.
Trichinia T. L. W. Bischoff, Mediz. Ann. VI. 1840, 232 ff. [*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. [(Verm. Add.) 1845, 5 =Trichina, Ow.].
[trichinopolitensis.]
trinchinopolitensis Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.
trinchinopolitense Cerithium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
trinchinopolitensis Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
trinchinopolitensis Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 133.
Trichinus W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Col.
Trichinus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 137.—Col.
Trichinus (Fab. *adscr.*), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.—Col.
Trichinus ? *err. typ. pro* Trichius; W. S. M'Leay in Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 16.
Trichinus T. L. W. Bischoff, Mediz. Ann. VI. 1840, 493 [*teste* S. & H.; *vide* Trichinia].
trichina Gonium, A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 98.
Trichiocampus T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 176.—Hym. [*typi spp.* Cladii].
Trichiocercus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 386.—Lep.
Trichiopoda P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 512.—Dipt. [? *id. ac* [Trichopoda].
Trichiosoma W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 108.—Hym.
trichiosoma Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 242.
trichiosoma Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 34.
trichipterus Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 367.
Trichis F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *a.*—Col.
Trichites H. G. Bronn (*ex* Bertr.), Leth. Geogn. I. 1837, 341.—L. [*non* Defr. 1828 *teste* Agass. *q. est vernac.*].
Trichiura J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 42.—Lep.
trichiuri Dibothriorhynchus, H. S. v. Holten, Skr. Nat. Selsk. Kjob. V (2) 1802, 26 [S. & H. *sed non est*, *vide* Echinorhynchus].
trichiuri Diplasia, H. S. v. Holten, Skr. Nat. Selsk. Kjob. V (2) 1802, 27.
trichiuri Echinorhynchus, H. S. v. Holten, Skr. Nat. Selsk. Kjob. V (2) 1802, 26.
trichiura Anilocra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 108 [*n. n.*].
trichiurus Leptocephalus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 138.
trichiurus Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 237.
Trichius W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 13.—Col.
Trichius Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 352.—Verm. [*sic* Agass. *sed* ? Coleopt.].
Trichixos R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 134; June, 167.—A.
Trichixus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichixos, Less.

Trichobius P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii.—Col.
Trichocera J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
Trichocera W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 16.—Cr.
Trichoceras J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c*. Mar.) 1844, *tab. adv.*, pp. 40 & 171.— [Hym.
Trichocerca Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 394; An. s. vert. II. 1816, 24.—Rot.
Trichocercus Stephens, 1835; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Trichiocercus, *q.v.*
Trichocerus *err. pro* Trichoceras, Ratz. 1844; J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, [175.
trichocerus Berytus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 151.
trichocera Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
trichocera Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 81.
Trichocoryne G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 306.—Col.
Trichocorynus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 319.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Trichocyclus J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.—Pt.
Trichoda J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Trichodactylus P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 705; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.—Cr.
Trichodactylus L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. May 1839, 276.—Ar.
trichodactyla Amblyptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.— [Alucita.
trichodactylus Lagostomus, J. Brookes, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 102.
Trichodectes C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 281 & 294.—Epiz.
Trichoderes Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 343.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Trichoderes Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 35.—Col.
Trichoderma J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—A.
Trichoderma J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. V. Ap. 1835, 435.—Col.
Trichoderma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 328.—P.
trichodes Buliminus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.
trichodes Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 277.—Helix, 1835.
trichodes Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 12.
trichodes Hemipsilus, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 157.
Trichodina C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Inf.
Trichodiscus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 103.—Inf.
Trichodon Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 154.—P. [*typus* Trachinus trichodon, Pall.].
"**Trichodon** (Stell.)," L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 66.—P. [Percidae, *err. pro* Mammalia].
trichodon Trachinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 235.
Trichodura J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 248.—Dipt.
Trichogaster J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 164.—P.
Trichoglossus Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 287.—A.
Trichognatha P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 374.—Col.
Trichogomphus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 219.—Col.
Trichogramma J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
trichoides Calamella (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.—Tubularia, 1766.
trichoides Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63.
trichoides Eudendrium, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8 [*n. n.*].
trichoidea Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 312.
Trichola J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep.
Tricholepis [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 155.—Col.
Trichomaplata W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.–June 1850, 105.—Lep.
Trichomecus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—Chiton. [*n. n.*].
trichomerus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 21.
Trichomma C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 119.—Hym.
Trichomonas F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 300.—Inf.
Trichomonas L Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tricomonas, Donné.
Trichomycterus A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1833), 348.—P.
Trichomycterus A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.—P.

Trichomyia A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.—Dipt.
Trichoneura G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
Trichoniscus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.—Cr. [[*n. n.*].
Trichonogenius Solier in Gay, 1849; *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* Trigonogenius, *q.v.*
trichonoides Trichosoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63.
Trichonotus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.—P.
Trichonotus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 294.—Col.
trichonotus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 490.
Trichonyx M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 164.—Col.
Trichopedus Swainson, 1840; *sic* Marschall *sed prim.* Trichopodus.
Trichophora J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 78.—Dipt.
Trichophorus C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.—A.
Trichophorus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 17.—Col.
trichophorus Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 108.
Trichophthalma J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 448.—Dipt.
Trichophya Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 487.—Col.
trichophylla Astraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 319.
Trichophyus *emend. pro* Trichophya, Mann.; W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2)
Trichopleurus V. de Mochulski, 1845; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp. ante* 1850. [1839, 402.
Trichoplus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 660.—Col.
Trichopoda A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 508.—Dipt.
Trichopoda A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 294.—Col.
Trichopodus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 125.—P.
Trichopodus W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 211.—G.
trichoprocta Steleopyga, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 367.
Trichoprosopus J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 227.—Dipt.
Trichops Mannerheim in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 164.—Col. [399.—Col.
Trichopselaphus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
Trichopsidea J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 151.—Dipt.
trichopsilus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 356.
trichopsis Ephialtes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
trichopsis Scops, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 276.
Trichoptera J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Dipt.
Trichopterus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 66; *emend. pro* Tricropterus, Raf., *q.v.*
trichoptera Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 31.
trichoptera Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.
trichoptera Lithosia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 161. [1846, 178.
trichopterus Trichogaster (Koelr.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 165.—Labrus, Pall. 1770.
trichopterus Trichopodus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 125.—Labrus, 1770.
trichopterus Trichopus (Koelr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 388.—Labrus,
Trichopteryx J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Lep. [Pall. 1770.
Trichopteryx W. Kirby, Introd. Entom. III. 1826, 41.—Col.
Trichopus *emend. pro* Trichopodus, Lac.; G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 388.
Trichopus C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Jan. 1834, 11.—Ar.
Trichopus W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 32.—Cr.
trichopus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 289.
trichopus Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
trichopus Phalacrus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 84. [1837, 137.—Col.
Trichopygus A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct.
trichopygus Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 4.
trichorrhos Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
Trichoscelia J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, n. s. I. 1850, 269.—Neur.

Trichoscelis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Trichoscelis Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 353.—Hem.
Trichoscelis Westwood, Neuropt.; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Trichoscelia, *q.v.*
Trichosoma C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.—Verm.
Trichosoma Rambur in Boisduval, Coll. Icon. Hist. Chenilles Europe, sign. 19, Feb. 1833; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 587.—Lep.
Trichosoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 281; II. July 1839, 63, 186 [& 292.—P.
Trichosomum *emend. pro* Trichosoma, Rud.; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 278.
Trichosomus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 180 & 265.—P.
Trichosomus A. Chevrolat; *sic* Scudder, *vide* Gemm. & H., Catal. Coléopt. VIII. 1871, 2544.—Col.
trichospora Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
Trichostegia F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Neur.
trichostemma Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 665.
Trichostetha H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 398.—Col.
Trichostola Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col.
Trichostoma F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 172.—Neur. [[=Trichastoma, Blyth].
Trichostoma H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 126.—A.
trichostoma Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
Trichostomum *emend. pro* Trichostoma, Pictet; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, [1839, 924.
Trichostylum Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*
Trichosurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Trichosurus R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 333.—M. [1827 *vernac.*].
Trichotarsia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 587.—Col.
Trichothraupis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 23.—A.
trichotoma Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—Lithodendron.
trichotoma Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
trichotomum Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45.
trichotoma Lobophyllia (Muenst.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Lithodendron.
trichotomum Thecosmilia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Lithodendron.
Trichoton F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 111.—Col.
Trichotria Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 752.—Inf.
Trichotropis Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 373.—G.
trichotropis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 73.
Trichotropus R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 41.—G. [=Trichotropis].
Trichotum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichoton, Hope.
trichotus Sciatheras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.
trichroa Erythrura (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla.
trichroa Fringilla, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. [1833, 8.
trichroa Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 30.
Trichromia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Lep.
Trichura J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Lep.
Trichurus *v.* Trichiurus; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, p. lviii.
Trichurus J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) III. 1843, pp. vi & 74.—M.
Trichurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichosurus, Less.
trichura Ascaris, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 147 [*n. n.*].
trichurus Asilus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
trichura Estrelda (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla trichroa.
trichus Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 28.—Meloe trichrus, 1798.
tricinctella Lita, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [*n. n.*].
tricinctella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 11 (1832–40).
tricinctorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
tricinctus Acucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
tricincta Aegina, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 310.

tricinctus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
tri-cincta Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [Christ, 1791.
tricincta Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 356.
tricincta Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.
tricinctus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 351. [Erotylus.
tricinctus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 385.—
tricinctus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 380, Dec. 1848.
tricincta Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 217.
tricincta Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 50.
tricinctus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 530.
tricinctus Cephus, Gyllenhal in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
tricincta Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 27.—Philanthus, 1805.
tricinctum Cerithium (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 327.—Murex.
tricincta Cerithium (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 109.—Nerinea.
tricincta Ceroplesis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
tricinctus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 41. [471.
tricinctum Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 201.
tricincta Cilissa (Kirby), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 155.—
tricincta Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 550. [Melitta.
tricinctus Cryptocephalus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 562.
tricinctus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 570.
tricincta Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 1.
tricincta Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 172.
tricinctus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 42.
tricincta Eucera "Echsn.," J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 108.
tricinctus Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 14.
tricincta Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 457.
tricinctus Heliophanus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.
tricincta Kirbya (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
tricincta Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 145.—Melitta.
tricincta Lamia, J. Duncan, Coleopt. (Nat. Libr. VIII.) May 1835, 254.
tricincta Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229. [Tachina, 1824.
tricincta Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
tricincta Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 100.
tricinctus Macrocheilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.
tricincta Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.
tricinctus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 626.
tricincta Megalostomis (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 535.—Clythra.
tricincta Melania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 111.
tricincta Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 171. [139.—Schizostoma.
tricincta Murchisonia (Muenst.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841,
tricincta Murchisonia (Muenst.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,
tricinctus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 446. [160.—Schizostoma.
tricincta Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 301.
tri-cincta Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
tricincta Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 270.
tricincta Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 42.
tricinctus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 20.
tricinctus Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
tricincta Panzeria (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 23.—Musca.
tricincta Pelecocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
tricincta Philanthus, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 18. [1822, 340.
tricinctus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 133.

tricincta Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 62.
tricinctus Pterocles, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 222.
tricinctus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.—Curculio, 1792.
tricincta Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 41.
tricincta Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 87.
tricincta Scolia, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 74.
tricinctus Staphylinus, J. Gené in Aragona, De quib. Coleopt. 1830, 11.
tricinctus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 310.—[Scaeva.
tricincta Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 26.
tricincta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 363
tricincta Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 327.—Musca.
tricincta Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 125.
tricincta Tatusia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 189.—Dasypus, 1758.
tricincta Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, [138.
tricincta Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
tricinctus Tolypeutes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 111.—Dasypus, 1758.
tricinctus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 45.
tricincta Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Turritella.
tricincta Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 342.
tricincta Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
tricincta Turritella, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 285.
tricingulatus Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 43.
tricingulatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 341.
tricingulata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
tricingulatus Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 160.—Ichneumon.
tricingulata Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 129.
tricingulata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 646.
tricingulatus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 158.
tricingulata Turritella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.
tricingulum Lasioglossum, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (112) Ap. 1833, no. 448.
Triciphona J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. descr. 1838, 552 [*vide* Tricyphona].
tricirrhata Cobitis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 7.
tricirrata Motella (Bl.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 48.—Gadus, 1768.
tricirrhata Mustela, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84.
Tricla L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.—L.
Triclaria J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 499.—A.
Triclaria C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 101.—Ar.
triclaris Argynnis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [19] [*n. et f.*].
Tricocephalus Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 338.—Verm.
Tricocephalus S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 225 [=Trichoc→].
Tricocyclus Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, 1833; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, *vide* Tricho→ 1825.
Tricoelia S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.—Verm.
Tricolia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 122.—G.
tricollaris Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 147.
tricollaris Hiaticula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III, 1844, 69.—Charadrius.
tricollis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
tricolor A. [=Psittacus], J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 64.
tricolor Acridotheres (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 58.—Pastor.
tricolor Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 171.
tricolor Aeshna, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 67.
tricolor Agelaius (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 29.—Icterus.
tricolor Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 398.
tricolor Alectrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 408.

tricolor Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 115.
tricolor Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 692.—Galeruca, 1792.
tricolor Alyson, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 50.
tricolor Amara, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.
tricolor Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 234.
tricolor Ancillaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 357.
tricolor Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Anodontyra, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.
tricolor Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [174.
tricolor Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1769.
tricolor Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 86.—Megilla.
tricolor Ara (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Psittacus, ? Kuhl, 1820.
tricolor Arara (Vaill.), C. L. Brehm, Mon. Papag. (1) 1842, 3.—Psittacus, Bechst.
tricolor Astata, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 31.
tricolor Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 180.
tricolor Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—Carabus, 1798.
tricolor Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 136.—Carabus, 1798.
tricolor Beris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussersurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 83.
tricolor Beris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 575.
tricolor Bolbocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 50.
tricolor Bombus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Bombus, G. Dahlbom, Bomb. Scand. 1832, 41.
tricolor Bombylius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 538.
tricolor Bracon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 199.
tricolor Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 455.
tricolor Buteo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. [VII. 1837, 6.
tricolor Caesio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 438.
tricolor Callidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 91.
tricolor Calliste (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—Tanagra, 1788.
tricolor Callitheres (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 110.—Pallenis.
tricolor Callona, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 228.
tricolor Calopteron (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 26.—Lycus, ? Ol. 1790.
tricolor Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
tricolor Calospiza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 44.—Tanagra, 1788.
tricolor Campephaga, Swains.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—? Ceblepyris, 1825.
tricolor Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 326.
tricolor Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
tricolor Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.
tricolor Cassida, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 31.
tricolor Ceblepyris, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 467.
tricolor Centurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus, 1788.
tricolor Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 315.
tricolor Cercolabes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 381.
tricolor Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 604.
tricolor Cercotrichas (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus.
tricolor Charactus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 559.—Lycus, ? Ol. 1790.
tricolor Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 147.
tricolor Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 334.
tricolor Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 309.
tricolor Cicindela, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 278.
tricolor Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 513.
tricolor Cleomorpha, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.

tricolor Cleomorpha, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
tricolor Cleopus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Clerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46.
tricolor Clostrocera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 108.
tricolor Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 75.
tricolor Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 413.—Chrysomela, 1792.
tricolor Colaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
tricolor Collops (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 57.—Malachius.
tricolor Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Coluber, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 197.
tricolor Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 24.
tricolor Corvus, J. C. Mikan, Delect. Brasil. (2) 1822.
tricolor Crioceris, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 58.
tricolor Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 222.
tricolor Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 514.
tricolor Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259.
tricolor Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1849 [? Jan. 1850], 128.
tricolor Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 67.
tricolor Cymindis (Glycia), F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
tricolor Didelphis, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 260.
tricolor Digenea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Digenea, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 26.
tricolor Dimorpha (Hodg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Digenea.
tricolor Discopeltis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 600.
tricolor Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.
tricolor Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
tricolor Ectrychotes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 53.
tricolor Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 208.—Carabus, 1798.
tricolor Empusa (L.), T. de Charpentier, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 316.—Mantis, 1767.
tricolor Engraulis, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 51.
tricolor Eolis (Forbes), Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 3, pl. xxxiv.—Eubranchus.
tricolor Epeira, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f^2 [*n. et f.*].
tricolor Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 85.
tricolor Ephthianura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 159.
tricolor Epidesmia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 220.
tricolor Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.—Syrphus, 1798.
tricolor Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 8.
tricolor Erythraeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 311. [? L. 1766.
tricolor Erythrura (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla,
tricolor Eterusia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 445.
tricolor Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 45.
tricolor Eubranchus, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 5. [Syrphus, 1798.
tricolor Eumerus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 204.—
tricolor Euptychia, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 440.
tricolor Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 323.
tricolor Gallita, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
tricolor Genicanthus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 212.—Chaetodon,
tricolor Glossophora, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5. [1795.
tricolor Glycyphana (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 346.—Cetonia, 1789.
tricolor Gomphosus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 280.
tricolor Graucalus (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 166.—Ceblepyris.
tricolor Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 254.

tricolor Guiraca, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
tricolor Gyrohypnus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph., ? Fab. 1787.
tricolor Halcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
tricolor Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 289.
tricolor Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Harpalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 22.
tricolor Harpax (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
tricolor Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 75. [158.—Mantis, 1767.
tricolor Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June, 1850, 129.
tricolor Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
tricolor Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 151; II., 187. [252.
tricolor Hirudo, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 10.
tricolor Holacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 525.—Chaetodon, 1795.
tricolor Hoplopterus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius.
tricolor Hystrichis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
tricolor Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 205. [290.
tricolor Icterus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 388 (? 1837); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 1.
tricolor Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 289.
tricolor Lanius, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.
tricolor Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 221.—Sphex, 1793.
tricolor Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 11.
tricolor Lema (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115.—Crioceris, ? Web. 1801.
tricolor Leptoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
tricolor Lestes, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 585.
tricolor Liopeltis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
tricolor Lixus, Megerle; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163. [1841, 33.—Vanellus.
tricolor Lobivanellus (Horsf.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
tricolor Lorius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.
tricolor Lycaon, J. Brooks in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 151.
tricolor Lyrops (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 151.—Larra.
tricolor Lystra, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 35.
tricolor Macrocercus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 262.
tricolor Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 182.
tricolor Malachius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 280.
tricolor Mallophora, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcviii.
tricolor Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 285.
tricolor Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Andrena, 1775.
tricolor Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.
tricolor Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
tricolor Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
tricolor Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*]. [209.
tricolor Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 42.
tricolor Mitra (Gm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 733.—Voluta, 1790.
tricolor Molossus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 97.—Thyroptera.
tricolor Montagua (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eubranchus.
tricolor Mordella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 81.
tricolor Murex, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 300.
tricolor Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 490.
tricolor Muscicapa (Muscicapula), Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
tricolor Muscipeta (Fras.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Muscipeta (Tchitrea).
tricolor Muscipeta (Tchitrea), L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 4.
tricolor Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *e.*
tricolor Neda (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 282.—Coccinella,
tricolor Niraeus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 194. [1787.

tricolor Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 345.
tricolor Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 316.
tricolor Onypterygia, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 349.
tricolor Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 133.—Ichneumon, 1793.
tricolor Ophiothrix (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asterias, [1789.
tricolor Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1789.
tricolor Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 125.
tricolor Orsodacna, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 160.
tricolor Pagurus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 189.
tricolor Pallenis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 40.
tricolor Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 139.
tricolor Paragia, F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 41.
tricolor Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 155.
tricolor Pelecystoma, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 93.
tricolor Peryphus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Phaedinus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. [1834, 39.
tricolor Phaenicophaeus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 61.
tricolor Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
tricolor Phloiocopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 54.
tricolor Phryniscus, Duméril & Bibron in A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) [1847, 11.
tricolor Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 512.
tricolor Piesma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 48.
tricolor Pimpla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 141.
tricolor Pipistrellus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 29.— [Vespertilio.
tricolor Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 215.
tricolor Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 116.
tricolor Podontia, Chevrolat in Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 145.
tricolor Poeciloptera (Flatida), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 26.
tricolor Psilopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 471.
tricolor Psittacus *v.* **tricolor** A.
tricolor Psittacus, "Vaill.", H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 16.—? Macrocercus, Vieill.; *vide* tricolor A.
tricolor Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 190.
tricolor Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 67.
tricolor Ramphastos, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 28 [*teste* C. W. R.].
tricolor Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
tricolor Regulus, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 420.
tricolor Rhinusa (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.
tricolor Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 126.—Curculio.
tricolor Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 120.
tricolor Rutela, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 55.
tricolor Sarciophorus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Charadrius.
tricolor Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 164.
tricolor Sciurus, Poeppig in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 157.
tricolor Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 35.
tricolor Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1001.
tricolor Silis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 47.
tricolor Siphia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 126.—Digenea.
tricolor Sittace (—), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 669.—Psittacus, Kuhl.
tricolor Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, [562.—Corinna.
tricolor Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 328.
tricolor Spathegaster, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 341

tricolor Staphylinus, T. Marsham [? *non* Fab.], Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 516.
tricolor Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 7.
tricolor Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Steganopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 136.
tricolor Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Stenygra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 97.
tricolor Sunius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.
tricolor Tabanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 819.
tricolor Tachytes (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 130.—Pompilus, 1798.
tricolor Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 132.
tricolor Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxiv.
tricolor Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 225.
tricolor Thynnus (Westw.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.—
tricolor Thyroptera, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 61. [Anodontyra.
tricolor Tillus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
tricolor Tillus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 276.—Pallenis.
tricolor Torquilla, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.
tricolor Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 418.—Phaedinus.
tricolor Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 435.
tricolor Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 283.—Clerus, 1781.
tricolor Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 103.—Ornismya.
tricolor Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 127.
tricolor Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 207.
tricolor Turbo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 116.
tricolor Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 291.
tricolor Vanellus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 186.
tricolor Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 41.
tricolor Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 207.
tricolor Xantholinus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 66.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.
tricolor Xantholinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 427.—Paederus, 1792.
tricolor Zonitis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 225. [tricolor.
tricolora Diastatomma (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 833.—Aeschna
tricolora Libellula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 390.
tricolora Pericopis (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena, 1776.
tricolora Trosia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Bombyx, 1787.
tricolorana Leptogramma (Haw.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Tortrix.
tricolorana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 411.
tricolorata Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi.
tricolorata Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
tricolorata Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 493.
tricoloratum Doridium (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 7.—
tricoloratus Dytiscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 437. [Aglaia.
tricolorata Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 30.
tricolorata Sphex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 492.
tricolorella Anacampsis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea.
tricolorella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 338.
tricoloripes Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 649.
tricolorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
tricomma Phalaena Noctua, E. J. Ç. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (52-53) 1804, 603.
Tricomonas Donné in F. Dujardin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 386.—Inf.
Tricondyla Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 65.—Col.
tricondylae Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 26.
tricondyloides Condylodera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 420.

Tricontus F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 3 & 653.—
Tricophorus C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.—A. [Verm.
tricophorus Trachelius, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 12.
tricornis Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 67.
tricornis Argas, J. Scouler, Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 137. [? Herbst, 1784.
tricornis Bledius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.,
tricornis Chamaeleo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 227.
tricornis Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 598.
tricornis Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 278.
tricornis Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 10.
tricornis Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 181.
tricornis Dithyrocaris (Scoul.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 433.—Argas.
tricornis Geobius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 269.
tricornis Geotrupes (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 12.—Scarab. 1785.
tricornis Henopomus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 372.
tricornis Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 59.
tricornis Onthophagus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 43.
tricornis Onthophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
tricornis Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 575.
tricornis Oxytelus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 109.—Staphylinus,
tricornis Patella, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 139. [Herbst, 1784.
tricornis Phaleria, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 59.
tricornis Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 1.
tricornis Strombus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 188.
tricornis Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 408, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
tricornis Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 409, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
tricornis Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 201.
tricornis Uloma, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
tricorona Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 6.
Tricorynus G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, p. lxviii.—Col.
tricostalis Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 218.
tricostalis Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 397. [1843, 211.—Phasianella, 1832.
tricostalis Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
tricostalis Lixus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 379.
tricostalis Phasianella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 268.
tricostalis Spirorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 360.
tricostata Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 262.
tricostatus Bolitophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
tricostatum Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178. [1844, 128.
tricostatus Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 158. [Turritella.
tricostata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
tricostatus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
tricostata Cypricardia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 441. [19.
tricostata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 84.
tricostatum Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.
tricostata Emarginula (Humph.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—Patella,
tricostata Haliotis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*]. [? Gm. 1790.
tricostata Hemitoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.
tricostata Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 24.
tricostatus Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 199.
tricostata Paludina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 349.
tricostatus Pecten, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 369.
tricostata Peltis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. VIII. 1847, 39. [Patella, 1790.
tricostata Pileopsis (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 154.—
tricostata Pyrula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 584.
tricostata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 287.
tricostatus Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 50.—Sanguinolaria [*non comp.*].

tricostata Scalaria, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243
tricostatum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) republished with pls., Mar. 1835, 50.
tricostata Spirigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—
tricostata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 57. [Terebratula.
tricostata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300.
tricostatus Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.—Turbo.
tricostatus Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 259.
tricostatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 227.
tricostata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
tricostata Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.
tricostellum Anobium, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
tricostellus Cilibe (White), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 53.—Emcephalus.
tricostellus Emcephalus (Cilibe), A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 464.
tricostifrons Ptychoderes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 158.
tricostulatus Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147 [*n. n.*].
tricostulatus Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.
tricostulata Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 368.
tricotephras Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
tricristata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 226.
tricristata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 231.
tricristata Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 613.
Tricropterus C. S. Rafinesque, Caratt. n. Gen. Anim. 1810, 41.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
Tricropterus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P.
tricruciata Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 607.
Trictenotoma G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 534.—Col
Tricula W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (12) Jan. 1843, 466.—G.
Tricupisdaria *err. pro* Tricusp→, Rud. 1793; Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 588.
Tricuris *err. pro* Trichuris, Roed.; T. Bradley, Treat. Worms, 1813, 72 [*teste* S. & H.].
tricuspidator Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 22.—Hydrachna, 1776.
tricuspidator Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
tricuspidata Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
tricuspidata Asellia (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
tricuspidata Biphora, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 56. [lophus.
tricuspidata Blatta, Berendt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 543.
tricuspidatus Boops, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 296. [289.
tricuspidata Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
tricuspidatus Bulimus (Kuest.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 57.—Pupa.
tricuspidatus Congrus (McCl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 105.—Muraenesox.
tricuspidatus Ditomus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132.—Carabus, 1792.
tricuspidata Filaria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (54) June 1828, 222.
tricuspidata Hyalaea (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 72.—Anomia [*non comp.*].
tricuspidata Idotea, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 373.
tricuspidata Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 7.
tricuspidata Muraenesox, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843,
tricuspidatus Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 600. [409.
tricuspidata Oblata (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 372.—Boops.
tricuspidatus Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
tricuspitatus (*sic*) Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
tricuspidatum Phalangium, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 385.
tricuspidata Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (44) 1843, 62.
tricuspidatus Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 20.

tricuspidata Rhytis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 290.—Taenia, 1782.
tricuspidata Salpa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 370.
tricuspidata Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 41.
tricuspidata Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. i.
tricuspidatus Sparus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (58–59) Oct. 1807, 367.
tricuspidatus Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 116.
tricuspidatus Thomisus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32.—Aranea, 1775.
tricuspidata Vermilia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula.
tricuspidus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 120.
tricuspida Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 272.
tricuspida Thysanopoda, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 466 [*vernac.* 1830].
tricuspis Acanthonotus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 115.
tricuspis Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 446.
tricuspis Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 55.
tricuspis Chondrula, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87 [*n. n.*].
tricuspis Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 231.
tricuspis Copris, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (63) 1834, 501; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 69.
tricuspis Cottus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1830; Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 117.
tricuspis Eschara, Erman & Herter, Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 422.
tricuspis Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 368.
tricuspis Goliathus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 272.
tricuspis Manis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 215.
tricuspis Miltogramma, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 116.
tricuspis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
tricuspis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 128.
tricuspis Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 273 (1843).
tricuspis Phobetor, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 263.
tricuspis Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
tricuspis Phoracantha, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 3.
tricuspis Pomatoceros, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
tricuspis Pupa, Beck in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 9.
tricuspis Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Pomatoceros.
tricuspis Venus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 282.
tricuspis Vermilia, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
Tricyphona Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 551.—Dipt.
tricythara (*sic*) Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 142.
tricythura Tricellaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 422.—Crisia.
tridacnae Pinnotheres, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 22.
Tridacne *id. ac* Tridacna, Lam.; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, [153.—L.
Tridacnodites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 464.—L.
Tridacnoides J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 464.—L.
tridacnoides Cardita, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 39.
tridacnoides Cyprina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36).
tridacnoides Venus (Lam.), T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 10.—[Cyprina.
Tridacophyllia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 327.
Tridactylia J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 218.—A.
Tridactylus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 276.—Or. [*vide* Olivier, 1789].
Tridactylus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 157.—R.
Tridactylus Pér.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 45.—R. [MS].
tridactylum Amphiuma, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV [1] Mar. 1827, 1.
tridactylus Apternus (L.), W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 294.—Picus, 1758.
tridactylus Cauax (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 347.—Galbula.

tridactylus Ceyx, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 287.

tridactylus Chalcides, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 367.

tridactylus Chrysonotus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.

tridactylus Dendrocopos (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 74.—Picus, 1758.

tridactylus Dipus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.

tridactylus Dryocolaptes, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86.

tridactyla Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 445.

tridactyla Galbula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 55.

tridactylus Gavia (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Larus, 1758.

tridactyla Jacamaralcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 11.—Galbula.

tridactylus Laroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Larus, 1758.

tridactylus Molge (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 188.—Salamandra.

tridactylum Muraenopsis (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Amphiuma.

tridactylus Picoides (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—Picus, L. 1758.

tridactylus Picus (Apternus), L.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 311. [Picus, 1758.

tridactylus [Pipodes] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 198.—

tridactylus Polynemus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 57.

tridactyla Procellaria, J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 189 [*n. n.*].

tridactyla Pterocera (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.—Rostellaria.

tridactyla Rissa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 250.—Larus, 1758.

tridactyla Rostellaria, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 249.

tridactyla Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 261.

tridactylus Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 333.

tridactyla Strix, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 278.

tridactyla Tiga, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 17.

tridactyla Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 198.

tridactyla Zygnis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 285. [1775.

tridens Acronicta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua,

tridens Acronyctia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 70.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.

tridens Aega, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.

tridens Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 54.

tridens Asellia (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24.—Rhinolophus.

tridens Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 102.

tridens Azeca (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 269.—Turbo, Gm. 1790.

tridens Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.

tridens Brome, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 47.

tridens Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 103.—Peridinium.

tridens Chironectes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 159.

tridens Chondrula (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Helix, 1774.

tridens Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.

tridens Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 229.

tridens Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 229.

tridens Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].

tridens Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 172.

tridens Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.

tridens Dromius, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 37.

tridens Geryon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 10.

tridens Goniatites, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (2) 1850, 66.

tridens Gonodon (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.

tridens Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 308.—Corallina, 1786.

tridens Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.

tridens Heteronotus (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 501.—Combophora.

tridens Hipposideros (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—Rhinolophus.

tridens Jaminia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.—Helix, Müll. 1774.

tridens Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 64.

tridens Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon.

tridens Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 196.

tridens Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.

tridens Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.

tridens Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 181.

tridens Noctua, A. G. Olivier [*non* Fabr.], Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 341.

tridens Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195 & 196.

tridens Ocypoda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer, 1790.

tridens Ocypode (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 51.—Cancer, 1798.

tridens Ocypode (Helice), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 57.

tridens Ocythoe (Wied.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 179.—Passalus.

tridens Odontalus (Drap.), L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 99.—Pupa.

tridens Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.

tridens Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 88.

tridens Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 14.

tridens Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 318.—Crabro, 1798.

tridens Passalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 109.

tridens Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.

tridens Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 81.

tridens Pholas (Gray), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 498.—Talona.

tridens Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.

tridens Pupa (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60.—Helix, 1774.

tridens Pupa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.

tridens Pupa, Drap., *var.* eximia; E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 9.

tridens Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 495.

tridens Rhinolophus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 260.

tridens Scaphites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 10.

tridens Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 477.—Lutjanus.

tridens Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 38.

tridens Stizus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Oxybelus.

tridens Talona, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 254.

tridens Thominx, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 23.

tridens Triaena (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.

tridens Triaena (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 115.—

tridens Trochus, Menke, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 139. [Noctua, 1775.

tridentalis Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 61.

tridentata Acamarchis, C. F. F. Krauss, B. z. k. Zooph. Süd See, 1837, 31. [1795.

tridentata Agra (Ol.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 292.—Carabus,

tridentatus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 220.

tridentata Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.

tridentata Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2214.

tridentata Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 380.—Apis, 1775.

tridentata Arca, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 259.

tridentatus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 41.

tridentatus Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 322.—

tridentata Astaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101. [Brentus.

tridentatus Athyreus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 124.

tridentatus Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 88.
tridentatus Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 554.
tridentatus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 90.
tridentatus Bulimus, Parreyss; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.
tridentata Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
tridentata Cardita, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xl.—Venericardia, 1826.
tridentata Cavolina (Forsk.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Anomia, 1775.
tridentatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 290.
tridentata Cerceis, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 221.
tridentata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 13.
tridentata Coelioxys, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 254.
tridentatus Collurio, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.
tridentatus Collurio, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 394.
tridentatus Cryptocephalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 211.
tridentata Cyclocephala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 47.—Melolontha, [? Harr. 1784.
tridentatus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.
tridentatus Dilophus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 118.
tridentatus Drypta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 237.—Carabus, 1795.
tri-dentatus Eccopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
tridentatus Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], [233.
tridentata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 412.
tridentatus Harpalus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
tridentata Helix, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 2.
tridentata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
tridentata Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
tridentata Hyalaea (Forsk.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, [241.—Anomia, 1775.
tridentata Hyale, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 664.
tridentata Hyalea (L.), G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 9.—Anomia.
tridentata Idotea, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I. *post* July 1806, 64.
tridentata Labidostomis (Gyll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 58.—Clythra, ? Fab. 1798.
tridentata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.
tridentata Laphria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 239.—Dasypogon.
tridentata Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 115.
tridentatus Limulus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 537.
tridentatus Lyreidus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 140.
tridentata Manis, Focillon, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Sept. 1850, 472.
tridentata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 132. [no. 9.
tridentatus Monochamus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,
tridentata Monodonta, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 321.
tridentata Osmia, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 10.
tridentatus Petromyzon, Gairdner in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 293.
tridentatus Polydesmus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 80.—Iulus, 1775.
tridentata Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
tridentata Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.
tridentata Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 6.
tridentata Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 62.
tridentata Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.
tridentatus Scarabaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 209.
tridentata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 242.—Bembex, 1793.
tridentatus Scyllarus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 397.
tridentata Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 188.
tridentata Stelis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
tridentata Stizus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 344.—Bembex, [1793.
tridentata Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 141 & 310.

tridentata Tellina, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 283.
tridentata Tricla (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.—Anomia, 1775.
tridentata Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
tridentata Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
tridentata Venericardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 216.
tridentatus Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 621.
Tridentia C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—? Coel.
tridentifer Hemiramphus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1231.
tridentifer Otolithus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 225.
tridentiger Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 449.
tridentina Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 152.
tridigitatus Polynemus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
Tridonta C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 146.—L.
Tridonta J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
tridonta Tridopsis (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—? Helix, [Say.
Tridopsis Raf. 1819; *teste* Scudder *err. pro* Triodopsis.
Tridopsis H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—G. [=Triodopsis, Raf.].
Tridymus J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 183.—Hym.
tridyma Sphinx (Deilephila), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 278.
Triecphora Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 561.—Hem.
triedricum Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1–3] June 1818, 133.
triedra Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Lymnorea.
triedrus Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 155.
triedra Lymnorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.
Trielasmus E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 131.—Col.
Triennia F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 915 [*err. pro* Trennia, R.-D.].
Trientoma A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 256.—Col.
triepkii Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 153.
Trieropterus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*].
trifariella Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 257.
trifarius Antiphrisson, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 124.
trifarius Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 258.
trifaria Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 617.
trifaria Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 163.
trifaria Gonia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 841.
trifaria Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [263.
trifaria Scutella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 227.
trifaria Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41.
trifarius Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 144.
trifaria Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (8) Aug. 1847, 246.
trifascia Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 127.
trifascia Schinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
trifascia Schinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.
trifascia Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 37.
trifascialis Chaetodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 379.
trifascialis Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.
trifasciana Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, [1794.
trifasciana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 345.
trifasciana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 426.—Pyralis, 1794.
trifasciator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
trifasciatus Acanthinus (Fab.), F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus.
trifasciatus Acocephalus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 197.—Cercopis, 1794.
trifasciata Agelasta, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 289.

trifasciata Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 26.
trifasciatus Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 395.
trifasciatus Analeptes, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 430.
trifasciata Anaspis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, [312.
trifasciatus Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.
trifasciatus Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 206.
trifasciata Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, Deg. 1773.
trifasciata Ariophanta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.—Helix.
trifasciatus Attagenus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 121.—Dermestes, 1787.
trifasciata Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 38.
trifasciata Betta, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 107.
trifasciata Betta, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna [Java), 15.
trifasciata Bitoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
trifasciatus Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 384.—[Erotylus.
trifasciatus Bulimulus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 42.
trifasciatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 237, Oct. 1848.
trifasciata Calliphora, Q. M. R. Ver-Huell, Tijdschr. Wis. Nat. Wetensch. K. Ned. Inst. III (4) 1850, 274.
trifasciata Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 545.
trifasciatus Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Cimex, 1767.
trifasciatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
trifasciata Catephia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 128.
trifasciatus Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201 [*n. n.*].
trifasciata Ceroplesis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 472.—Lamia, 1775.
trifasciatus Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 71.
trifasciatus Chironomus, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 18.
trifasciatus Cholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 156.
trifasciata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 29.
trifasciata Cicindela, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
trifasciata Cistuda (Bell), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 19.—Sternothaerus.
trifasciatus Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
trifasciatus Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 175.
trifasciatus Clerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 47.
trifasciatus Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 90.
trifasciatus Closterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.
trifasciata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 843.
tri-fasciatus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
trifasciatus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 542.
trifasciatus Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
trifasciata Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 27 [*n. n.*].
trifasciatus Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 342; & ed. London, [1825 (App.), 74.
trifasciata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 452.
trifasciatus Cryptocephalus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 72.
trifasciata Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. [XXXVIII) 1843, 151.
trifasciata Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 28.
trifasciatus Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 51.
trifasciatus Dasytes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 472; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 27.
trifasciatus Dasytes, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
trifasciata Diapromorpha (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 228.—Clytra.
trifasciata Diastocera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.
trifasciatus Dilobopterus, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 288.

trifasciata Dircaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 163.
trifasciata Ditomyia, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 15
trifasciata Donax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 340.
trifasciata Drymophila, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 152.
trifasciatus Elater, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 131; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 131. [Clerus.
trifasciatum Enoplium (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 362.—
trifasciatus Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 26.—Closterocerus.
trifasciatus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 99.
trifasciatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 473.
trifasciata Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 201.
trifasciatus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 15.
tri-fasciata Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 512.
trifasciatum Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
trifasciatus Glyphisodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846,
trifasciatus Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [156.
trifasciata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.
trifasciata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
trifasciata Helomyza, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 545.
trifasciatus Hiaticula (Wagl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 127.—Charadrius.
trifasiata (*sic*) Hoplia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 200.
trifasciata Hydrargyra, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 417.
trifasciatus Hydroporus, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 453.
trifasciatus Hypulus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 56.
trifasciatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 380.
trifasciata Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.
trifasciatus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 87.
trifasciata Languria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 462.
trifasciata Leia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 93.
trifasciata Lema, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*].
trifasciata Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 51; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 31.
trifasciatus Lycus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6.
trifasciata Macromia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 138.
trifasciata Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 77. [1845, 624.—Megalopus.
trifasciatus Mastostethus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov.
trifasciatus Megalopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 256.
trifasciata Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 174.—Nyctia.
trifasciatus Melanopsis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 263.
trifasciata Melophaga, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 99. [Orpheus.
trifasciatus Mimus (Gould), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 62.—
trifasciata Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
trifasciata Mordella, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 243.
trifasciatus Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 383.
trifasciatus Mycetophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [*n. n.*].
trifasciata Mylabris, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 127.
trifasciata Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (104) Aug. 1832, 379.
trifasciata Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 343.
trifasciata Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 84.
trifasciata Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [Anthicus, Fab.
trifasciatus Notoxus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 396.—
trifasciata Nyctia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 274.—Melanophora.

trifasciatus Odynerus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 184.—Vespa, 1787.
trifasciatus Omadius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 49.
trifasciatus Orpheus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 27.
trifasciata Ortalis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 184.
trifasciata Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 461.
trifasciatus Orthostylus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix, ? Gm. 1790.
trifasciata Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2609.
trifasciatus Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.
tri-fasciata Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.
trifasciata Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 568.
trifasciata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
trifasciata Peristera (Reich.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—? Columba, Licht.
trifasciatus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 116.
trifasciata Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 183.
trifasciata Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174. [Dec. 1845.
trifasciata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 297,
trifasciata Podura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841–2 (1843), 115.
trifasciatus Pompilus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 118.
trifasciatus Premnas, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
trifasciatus Premnas, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 405.
trifasciatus Pristotis, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 637.
trifasciatus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 83.
trifasciatus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 430.
trifasciatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 30.—Turbo, Ad. 1800.
trifasciatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1787.
trifasciata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 41, Sept. 1846.
trifasciata Sapromyza, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 266 [*n. n.*].
trifasciata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 90.
trifasciata Scolia (Fab.), F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 32.—Tiphia,
trifasciata Scotaena, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 40. [1793.
trifasciatum Simulium, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (191) Nov. 1839, no. 765.
trifasciata Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 151.
trifasciatus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
trifasciatus Sternothaerus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.
trifasciata Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 38.
trifasciatus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 204.
trifasciata Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 350.
trifasciatus Technites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 382.
trifasciatus Tetragonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 455.
trifasciata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—Cercopis, 1794.
trifasciata Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 343.
trifasciatus Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 94.
trifasciata Thore, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
trifasciatus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
trifasciatus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 32.—Scotaena,
trifasciatus Trichodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59. [1810.
trifasciatus Trichodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
trifasciata Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 44.
trifasciata Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 196.
trifasciatus Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 30.
trifasciella Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea.

trifasciella Argyromis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, Vill. 1789.
trifasciella Elachista, Nylander in Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 148. [1850, 13.
trifasciella Lamia (Cerosterna), A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12,
trifasciella Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2; & "sp. nov.," 2.
trifasciella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 576.
trifascipennis Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 819.
trifaux Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.
trifenestra Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 412.
trifenestrata Saturnia, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 45.
trifidus Acteon, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 368.
trifidus Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 54.
trifidus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 62. [Centrotus.
trifidum Bocydium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.—
trifidus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 16.—Membracis, 1787.
trifidus Combophora (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
trifidus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 277.
trifida Cyphonia (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 548.—Centrotus.
trifida Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 210.
trifida Macraspis, Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 350.
trifida Noctua, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 200.
trifida Odostomia (Tott.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 274.—Acteon.
trifidus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1837, 107.
trifidus Pecten, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 34; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 167.
trifida Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 250.
trifidus Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 305. [Rostellaria.
trifida Pterocera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
trifida Rostellaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].
trifidus Thynnus (Agriomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 119.
trifilata Pleurotomaria, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
trifilis Micropogon, Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
triflorus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 15. [622.
trifoliana Orthotaenia, Zeller; H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
trifoliaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
trifoliatus Aquias (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—Rhinolophus.
trifoliatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 47.
trifoliatus Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 24.
trifoliata Terebratula, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 170.
trifolii Anthrocera (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 108.—
trifolii Apion, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97. [Sphinx, 1783.
trifolii Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 285.
trifolii Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
trifolii Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1810–
trifolii Damophila, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391. [18) [*n. et f.*].
trifolii Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 262.—
trifolii Hylurgus, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Bombyx, 1775.
trifolii Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
trifolii Hypera (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—Curculio, 1795.
trifolii Lasiocampa (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1775.
trifolii Metallosetia (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 284.—Damophila.

trifolii Pachygastria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Bombyx, 1775.
trifolii Phalaena, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 131.
trifolii Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 111.—Curculio, 1795.
trifolii Thermophila (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx, 1783.
trifolii Zygaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 47.—Sphinx, 1783.
trifolii Zygaena (Esp.), *v.* minoides, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 23.
trifolius Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 83 [trifolii, Fab.].
trifolium Bufo, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
trifolium Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 471.
trifolium Flustra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 20. [193.
trifolium Megaderma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.–Sept. 1810,
Triforis G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 429.—G. [*vernac.* 1825].
Triforis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triphora, Menke.
Triforis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triphoris, Desh.
Triforis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triphorus, Swains.
triforis Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.
triforme Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
triformis Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 53, June 1845.
trifossulatus Georissus, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
trifoveolata Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 141. [658.
trifoveolata Corticaria, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 211.
trifoveolatus Thamnophilus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 564.
trifrons Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 95.
trifuga Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 310 & 353.
trifurca Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 31.
trifurca [Centropristes] (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 43.—Perca, 1766.
trifurca Cercopis, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4.
trifurcalis Acercus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 24.—Hydrachna, 1776.
trifurcalis Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
trifurcalis Tiphys (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 18.—Hydrachna, 1776.
trifurcatus Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 126.—Nautilus.
trifurcatus Batrachoides (Shaw), H. Davies in Pennant, Tours in Wales, ed. 2, III. 1810,
trifurcatus Blennius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 735. [421.—Blennius.
trifurcatus Blennius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisces) IV (1) 1803, 174.
trifurcatus Caprimulgus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 269 [*n. n.*].
trifurcatus Cryptocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 13.
trifurcata Lema (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 287.—Chrysomela,
trifurcatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 75. [1771.
trifurcatus Raniceps, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 194.
Trifurcula H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.—Lep.
Trifurcula P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 330.—Lep.
Trigalus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
Trigella *emend. pro* Trigonia, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
trigeminana Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.), June 1834, 94.
trigeminans Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 650.
trigeminatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 52.
trigeminata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 354.
trigeminata Ptychopoda (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
trigeminata Saperda, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 43. [Phalaena.
trigemina Calyptocephala, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 285.
trigeminum Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 393.
trigemina Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 307.
trigeminus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 657.

trigemina Spilophora (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 109.—Calyptocephala.
trigemmis Trichromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.
trigeris Cupulospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
trigeris Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 216. [Spongia.
trigibbosa Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121.
trigintanaria Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
triginta-radiatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.
trigintidactylus Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
trigintidactylus Platycrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 199.
trigintiduoguttata Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 422.
trigla Lernentoma, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 441.
trigla Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 336.
triglae Chondracanthus (Bl.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 116.—Lernaeomyzon; ? Lernentoma.
triglae Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
triglae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
triglae Lernentoma, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 125.
Triglia *err. pro* Trigla, L.; F. L. Naccari, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 340.
Triglochis Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 73.—P.
triglochis Ophiothrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 114.
trigloides Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.—? Callionymus, Forst.
trigloides Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 228.
trigloides Callionymus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 358.—Batrachus.
trigloides Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 417.
trigloides Pholis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 87.
Triglops Pingel, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1830.—P.
Triglyphidia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Triglyphus H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 30.—Dipt.
triglyphus Crenidens, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 36.
Trigon *id. ac* Trigonia; C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13.
Trigon E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 53 [=Trygon].
trigon Mya, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 592 (Eeee*).
Trigona L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 245.—Hym.
Trigona J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 55.—L.
Trigona G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.—G.
Trigona Risso, 1826; *sic* Scudder *sed* Trigonia.
trigona *v.* trigonus.
trigonacantha Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 74.
Trigonalis M. Spinola, Mag. de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 53 [Trigonalys, 1835].
trigonalis Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36.
trigonalis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 127.
trigonalis Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 63*.
trigonalis Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
trigonale Conocardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—Pleurorhynchus.
trigonalis Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
trigonalis Cythere, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 28.
trigonalis Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 767.
trigonalis Hypena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Hypena, 2 (1832–40).
trigonalis Hyperantha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 81.
trigonalis Micraster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.
trigonalis Modiola, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845–6 (1846), 127.
trigonalis Opis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.—Cardita [*non comp.*].
trigonalis Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 104.

trigonalis Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—[Orbicula.
trigonalis Pleurorhynchus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.
trigonalis Pleurorhyncus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 172.
trigonalis Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 117.—Anomites.
trigonalis Thracia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.
trigonalis Venus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
Trigonalys J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.—Hym.
trigonana Euxanthis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Tortrix, 1775.
trigonana Peronaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 159.
trigonana Pseudotomia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102 [ephippana].
trigonaria Acrocladia (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 373.—Echinometra.
trigonarius Echinometra (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 206.—[Echinus.
trigonarius Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 51.
trigonarius Echinus (Brandt), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 46.—Heterocentrotus.
trigonarius Heterocentrotus (Lam.), J. F. Brandt, Prodr. Descr. Anim. Mertens. 1835, [66.—Echinus.
Trigonarthris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Trigonarthrus *emend. pro* Trigonarthris, Dej.; J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.
Trigonaspis T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
Trigonaspis G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 29.—Cr.
trigonaspis Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 299.
trigonatus Alligator (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. Mar. 1817, 22.—Crocodilus.
trigonatus Alligator (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. May 1817, 320.—Crocodilus.
trigonata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 680.
trigonata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1468.—Anthomyza, 1838.
trigonata Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 150.
trigonatus Caiman (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 66.—Crocodilus.
trigonatus [Champsa] (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodilus.
trigonata Collyrites (Cat.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 214.—Nucleolites subtrig→.
trigonatus Coluber (Natrix), Schneider; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 104.
trigonata Crassatella [*id ac.* triangularis, 1805]; Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 485.
trigonatus Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 161.
trigonata Dipsadomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
trigonatus Dipsas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 525.—Coluber (Natrix).
trigonatus Dipsas (Schn.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.—?
trigonata Emmelesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
trigonatus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 274 (1843).
trigonata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Prodr. Lep. Brit. 1803, 25.
trigonata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 88.
trigonata Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 14.
trigonatus Venulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].
Trigonella T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 253.—L.
Trigonella J. E. L. Hehl, Schrift. Russ.-K. Gesellsch. Min. I (2) 1842, 281.—L.
trigonellaris Cardinia (Voltz), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—[Cytherea.
trigonelaris (*sic*) Cytherea, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 84.
trigonellaris Cytherea (Schloth.), ? Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, [237.—Venulites.
trigonellaris Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 198.
Trigonellites J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 184.—L.
Trigonellites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 191.—L.
trigonelloides Terebratula, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 186.
trigonella Amphidesma, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 282.
trigonella Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 454 [*n. n.*].
trigonella Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 161.

trigonella Cypraea, Dufresne, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 25.
trigonella Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 66.
trigonella Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36).
trigonella Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567.
trigonellus Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 191. [Pectunculus.
trigonella Limopsis (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—
trigonellus [Lynceus] Pleuroxus, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93.—
trigonella Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479. [Lynceus, 1776.
trigonella Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
trigonella Spirigera (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 177.—
trigonellus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 271. [Terebratulites.
trigonella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius [*non* L.], Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 314.
trigonella Trigonia, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 253.
trigonepoda Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 384.
Trigonia C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—Lep.
trigoniata Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 67.
trigoniceps Chelone, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 31.
trigonicornis Paussus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 3.
Trigonidium Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 349.—
trigonifera Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669. [Orth.
trigonifera Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1458.—Anthomyza, 1838.
trigonigera Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 16_6.
trigonyger (*sic*) Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 119.
Trigonima C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—Ceph.
trigonius Trigonellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 192.
Trigonocaelia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
Trigonocelia G. B. Sowerby, I. in Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 252.—L.
Trigonocephalus M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 377 & 388.—R.
trigonocephalus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 45 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
trigonocephalus Cophias (Donnd.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 156.—Coluber,
trigonocephala Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 353. [1798.
trigonocephalum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 415.—Fasciola, 1802.
trigonocephalus Dochmius (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 277.—Strongylus.
trigonocephala Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 87.
trigonocephalus Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, 1849.
trigonocephala Megaera (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Vipera,
trigonocephalum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 336. [? Latr.
trigonocephalus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.
trigonocephalus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 231.
trigonocephala Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 332.
Trigonoceps R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A.
Trigonoceras F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.—Ceph.
trigonocerus Cervus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
trigonocerus Cervus, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. VI. 1833, 221.
Trigonocheilus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [Dej.
Trigonochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trigonocheilus,
Trigonocoelia Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 289.—Hym.
Trigonocoelia H. G. Bronn (*non* N. & G.], Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 807.—L. [T—ius, p. 1343].
Trigonocoelia E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 53.—L.
Trigonocoelius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trigonoscoelius,
Trigonodactyla Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 288.—Col. [Gal.
Trigonodactyla J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—
trigonodactyla Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 478. [Med.

trigonodactylus Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—[Alucita.
Trigonodera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 217.—Col.
Trigonoderus J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Trigonoderus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—[Hym.
Trigonoderus G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 18.—Or.
Trigonoderus Chevrolat in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, 43.—Col.
Trigonoderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 455.—Col.
Trigonodon E. Sismonda in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 352.—P.
trigonodon Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 279 (1843).
trigonodus Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
Trigonogaster Guérin-M., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 1149.—Hym.
Trigonogenius A. J. J. Solier in Gay, H. N. Chile, IV. 1849, 464.—Col.
trigonoides Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 167.
trigonoides Didacna (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.—Cardium, 1771.
trigonomaculata Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 263.
Trigonometopus J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 419.—Dipt.
Trigonopeltastes Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 366.—Col.
Trigonopeplus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col. [*n. n.*].
trigonophalus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 36.
Trigonophis E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 175.—R.
Trigonophora J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Lep.
Trigonophorus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. II. 1829, Index gen., 387.—Hym.
Trigonophorus F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.—Col. [Lamellicorn.].
Trigonophorus A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 8.—Col. [Staphylin.].
Trigonophorus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 495.—Col.
trigonophorus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
trigonopoda Heterostoma (Leach), G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—[Scolopendra.
trigonopoda Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 41.
Trigonops F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 128.—Col.
trigonops Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 62.
Trigonopsis M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.—Hym.
Trigonopteryx T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 5.—Orth.
trigonopygus Caratomus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.
Trigonoremus *err. pro* T—semus, Koen.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II (12) Dec. 1848, 438.
Trigonoscelis A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 21.—Col.
Trigonoscoelius Galeotti, v. Nyst, 1835; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Trigonocoelia, Gal.
Trigonosemus C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Br.
Trigonosoma J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 774.—Dipt.
Trigonosoma F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1834, 69.—Hem.
Trigonosoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col.
trigonostigma Dicaeum (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Certhia, 1786.
Trigonostoma de Blainville, 1825; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp. et ? vernac.*
Trigonostoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Trigonostoma L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—G.
Trigonostoma J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 136.—L.
Trigonostomum H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 466.—Col.
trigonostomus Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 36.
trigonostoma Cancellaria (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (13) 1833, f. 44.—Delphinula.

trigonostoma Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.
trigonostoma Delphinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 231.
trigonostoma Delphinula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 28.
trigonostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 154.
trigonostoma Paludina, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
trigonostoma Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
trigonostomus Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 147.
trigonostoma Trochus (Bast.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 385.—Delphinula.
Trigonotarsis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 356.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Trigonotarsus Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 843.—Col.
Trigonotarsus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 357.—Col.
Trigonotoma Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 182.—Col.
Trigonotreta C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Br.
trigonularis Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 35.
trigonularis Lavignon (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 528.—Cumingia.
trigonularis Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 165.
trigonularis Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
Trigonulina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, H. N. Cuba (Moll.) II. 1846, 291.—L.
trigonulus Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 108.
trigonula Cyrena, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. May 1834, 275.
trigonula Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 139.
trigonula Diplodonta, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 485.
trigonula Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 403.
trigonula Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
trigonula Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 382 (Bbb*).
trigonula Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 351.
trigonulus Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 417, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
trigonula Nucula, S. V. Wood, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 295.
trigonula Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 148.
trigonula Polymorphina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 40.
trigonula Triloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.—Miliolites.
trigonula Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cytherea.
Trigonurus E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X. 1847, 515.—Col.
trigona Abyla, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 14.
trigonum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
trigona Allomorphina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 380.
trigonus Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 29.
trigona Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 280.
trigona Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 9.—Anodon.
trigona Arca, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
trigona Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 42, Mar. 1850.
trigonus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 247.
trigona Astarte (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 80.—Cypricardia.
trigona Campecopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 126.—Spheroma, 1816.
trigona Capulus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—[Pileopsis.
trigona Cardinia, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 186.
trigona Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—Unio.
trigona Cardita (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Venericardia.
trigonum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
trigonum Cardium, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 19.
trigonus Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 167.—Inoceramus, [Muenst.
trigona Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37.

trigona Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 148.
trigona Chasmodia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 339.—Cetonia.
trigona Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.
trigona Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.
trigonus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 420.
trigonus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 286, Ap. 1848.
trigona Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 125.
trigona Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
trigona Crenodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33 [*n. n.*].
trigona Cyclas (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 233.—Cyrena.
trigona Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.
trigona Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 29.
trigona Cyprina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 385.—Cyrena.
trigona Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 118.
trigona Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.
trigona Cythere, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 358.
trigona Cytherea, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 10.
trigonum Dentalium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [*n. n.*].
trigonus Endurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
trigona Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 414.
trigona Erycina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 397.
trigonus Eubadizon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 236.
trigona Fibularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 17.
trigona Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 198. [Panz. (Fab.) 1794.
trigona Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 529.—Tinea trigonella,
trigonus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 232 (1844).
trigonus Hyproctomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
trigonus Hypselonotus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321.—Cimex,
trigonus Ichthyosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 124. [1783.
trigonus Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48.
trigona Isocardia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 210.
trigona Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.
trigona Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
trigonus Lactophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.
trigona Lagochile (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Cetonia.
trigonus Linuparus (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 70.—Palinurus, Sieb.
trigonus Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 199; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 167.
trigona Mactra, Goldfuss in Dechen's De La Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 455; in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 95.
trigona Mactra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 123.
trigona Mactra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.
trigona Mactra, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 25.
trigona Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk*).
trigonus Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlii.—Pycnodus,
trigonus Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493. [1833.
trigona Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 2, May 1844. [Mactra.
trigona Myophoria (Alb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—
trigonus Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 55.
trigona Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
trigona Neuropora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.
trigona Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 208.
trigona Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 155.
trigona Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
trigonus Oxynotus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 44.
trigonus Palinurus, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15.
trigona Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.

trigona Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 300.
trigona Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 9.
trigonus Plesiosaurus, G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) Dec. 1824, 486.
trigona Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
trigona Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.—Inoceramus.
trigonum Prisodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7 [[*n. n.*].
trigonus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
trigona Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
trigona Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 137.
trigona Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 53, Sept. 1846.
trigonus Pycnodus, L. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 45.
trigona Retepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 37.
trigona Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia.
trigona Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 105.
trigona Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 73.
trigonus Scarabus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 207.
trigona Spheroma, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.
trigonus Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 191.
trigonus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 126.
trigona Tellina, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 78.
trigona Tellina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
trigonum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 280.
trigona Thetis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
trigona Thracia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 247.
trigonus Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
trigonum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 26.
trigonus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 110.
trigonus Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 213.
trigona Venericardia, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.
trigona Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 172.—Cytherea, 1835.
Trigorima Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—Br. [*sine typo*].
trigothephras Orgyia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (38) 1838, 47.
trigramma Acrocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (9) Sept. 1845, 290. [38.
trigramma Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
trigramma Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 337.
trigrammaphora Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
trigrammephora (*sic*) Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.
trigammicus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 743
trigrammica Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 125. [[trigram→p. 839].
trigrinipennis (*sic*) Mylabris, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 286.
trigutta Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (—) [? *ante* 180–], 564.
triguttatus Alophus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 167.—Curculio, 1775.
triguttatum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.
triguttatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 299.
triguttatus Capsus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 101.—Cimex, 1767.
triguttatus Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 86.
triguttatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 55.
triguttatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 528.
triguttatus Cyllecoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 99.—Cimex, [1767.
triguttata Dircaea, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 524.
triguttata Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 182.
triguttata Entylia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 183.
triguttata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1802; Fab. 1775.
triguttatus Graptus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1775.

triguttatus Leptaleus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, [1849.
tri-guttatus Lepyrus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1775.
triguttatus Liparus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 108.—Curculio, Fab. 1775.
triguttatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 239.
triguttatus Peirates, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.
triguttella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 332.
triguttella Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 63.
triimpressum Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 64.
trijuga Clemmys (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.
trijuga Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 310.
trijuga Emys, Schlegel [*non* Schw.], F. Japon. (Rept.) 1833, 64 [*teste* G. A. B.].
trilamillata Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91.
trilamillata Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.
trilamina Echinoides, L. Mauduyt, Herpét. Vienne, 1844, 29.
trilamina Vipera, P. A. Millet, Fauna Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 651.
Trilasmis R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 71.—Cirr.
trilatera Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 39.
trilatera Serpula, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.
trilatera Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 292.
trilatitoides Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27.
Trilatitus J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—M.
triliana Melicerta, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 111.
trilianus Palaemon (Risso), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 328.—Melicerta.
trilinea Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 328. [1775.
trilinea Caradrina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua,
trilinea Grammesia (D & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 152.—Noctua, 1775.
trilinea Meristis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Noctua, 1775.
trilinearia Cabera (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 367.—Phal. Geometra, 1794.
trilinearia Cyclophora (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. Geometra, 1794.
trilinearia Ephyra (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 23.—Phal. Geometra, 1794.
trilinearia Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Syst. Beschr. europ. Schmett. V. [1794, 502.
trilineata Amieva (*sic*), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114.
trilineatus Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 191.
trilineata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1781.
trilineatus Atops, E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 64.
trilineatus Atractus, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742. [Murex.
trilineatus Atractus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1840), 63.—
trilineatus Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1793.
trilineatus Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 14. [1767.
trilineata Bolyphantes (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Aranea,
trilineatus Brachyorrhos, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Atractus, 1828.
trilineatum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 98, Dec. 1846.
trilineatus Bulimus (Quoy), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 397, Jan. 1849.—
trilineata Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 44. [Helix.
trilineata Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
trilineata Carinella, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. May 1833, 232.
trilineata Cassida, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
trilineatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 195.
trilineata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 162.
trilineata Chrysomela, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 579.
trilineata Clivina, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120.
trilineata Cloëlia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 194.

trilineata Coccinella, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 18; *var.* venusta, Knoch [*n. n.*].

trilineatus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 120.

trilineatus Colymbetes, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 244.

trilineata Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 341.

trilineatum Cryptochile, L. Reiche in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 361 [*err. pro* 261].

trilineatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].

trilineata Cupes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 310.

trilineatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 268.

trilineatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 303.

trilineatus Dictyopterus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec.

trilineata Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].

trilineatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*]

trilineatus Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].

trilineata Empis, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 25.

trilineatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1775.

trilineatus Eros (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 79.—Dictyopterus.

trilineatus Euprepis (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.

trilineatus Fusus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 60.—Murex.

trilineatus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.

trilineata Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 486.—Crioceris, 1787.

trilineata Goniodoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 68.

trilineatus Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 83.—Carabus, 1781.

trilineata Graphosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 54.—Cimex, 1781. [Taenia.

trilineata Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 370.—

trilineata Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 107.

trilineatus Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 607.—Eristalis,

trilineatus Hemirrhipus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12. [Fab.

trilineatus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 460.

trilineata Hispa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 153.

trilineata Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 667.

trilineata Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.

trilineatus Ixodes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 48.

trilineatus Julus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 159.

trilineatus Julus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 112.

trilineata Lampyris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 157.

tri-lineata Lema (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114.—Crioceris, Fab. 1787.

trilineatus Lixus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.

trilineata Locusta (Ephippigera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 185.

trilineata Lonchoptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2804.

trilineatus Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus, Schn.

trilineata Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.

trilineata Meckelia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Carinella, 1833.

trilineatus Mecopus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 688.

trilineatus Mecopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 126.

trilineata Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 277.

triliniata (*sic*) Membracis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 300; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 41.

trilineatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 207.

trilineata Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 81.—Tiliqua, 1838.

trilineata Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.

trilineatus Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 80 (pl. 35).

trilineatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 103, Aug. 1845. [140.
trilineatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
trilineata Oxycera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—
trilineata Pamina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100. [Stratiomys, 1775.
trilineata Pandora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 261.
trilineata Pentatoma (Neottiglossa), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 276.
trilineata Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 246.
trilineatum Phelsuma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.
trilineatus Philodromus (Müll.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 227.—Aranea, L. 1767.
trilineata Phyllidia, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 274 & pl. 18.
trilineatus Phytoceris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 197 [*n. n.*].
trilineata Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 90.
trilineata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.
trilineatus Pomacentrus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 428.
trilineatus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 9.
trilineatus Ptychodes (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 480.—Cerambyx, 1771.
tri-lineata Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 433.
trilineata Saperda, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 273.
trilineata Saperda (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 86.—Cerambyx, 1771.
trilineatus Sargus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 342.—Stratiomys, 1775.
trilineatus Scarites, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
trilineatus Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 202.
trilineata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 859.
trilineata Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102.
trilineata Serpula (Morr.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 51.—Vermilia.
trilineatum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
trilineatus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 472.
trilineatus Sphaenothecus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 57.
tri-lineata Sphenoptera (Pal.-Beauv.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 24.—Buprestis.
trilineata Stibara, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.
trilineatus Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 15.
trilineata Strongylosoma, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.
trilineatus Tabanus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
trilineata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 281. [116.
trilineata Taenia, J. G. C. Batsch, Nat. Bandwurmgatt. 1786, 196.
trilineata Terebratula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 231.
trilineata Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 133.
trilineata Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1781.
trilineata Thalis, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 356.
trilineatus Thanatus (Sund.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.—
trilineata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291. [Philodromus.
trilineatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 31, May 1844.
trilineata Turritella, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 8.
trilineata Vermilia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*].
trilineata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 527.
trilineata Xiphicera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 272.
trilineella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.
tri-lineolata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
triliratus Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
triliratum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.
triloba *v.* **trilobus.**
Trilobalis C. S. Rafinesque, Life of Travel, 1836, 106 [*pro* Brongniartia, Eights].

trilobata Amphistegina, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].
trilobata Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *pos* Ap. 1842, 240.
trilobatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [604.
trilobatus Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259.
trilobata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.
trilobata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 319.
trilobata Ceratosoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris, 1850.
trilobatus Cheilinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 529.
trilobatus Codaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 251.
trilobatus Cyrtolites (Murch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.— [Bellerophon.
trilobata Doris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 13.
trilobata Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.
trilobata Globigerina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 183 [*n. n.*].
trilobatus Julis (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 437.—Labrus.
trilobatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 454.
trilobatus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 196.
trilobata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 16. [65.
trilobatus Planorbis, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275, 1839,
trilobatum Platyceras (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 157.—Pileopsis trilobus.
trilobata Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.—Terebratula.
trilobatus Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.
trilobata Scyphia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 141.
trilobatus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 478.
trilobata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.
trilobata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 56. [60.
trilobata Terebratula, H. Nyst in H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837,
trilobata Thecosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 272.
trilobatus Tometes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 226.
trilobata Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
trilobioides Cancer, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.
Trilobites H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.—Cr.
Trilobites J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 263.—Cr.
Trilobites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105.—Cr.
trilobitoides Brongniartia, J. Eights, Tr. Albany Inst. II (1) 1833, 53.
trilobitoides Limulus, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 77.
trilobitoides Serolis (Eights), Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1840, 29.—Brongniartia.
triloba Acroculia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Pileopsis.
trilobus Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 621.—Lixus.
triloba Anaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 276.
triloba Athyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 149.
triloba Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
triloba Avicula (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249.—Gervilia.
trilobus Blepsias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 375.
trilobus Clypeaster, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 450.
triloba Cymothoa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 46.
trilobum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 104. [186.—Clypeaster.
trilobus Echinolampus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
trilobus Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 263.
triloba Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 424.
trilobus Galerites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1821, 87 [*non est, sed vernac.*].
triloba Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 64.
triloba Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 374.
trilobum Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 310.—Distoma.
triloba Idotea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 425.
triloba Idyia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].

triloba Jaera (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97.—Idotea.

triloba Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.

trilobus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 505.

triloba Lyroda, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 372.

trilobus Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 635.—Vespa, 1787. [145.

trilobus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

trilobus Oxytelus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 364.—Staphy-

trilobus Pileopsis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [linus, 1795.

trilobus Platystethus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—Staph. 1795.

triloba Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9

trilobus Portunus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].

trilobus Pygurus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 161.—Clypeaster.

trilobus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.

triloculare Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *b*.

trilocularis Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].

Triloculina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.—Rh.

Trilophodon Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 54; (5) 1847, pl. 42.—M.

trilophus Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].

trilunaris Cicindela, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 120.

trimacula Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250. [Bombyx, 1775.

trimacula Episema (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—

trimacula Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 618.

trimacula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].

trimacula Notodon (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 181.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.

trimacula Palloptera (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Sapromyza.

trimacula Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832–48, 97.

trimacula Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 267.

trimaculana Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 25.

trimaculana Spilonota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.

trimaculana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 442. [(1) 1848, 121.

trimaculata [Agonocheila], M. de Chaudoir, Bull Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848

trimaculatus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 247.

trimaculata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.

trimaculata Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 80.

trimaculata Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 194.

trimaculatus Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 156.

trimaculata Aspidolopha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 252.—Clythra, 1798.

trimaculatus Bolitobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—

trimaculatus Bucco, J. Crawfurd, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3. [Staphylinus.

trimaculatus Canthesancus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,

tri-maculata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [389.

trimaculatus Cephus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 313; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 52.

trimaculatus Ceuthorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 516.—Rhynchaenus.

trimaculatus Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1775.

trimaculatus Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].

trimaculatus Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 41.

trimaculata Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].

trimaculata Corixa, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.

trimaculata Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
tri-maculata Dapsa, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
trimaculata Dapsa, Kollar in Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 322.
trimaculatus Dascyllus (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 441.—[Pomacentrus.
trimaculatus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 121.
trimaculata Doryphora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 454.
trimaculatus Dosytheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.
trimaculatus Ebaeus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 435.
trimaculatus Elaps (Daudin), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 143.—Vipera.
trimaculatus Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
trimaculata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—[Phalaena.
tri-maculatus Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1775.
trimaculata Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
trimaculatus Goniotaulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
trimaculata Graphosoma (Serv.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 54.—Scutellera.
trimaculatus Haliplus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 186.
trimaculatus Hippocampus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 104.
trimaculata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 761.
trimaculatus Holacanthus, Lacepède in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 196.
trimaculata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 105.
trimaculatus Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.
trimaculata Hyperaspis (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 668.—Chrysomela, 1767.
trimaculatus Icthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.—Julis, [Lord.
trimaculatum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 345.
trimaculata Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 705.
trimaculatus Julis, ? Lord in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Fishes) 1834, pl. 45.
trimaculatus Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 13.
trimaculata Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 386.
trimaculatus Julis, Quoy in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 452.
trimaculata Lebia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 33.
trimaculata Lebia, Gebler in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 138.
trimaculata Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 833.
tri-maculatus Lydus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75.—Mylabris, 1775.
trimaculata Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
trimaculatus Malachius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 88.
trimaculata Megalaima (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
trimaculata Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 245.
trimaculatus Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 217.
trimaculata Metazycera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.
trimaculata Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 21.
trimaculata Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 132.
trimaculatus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 69.
trimaculatus Nysson (Rossi), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Crabro, 1790.
trimaculata Odontomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 277.
trimaculatus Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 517.
trimaculata Ortalis, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 375.
trimaculata Palloptera (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2276.—Sapromyza trimacula.
trimaculatus Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 288.
trimaculata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
trimaculata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 362.
trimaculatus Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].

trimaculatus Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. [1834, 213.
trimaculata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
trimaculatus Polycentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.
trimaculatus Pomacentrus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 39.
trimaculatus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 64.
trimaculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.—Curculio, 1775.
trimaculata Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 190.
trimaculata Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 208.
trimaculatus Scotornis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 70.
trimaculata Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 411.
trimaculatus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 331.
trimaculatus Sparus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 867.
trimaculata Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 16.
trimaculata Spilophora (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 108.—Imatidium.
trimaculatus Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 422.
trimaculatus Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 521.
trimaculatus Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. [1841, 47.
trimaculatus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 56.
trimaculatus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 132.
trimaculata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 357.
trimaculatus Tachinus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 275.—Staphylinus.
trimaculatus Tachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 464.
trimaculatus Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
trimaculata Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 383.
trimaculata Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 59.
trimaculatus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 308.
trimaculatum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 27.
trimaculata Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, [480.—Scatophaga.
trimaculata Vespa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 102.
trimaculata Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 25.
trimaculella Incurvaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 424.
trimaculella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
trimaculella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 11 (1832–40).
trimaculella Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 595.
trimaculella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 583.
Trimarcha K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.—Col.
trimarginatus Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 189.
tri-marginatus Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 456.
trimarginatus Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 120.
trimblii Asaphus, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 224.
trimenda Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
Trimenodon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 124.—M.
Trimeresurus Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.—R.
Trimerina J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.—Dipt.
Trimerocephalus F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 399.—Cr.
Trimerorhinus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lvi (1847).—R.
Trimerus J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.—Cr.
Trimesurus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
Trimium C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 44.—Col.
trimmerana Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—[Melitta.
trimmerana Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 116.
trimmeri Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.
trimmeri Harpa, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.
trimonile Cerithium, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 100.

trimonilis Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
Trimorphus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 180.—Col.
trimucronata Arvicola, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821–23, 1825, 309.
trimucronatus Hypudaeus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 250.—Myodes.
trimucronatus Myodes (Rich.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M., May 1843, 120.—Arvicola.
trimucronatus Myodes (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 603.—Arvicola.
Trimusculus C. T. Schmidt, Vers. Einth. Conch. 1818 [*mihi non visum, teste* Marschall]; Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 132.—G.
trina Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 657.
trina Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 658.
trina Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 313.
trina Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 11.
trinacria Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
trinacria Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 244.
trinacria Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 145.
trinalis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
trinalis Hapalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis, 1775.
trinalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 277.
Trinaton F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 137.—Ar.
trinchinopolitensis *v.* **trichinopolitensis**.
Trinectes C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—P.
Trinella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.—Inf.
Trinema F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 249.—Inf.
trinema Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
trinervis Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 242.
trinervia Buprestis (Odontomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. [1837, 157.
trinervius Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 308.
Trineura J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Dipt.
Trinevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trineura, Meig.
Tringa L.; *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 56.—A.
tringa Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
tringa Columbella (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.—Voluta, 1758.
tringa Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 119.—[Mitra.
tringa Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 211.
tringae Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].
tringae Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 190.
tringae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 [*n. n.*].
tringae helveticae Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
tringaria Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 69.—Musca, 1758.
Tringilla *err. pro* Fringilla, L.; N. Wood, The Analyst, II (10) May 1835, 234.
Tringoides C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, II (Nov.) 1827, 326.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
tringoides Calidris, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 95.
Tringula *err. pro* Tringa, L.; S. Gérardin, Rec. Planches Tabl. élém. Ornith. 1822, 123.
trinii Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.
trinii Zabrus (Fisch.), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase. 1832, 125.—Pelobatus.
trinitalis Ramphocaenus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
trinitea Mactrula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 369.
trinitea Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 456.
trinoculus Trigonocephalus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 72.
trinodata Baris, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
Trinodes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Col.
Trinodes Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.—Col.
Trinodes J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Col.
trinodis Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 482.

trinodis Mirmica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 327.
trinodosus Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *a*[3].
trinodosa Capsularia, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 55.
trinodosus Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 118.
trinodosa Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 471.
trinodosa Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425 [*n. n.*].
trinodosa Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 540.
trinodosus Scaphites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 11.
Trinodus F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 56.—Cr. [351.
trinodus Agnostus, *var.* convexus; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848,
trinotana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 94.
trinotatus Accipiter, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temminck MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.
trinotatus Alcides, G. Fischer de W. in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 100.
trinotatus Alopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.
trinotatus Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 17.
trinotatus Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 409.
trinotata Caris, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 99.
trinotata Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 165.
trinotatus Cionus, Fischer de W. in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 743.
trinotatus Colotes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 130.
trinotatus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
trinotatus Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 170.
trinotatum Ctenostoma (Fisch.), F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 5.—Caris.
trinotatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* pensylvanicus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
trinotata Dromica, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 40.
trinotata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 75.
trinotata Geometra, Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 184.
trinotata Hyperantha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 81.
trinotata Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
trinotata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 450. [143.
trinotata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 242.
trinotatus Myodochus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 95.
tri-notata Odinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
trinotata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41. [648.
trinotata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 79.
trinotata Priocera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 283.
trinotatus Procephalus (Fisch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 118.—Caris.
trinotata Sapromyza, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 91.
trinotatus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 182.
trinotatus Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
trinotatus Zacheus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.
Trinoton C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300.—Epiz.
Trinotum H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440 [? = Trinoton, Nitzsch].
Trinucleus H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.—Cr.
Trinucleus R. I. Murchison (*ex* Lhwyd), Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 659.—Cr.
Trinucleus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trinuculus, Murch.
"Trinuculus Murchison, Sil. Syst. 1839," *sic* Agassiz, ? *err. pro* Trinucleus, *sed non comp.*
triocellata Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.
triocellatus Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 145.
Trioceros W. Swainson, H. N. class. Fishes, II. 1839, 369.—R. [Triceros, *antea*].
trioculata Clepsine, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 316.
trioculata Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 303.
trioculata Spione, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 413.
Triodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.

Triodites J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hem.
Triodon G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 370.—P.
triodon Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 380.
triodon Himantidium, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.
triodona Squilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.
Triodonta Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.—Inf.
Triodonta E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 468.—Col.
Triodonta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tridonta, Schum.
triodonta Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 3.
triodonta Terebratula, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 790.
Triodontopsis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triodopsis, Raf.
Triodontus J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1843, 90; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.—Col.
Triodopsis C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G. [*gen.*
Triodopsis Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [*caelebs*].
triodopsis Xolotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, [425 [*n. n.*].
Triodus Jourdan, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 843.—P.
triommata Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 76.
Triomphalia G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 500.—L.
trionatus Cionus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.
"Trionyche" (*ex* Dej.), E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 221.—Col.
Trionychis *err. pro* Trionyx, Geoff.; S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 49.
trionychoides Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
Trionychus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Trionychus H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 140.—Col.
Trionyx E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 363.—R.
Trionyx L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1097.—M.
Trionyx A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 487.—Hym.
Triopa G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 123.—Nud.
Triopades J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
triopas Ascanides (Stoll), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, [32.—Papilio, 1780.
triopas Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 444.
Triopes *v.* Triops; F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 251.
triophori Lignyodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 188.
Triophthalmus C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 450.—Inf.
Trioplus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 147.—Col.
Triops F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 180.—Cr.
Triops L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 398.—Cr.
triops Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, [272.—Locusta, 1775.
Triopsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
triopsis Haliplus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 106.
triopus Macroglossa, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 14.
Triorches W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.—A.
Triorchis J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 84.—A. [*typus* Falco lagopus].
triostegus Acanthurus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.—Chaetodon, [1758.
triostegus Silurus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1090.
Triothorus W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) I (3) 1829, pl. 11.—A.
Triothorus de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 99.—A.
Trioxites C. S. Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 380.—? Sp.
Trioxys A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 488.—Hym.
Trioza A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 82.—Hem.
triozata Zonitis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 60.
Tripanurgos L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Tripanurgus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tripanurgos, Fitz.
triparella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 271.
tripartito-informis Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 37.

tripartitus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites. [496.
tripartita Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
tripartitus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
tripartitus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 36. [Goniatites.
tripartitus Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 48.
tripartitus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
tripartitus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 386.
tripartitum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 216.
tripartita Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 250 [*n. n.*].
tripartita Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 297.
tripartitus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
tripartitus Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
tripartita Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856. [1846, 258.
tripartita Mactra, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
tripartitus Megaproctus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 469.
tripartitus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
tripartitus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 308. [1846, 222.
tripartitus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 101.
tripartita Salenia, L. v. Buch, Vossisch. Zeitg., Mar. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 3.
tripartitus Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 98.
tripartitus Spirifer (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.—Terebratula.
tripartitus Telephorus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 106.
tripartitus Tenebrio, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 224. [641.
tripartita Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
tripartita Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 490.
tripeltis Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 276.
tripennis Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 174.
Tripetalocera J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 444.—Orth.
tripetalon Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 334.
Triphaena F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Lep.
Triphassa J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep.
Triphassa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Lep.
Tripheria C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 153.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Triphlyctis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 137.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Triphon *err. pro* Tryphon; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 599.
Triphora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 344.—G.
Triphora Rang, 1829; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882 *sed vernac.*
Triphora C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 57.—G. [Trifore *vernac.* 1825].
Triphoris G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1052.—G. [*non comp. ante*,
Triphorus W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 342 [=Triforis, Desh.].
Triphosa J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
Triphosa H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.—Lep.
tryphosa Eunica, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 34.
triphosa Myscelia (Huebn.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Eunica.
Triphyllocoenia A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
Triphyllus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Col.
Triphyllus Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.—Col.
Triphysa P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 308.—Lep.
tripla *v.* **triplus.**
triplagiatus Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 90. [1758.
triplasia Abrostola (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Phalaena,

triplasia Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 331.
triplasia Plusia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 138.—Phalaena [(Noctua), 1758.
triplasia Unca, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689.
Triplatoma G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 795.—Col.
Triplectrus J. L. Leconte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, IV. 1846, 381 [*i.e.* 281].—Col.
Triplex G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M7.—G.
triplex Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 157.
triplex Cardita, G. v. Blöde, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 545 [*n. n.*].
triplex Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 60.
triplex Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
triplex Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 80.
triplex Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.
triplex Trochus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129.—Solarium.
triplex Xiphopeza, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 239.
triplex Zoodesmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
triplicatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
triplicatus Acteon (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta.
triplicatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 208.
triplicatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 167.
triplicatus Auricula (Conovulus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
triplicatum Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1839, 372.
triplicata Cythereis (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.—Cytherina.
triplicata Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
triplicata Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 47.
triplicatus Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 84.—Tenthredo.
triplicatus Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 319.
triplicata [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Studer), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Pupa.
triplicata Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, [19.
triplicatus Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462.
triplicata Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 426 [*n. n.*].
triplicata Nerinea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 113.
triplicata Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 542.
triplicata Pecten, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 128.
triplicatus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 88.—Ammonites.
triplicata Ptygmatis (V. & B.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinea.
triplicata Pupa, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
triplicata Pupilla (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
triplicata Pythia (Don.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Voluta.
triplicatus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 23.
triplicatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 113.
triplicata Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 295.
triplicatum Terebellum (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Turritella.
triplicata Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 162 [*n. et f.*].
triplicata Terebratula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 54.
triplicata Torquatella (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Pupa.
triplicata Turbinella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 212.
triplicatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 369.
triplicatus Turrilites, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 350.
triplicata Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 341.—Turbo.
triplicata Turritella (Br.), R. A. Philippi, Moll. Sicil. I. 1836, 190.—Turbo.
triplicata Voluta, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxxxviii.
triplicata Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 262.

triplocus Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.
Triplodon J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35.—L.
triploptera Callianira, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 467.
tripla Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.—Venus, 1771.
tripla Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 109.
tripla Orsodacna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 281.
tripla Tivela (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.—Venus, L. 1771.
tripla Trigona (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, 1771.
Tripneustes L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.
Tripodetes G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d^1.—Ech.
tripodia Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 263.
tripoliana Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 303.
tripolitana Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
tripolitana Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [Carocolla.
tripolitana Leucochroa (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
triporcata Clemmys (Wiegm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Terrapene.
triporcata Emys (Kinost.) (Wiegm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—Terrapene.
triporcatus Kinosternon (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 75.—Terrapene.
triporcata [Staurotypus] (Wiegm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Terrapene.
triporcata Terrapene, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 364.
triporosa Pterurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 334.
Tripos Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 356.—Inf. [378.—Cercaria, 1776.
tripos Ceratium (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
tripos Ceratophorus (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 102.—Cercaria, 1776.
tripos Peridinium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 272.—Cercaria, 1776.
tripos Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.
tripsiana Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 491.
Tripsurus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 311.—A.
Tripter de Blainville, 1825; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882 *sed vernac.*
Tripter S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 116 [=Triptera, Q. & G. 1825].
Triptera Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 416.—Pt. [Q. & G.
Tripteres J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—Pt. [*n. n.*]; ? *id. ac* Triptera,
tripteris Phacus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 338.
tripteroides Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 177.
tripteroides Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
Tripteronotus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 47.—P.
tripteronotus Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 135.
Tripterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trisopterus, Raf.
Tripterus F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 306.—P.
triptera Avicula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].
triptera Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1787.
triptera Euglena (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 83.—Phacus tripteris.
triptera Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*].
triptera Metopidia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 72.—Lepadella, 1830.
tripterus Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.—Typhis, 1833.
triptera Sagitta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 142.
tripterus Typhis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 160.
Tripterygion A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 241.—P.
Tripterygium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tripterygion, Risso.
tripterygius Cottus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.
tripterygius Hemitripterus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Cottus.

triptolemus Hemeroplanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
triptolemus Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judice
Triptorhinus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 219.—A. [1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
tripudians Blacus (Ganychorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 41.
tripudians Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*] & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 302.
tripudians Naia, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 147. [fasciata on pl.
tripudians Naja, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834, (pl. 77); *varr.* nyia,
tripudians Talitrus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 311.
tripuncta Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (84) 1848, 32.
tripuncta Apamea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (65) May 1829, no. 260 [*n. n.*].
tripuncta Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 127.
tripuncta Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 557. [(1832–40).
tripunctalis Nymphula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Nymphula, 3
tripunctana Antithesia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1787. [1775.
tripunctana Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix,
tripunctana Glyphiptera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 141.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
tripunctana Leptogramma (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
tripunctana Pardia (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 155.—Tortrix, 1775.
tripunctana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 360.
tripunctaria Orphanos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena,
tripunctator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1798. [1758.
tripunctatus Acanthopterus, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
tripunctata Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.
tripunctata Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 52. [1820, 166.
tripunctata Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
tripunctatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, ? M. & G. 1778.
tripunctatus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 355.
tripunctatus Bacis (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 503.—Erotylus.
tripunctatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 439.
tripunctata Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 131 [*n. n.*].
tripunctatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 379.
tripunctatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
tri-punctata Cassida, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
tripunctata Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 269. [196.—Fusus.
tripunctatum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
tripunctata Chrysesthes (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 291.—Buprestis, 1787.
tripunctata Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 267.
tripunctata Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 444.
tripunctata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 451.
tripunctatus Cybister (Ol.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 76.—Dytiscus, 1795.
tri-punctatus Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
tripunctatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
tripunctatus Fusus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123 [160.
tripunctata Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 652.—Crioceris.
tripunctata Geomyza, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 2.
tripunctata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
tripunctata Lachnaea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 180.—Clythra, 1798.
tripunctata Lachnaia (Pet.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 82.—Cryptocephalus, ? Fab. 1792.

tripunctata Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 46.
tripunctata Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 138.—Tipula, 1781.
tripunctata Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
tripunctata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532. [Tipula, 1781.
tripunctata Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
tripunctata Meria (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 194.—Tiphia, ? Rossi, 1790.
tripunctata Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
tripunctata Mylabris (Thunb.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 94.—Meloe, 1791.
tripunctatus Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.—Phryganea, 1793.
tripunctatus Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
tripunctata Neides, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
tripunctatus Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 620.—Vespa, 1787. [110.—Geomyza.
tripunctata Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
tripunctatus Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 421.
tripunctatus Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 35.
tripunctatus Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 458.
tri-punctatus Pselaphus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
tripunctata Psychoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 85.
tripunctata Saperda, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 250.
tripunctata Semblis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 177.—Phryganea, Scop.
tripunctata Stigoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21. [1763.
tripunctatus Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 316.
tripunctata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 99.
tripunctella Acompsia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 336.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
tripunctella Incurvaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Recurvaria tripuncta.
tripunctella Nothris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea,
tripunctella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372. [1775.
tripunctella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
tripunctella Rhinosia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 14.—Tinea,
tripunctifer Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcv. [1775.
tripunctigera Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
tripunctor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
tripunctorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
tripunctulana Acleris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 163.—Tortrix.
tripunctulana Paramesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
tripunctulana Tortrix (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. 1811, 417.—T. tripunctana,
Tripus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*]. [Huebn. [D. & S.].
Tripus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tripos, Bory.
tripus Ceratium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 63.—Cercaria tripos,
tripus Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 434. [Müll. 1776.
tripus Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 184.
tripustulatus Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.—Carabus, 1792.
tripustulatus Callistus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 607. [Coccinella, 1775.
tripustulatus Exochomus (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 478.—
tripustulatus Helluo (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 286.—Brachinus.
tripustulatus Macrocheilus (Dej.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 65.—Helluo. [1794.
tripustulatus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus,

tripustulata Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229.—Cicindela, 1792.
tripustulatus Oplomus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 355.—Cimex, 1781.
tripustulatus Phytocoris (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus, 1794.
tripustulatus Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—[Lygaeus, 1794.
Tripylus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 344.—Ech.
tripyla Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
triqeu Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
triquetana Grapholitha (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 269.—Tortrix t—trana.
triquetana Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—[Tortrix t—rana.
[triqueter.]
triqueter Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
triqueter Dercetis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 320.
triqueter Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.
triqueter Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, [2 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 116.
triqueter Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
triqueter Rhinesomus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.—Ostracion, [L. 1758.
triqueter Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.
triqueter Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 300.
triqueter Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 300.
Triquetra de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 275.—L. [*vernac.* 1825].
Triquetra L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 279.—Hem.
Triquetra T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. [2] I. 1846, 217.—L.
triquetralis Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.
triquetrana Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
triquetrana Penthina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 52.—Tortrix.
triquetrana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 454.
triquetrana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
triquetrana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
triquetrella Psyche (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 169.—Tinea.
triquetrella Taleporia (Zincke), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Tinea.
triquetrella Tinea, Zincke, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 38.
triquetrella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [[*n. et f.*].
Triquetricornis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 482.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
triquetroides Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 71.
[triquetrus -ra -rum.]
triquetra Anthomyia, Meigen in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, [85.
triquetra Antinomia (Sow.), T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Terebratula.
triquetra Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 305.
triquetra Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1590.—Anthomyia.
triquetra Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
triquetra Atomogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, [329.—Musca.
triquetra Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 138.
triquetra Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 27.
triquetra Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
triquetra Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 63.
triquetra Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 46.
triquetra Crisisina (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—Idmonea, Lam.
triquetra Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.
triquetrum Dentalium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 628.
triquetra Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 243.
triquetra Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph., pl. 56 [? 1846].—? *err. pro* Idmonea, [Lamx.; *teste* S. F. H.
triquetra Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 549.
triquetra Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 390.

triquetra Ervia (Oliv.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 225.—Ocyptera.
triquetra Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 461. [Noctua, 1775.
triquetra Euclidia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—
triquetra Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
triquetrum Glenodinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200. [249.
triquetra Gonospileia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—
triquetra Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, 1775.
triquetra Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 71.
triquetra Idmonea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 80.
triquetra Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
triquetrum Mesodesma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 101.
triquetra Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
triquetra Musca (Wiedm.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 73.—Anthomyia.
triquetra Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 113.
triquetra Ocyptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 423.
triquetra Phacus (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 338.—Euglena.
triquetra Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 75.
triquetra Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
triquetra [Pomatoceros] (Bl.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.—Vermilia, Lam.
triquetra Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 41, July 1844.
triquetra Serpula (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.—Vermilia.
triquetra Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.
triquetrus Terebratulites, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 229.
triquetra Textularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
triquetra Triaulacias, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 205.
triquetra Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
triquetra Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 125.
triquetrus Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 6.
triquetra Vermilia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 369.—Serpula, 1758.
Trirachys F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.—Col.
triradialis Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
triradiata Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 98 (N*).
Trirammatus Chaudoir (*ex* Esch. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
triramosa Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 330. [446.—Col.
triremis Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.
Trirhachis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trirachys, Hope.
Trirhammatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trirammatus,
trirhoda Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. July 1849, 45. [Chevr.
Trirhogma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trirogma, Westw.
Trirogma J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. no. 1, 1841, 6; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 152.—Hym.
Trirrhachis Hope, 1841; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Trirachys *est.*
triscalis Coronella (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1758.
triscalis Elaps (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—Coluber, 1758.
triscalis Pariopeltis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, 1758.
trisculptus Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 252.
trisectus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7.
Triseps C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
triserialis Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
triserialis Echinocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 173.
triserialis Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Turritella.
triserialis Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 60 [*n. et f.*].

triserialis Notocotylus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 234.
triserialis Plicatella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—? Turbinella.
triserialis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 226.
triserialis Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 22.
triserialis Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 110.
triserialis Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
triseriatus Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 118.
triseriata Avicula, E. Czapski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 473.
triseriatum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 206.
triseriatus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 151.
triseriatus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 125.
tri-seriatus Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 73.
triseriatus Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 12.
triseriata Hyla, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. I. 1839–40, 249.
triseriata Myurella (Gray), R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 171.—Terebra.
triseriata Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 209.
triseriata Oniscia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 64.
triseriata Platysma, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 339.
triseriata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.
triseriatus Uropsophus, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 176.
triserrata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], [158.
triserrata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
triseta Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 266.
triseta Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1196.—Spongia.
triseta Trichoda, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 767 [=766].
trisetaceus Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 16.
trisetaceus Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 103.
trisignaria Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 120.
trisignatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [516.
trisignatus Cheironectes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 15.
trisignata Cicindela, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
trisignatus Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 171.
trisignatus Cimex, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 64.
trisignatus [Cleogonus], F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
trisignata Coptodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 616.
trisignata Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 418.
tri-signata Dapsa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
trisignata Gypona, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].
trisignata Hadena, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 286.
trisignatus Laius, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 182.
trisignata Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
trisignata Lebia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 23.
trisignatus Lobodontus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, [843.
trisignata Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [*n. n.*].
Trisis L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—L.
triskaedekagonus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
Trisopterus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.—P.
trispeculare Hemiscyllum, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 5.
Trispilaema C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
trispilota Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 277.
trispilus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 150.
trispinifer Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 515.
trispinosus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 213. [Cuma.
trispinosa Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—

trispinosa Amphitrite (Leach), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 27.—Lupa.
trispinosa Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106.
trispinosa Berenicea, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 268.—Discopora, 1825.
trispinosum Bocydium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 367.
trispinosa Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *c*.
trispinosus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 43.
trispinosa Corvina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173. [Pontophilus.
trispinosus Crangon (Hailst.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846–51], 265.—
trispinosa Cuma, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843, 126.
trispinosa Diacria (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 10.—Hyalaea.
trispinosa Discopora, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 222.
trispinosus Gecarcinus, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 108.
trispinosus Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 505.
trispinosa Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.
trispinosa Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 280.—Discopora, 1825.
trispinosa Lupa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 319.
trispinosa Myodocha (Deg.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 497.—Cimex, 1773.
trispinosus Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—Cimex, 1773.
trispinosus Neides, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.
trispinosus Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 318.—Apis, 1787.
trispinosa Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 142.
trispinosus Pontophilus, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 261.
trispinosa Rophites, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
trispinosus Scaphites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, Erkl. der taf. vii.
trispinosus Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 26.
trispinosus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 182.
tri-spinosa Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 23.—
trispinosa Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533. [Buprestis.
trispinus Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 92.
trispina Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
trisquammosa Ophiolepis, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.
Trissodon W. F. Erichson in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 107.—Col.
Trissophaes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.
tristana Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 188.
tristana Peronaea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796.
tristana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
tristani Calymene, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 12.
tristani Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 379.
tristaria Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
tristator Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 787.
tristator Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 206. [1758.
tristata Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phal. (Geom.)
tristata Eulype (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
tristatus Euprepis (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
tristata Harpalyce (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. (Geom.)
tristata Lacerta, F. M. Daudin in Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 248. [1758.
tristata Melanippe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 291.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
tristata Melanthia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 213.—Phal.
tristatus Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 296. [(Geom.) 1758.
tristella Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1796.
tristella Lita (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 109.—Tinea, 1796.
tristella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.
Tristemma J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Coel.

tristensis Balea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 61.
tristensis Orchestia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86 [*n. n.*].
tristensis Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
tristensis Pupa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Balea, 1824.
tristensis Siphonaria (Leach), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—Patella, ? *ubi.*
tristense Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
Tristephanus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.—Cor.
tristicha Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
Tristichius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tristychius, Ag.
tristictella Elachista, Nylander in Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 148.
tristiculus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 81.
tristicula Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
tristifica Eutactis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
tristifica Eutactis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.
tristigella *v.* **tristrigella.**
tristigma Caprimulgus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 105.
tristigma Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 69.
tri-stigma Clythra, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
tristigma Cryptocephalus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 236.
tristigma Graphiphora (—), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—? Noctua, Tr.
tristigma Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 183.
tristigma Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 286.
tristigma Noctua, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 243.
tristigma Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
tristigmatella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 20 (1832–40).
tristigmata Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 101.
tristiola Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
tristiola Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1499.—Anthomyza, 1838.
Tristirops C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 161.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
tristis Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—Ph.
tristis Achatinella (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 37, Ap. 1850.—[Helix.
tristis Achthophora, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.
tristis Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 87.
tristis Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 816.
tristis Acridotheres (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 389.—Para-[disea, 1766.
tristis Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 356.
triste Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 149.
tristis Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 302.
tristis Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 114.
tristis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 170.
tristis Allecula, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 201.
tristis Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
tristis Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 258.
tristis Amarygmus (Fab.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 443.—Cnodulon.
triste Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.
tristis Ampedus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 164.—Elater, 1758.
tristis Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 388.
tristis Anatolica, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 388.
tristis Anchomenus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 115.—Agonum.
tristis Anisocerus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 40.
tristis Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 158.—Harpalus, 1821.
tristis Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 46.
tristis Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 172.
tristis Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 35.
tristis Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 27.

tristis Anthus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 62.
tristis Aphodius (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Scarabaeus, ? Gm. 1789.
triste Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 233.
tristis Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 113 & 116.
tristis Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
tristis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 470.
tristis Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 120.
tristis Astacus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 2.
tristis Atimia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 56.
tristis Bledius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 92.
tristis Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 69.
tristis Bombyx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
tristis Brachypelta (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 90.—Cydnus.
tristis Brachypodius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 576.
tristis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—Curculio, [1775.
tristis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
tristis Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 63.
triste Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 167 [*n. n.*].
tristis Bucco, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 195.
tristis Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 121.
tristis Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.
triste Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 93 [*n. n.*].
tristis Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 13.
tristis Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
triste Calosoma, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 208.
tristis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 492.
tristis Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 137.
tristis Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 79.
tristis Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 534.—Fringilla, 1758.
tristis Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 534.
tristis Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264.
tristis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
tristis Catops, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
tristis Catops (Panz.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.—Helops, 1793.
tristis Catops (Latr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 311.—Choleva.
tristis Cecidomyia, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
tristis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 263.
tristis Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 90.
tristis Chilocorus (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 452.—Coccinella.
tristis Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 48.
tristis Chlaenius, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 295.
tristis Choleva (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 28.—Helops, 1793.
tristis Chrysochloa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela, [1792.
tristis Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 128.
tristis Chrysomitris (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla, 1758.
tristis Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.—Tabanus, 1798.
tristis Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 60.
tristis Cilibe, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 197.
tristis Cionus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 734.
tristis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 343.
tristis Clausilia, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 149.
tristis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 620.
triste Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1798.
tristis Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 452.
tristis Coccoderus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
tristis Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI, 1808, 889.

tristis Colaspoides (Bosc), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis, Ol.
tristis Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 430.
tristis Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 252, Feb. 1844.
tristis Corvus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 291.
tristis Cossyphus (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 261.—Paradisea, L. 1766.
tristis Cothonaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 415.
tristis Crambus (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
tristis Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
tristis Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 183.
tristis Cuculus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 133.
tristis Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 185.—Cimex, 1775.
tristis Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 264.
tristis Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 60.
tristis Dendarus, Rossi; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
tristis Dicyclus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 456.
tristis Diplotaxis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 130.
tristis Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1781.
tristis Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 181.—Oxynodera.
triste Dorcadion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termesz. Tarsulat évkönyvei, I [1845], 184.
tristis Dosytheus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
tristis Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [Fab. 1781.
tristis Drypta, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 23.
tristis Dyschirius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.
tristis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* badius, Knoch [*n. n.*].
tristis Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
tristis Enicocerus, J. Curtis (*ex* Gibson MS), Brit. Entom. VII (73) Jan. 1830, no. 291.
tristis Epiclines, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 390.
tristis Epicoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.
tristis Erirhipis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 24 [*n. n.*].
tristis Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
tristis Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 188. [1794.
tristis Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 409.
tristis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 324.
tristis Galerita, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.
tristis Galerita, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 701.
tristis Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].
tristis Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
tristis Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 338.
tristis Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 72.
triste Haplocaelus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—
tristis Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 372. [Platysma.
tristis Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
tristis Harpiocephalus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 10.—
Vespertilio.
tristis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 66.
tristis Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
tristis Helluo (Leach), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4.—Omphra, ? MS. [60 [*n. n.*].
tristis Hesperia, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lepidopt. 1821, 79.
triste Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
tristis Homalopterus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.
tristis Homalorhinus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 216.
tristis Hoplia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1844, 141.
tristis Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,
tristis Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1828, 702. [1830.
tristis Hydroporus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1798.
tristis Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
tristis Hypera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
tristis Hypopta (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1782.

tristis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 136.
tristis Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 158.
tristis Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Acarus [[? *ubi*].
tristis Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 70.
tristis Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
triste Lamprosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 294.
tristis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Miscogaster, [1833.
tristis Lampyris, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307.
tristis Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 119.
tristis Leja, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
tristis Leptis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 109.
tristis Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 135.
tristis Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410.
tristis Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.
tristis Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 104.
tristis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 82.
tristis Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 110.
tristis Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
tristis Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.
tristis Macronota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 104.
tristis Malachius (Ebaeus), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 193.
tristis Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 140.
tristis Meiglyptes (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—Picus.
tristis Melias, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 132.
tristis Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 40.
tristis Merionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
tristis Merocoris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 171.
tristis Meropachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 53.
tristis Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.
tristis Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 168.
tristis Microscelis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.—Brachy- [podius.
tristis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
tristis Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
tristis Modiola, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 115.
tristis Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 73.
tristis Morimus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 133.— [Lamia.
tristis Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 318.
tristis Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 167.
tristis Mylabris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 379.
tristis Myobius, P. H. Gosse, Ill. Birds Jamaica, 1847, 167.
tristis Myrmedonia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 99.
tristis Nacerda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 140.
triste Navosoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 206.
tristis Neritina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 47.
tristis Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 28.—Phalaena, [1782.
tristis Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 72.
tristis Odontopus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 67.
tristis Oedemera, Ullrich in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 75.
tristis Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
triste Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
triste Opatrum, C. Steven (*ex* Dej. Cat.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 94.
tristis Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 324.
tristis Oreina (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 89.—Chrysomela, 1792.
tristis Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 43.
tristis Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 277.
tristis Oxycheila (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 16.—Cicindela, 1775.

tristis Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289.
tristis Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—Tinea tristella, Fab.; ? D. & S. 1775.
tristis Pastor (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Gracula, 1790.
tristis Pastor (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6_7.—Paradisea, L. 1766.
tristis Pastor (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 104.—Turdus, Muell. 1776.
tristis Pemphredron (*sic*), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 78.
tristis Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 243.—Cimex, 1775.
tristis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 153.
tristis Phaiopicos (Horsf.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338.—[Picus.
triste Phalangium, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834–5, tab. 20.
tristis Phoenicophaeus (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 928.—Melias.
tristis Phyllopneuste (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 65.—Phylloscopus.
tristis Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 966.
tristis Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 177.
tristis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
tristis Pionycha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 63.
tristis Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 119.
tristis Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 359.
tristis Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 302.
tristis Platysma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 35 [*n. n.*].
tristis Porcellio, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 13.
tristis Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 95.
tristis Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 205.
tristis Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 272.
tristis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 500.
tristis Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 276. [? Fab. 1792.
tristis Quedius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, [1794.
tristis Regulus, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
tristis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 184.
tristis Rhynchites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 5.—Attelabus, [1794.
tristis Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 119.
tristis Rutela, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
tristis Rutela, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
tristis Satyrus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 281 [Argynnis on pl.].
tristis Scarabaeus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 1.
tristis Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3404.
tristis Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 18.
tristis Serica, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
triste Sphaeridium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 39.
triste Sphaerion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 233.
tristis Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
tristis Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
tristis Staphylinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 81.
tristis Stilicus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
tristis Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
tristis Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 644.
tristis Sympiezorhincus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 286.
tristis Sympistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua, ? Fab. 1775.
tristis Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, [203.
tristis Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 316.
tristis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 164.
tristis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 271.
tristis Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 29.
tristis Telephorus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 107.—Cantharis, [1798.
tristis Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 39.
tristis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.

tristis Tenthredo (Dolerus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 301.
tristis Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 344.
tristis Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 12.
triste Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 89.
triste Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) *ante* May 1841, 83.
tristis Trechus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 170.—Carabus, [? Fab. 1792.
tristis Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.
tristis Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.
triste Trombidium, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 34.
tristis Tyrannula (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myiobius.
tristis Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 107.
tristis Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
tristis Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 3.
tristis Zanclostomus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Melias.
tristissima Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 156.
tristoechus Esox, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 395.
tristoides Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].
Tristoma G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 42.—Verm.
Tristoma G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1053.—G. [*non* Bl. 1825 *apud* [Scudder, *vernac.*.]
tristoma Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
tristoma Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 204.
tristoma Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 266.
Tristomum (Burm.), Siebold in Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. IV. 1838 (2), 291.—Verm.
Tristomum *id. ac* Tristoma, Cuvier; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 428.
tristramensis Medeterus, F. Walker (*ex* Leach MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 654.
Tristrangus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 129.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
tristriatus Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 332.—Brentus, ? Lund
tristriata Basileuterus (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Setophaga [? Myiodioctes].
tristriatus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 66.
tristriatum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 82.
tristriatus Cerobates (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 488.—[Arrhenodes.
tristriata Chemnitzia (Schuebl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], [332.—Turritella.
tristriata Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
tristriata Cingula (Thomps.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 185.—Rissoa.
tristriata Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
tristriata Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), [107 & 112.
tri-striatus Hister, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
tristriatus Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. IV (1) 1847, 23.—Acarus, 1798.
tristriata Linyphia (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 484.—Pachygnatha.
tristriatus Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 196.
tristriatus Myiodioctes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 283.
tristriata Pachygnatha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 145.
tristriata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 191.—Cimex, 1787.
tristriata Peramys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187 [*n. n.*].
tristriatus Poliospiza (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—[Serinus.
tristriata Rissoa, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 98.
tristriatus Schizogenius, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 651.
tristriatus Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 499.
tristriatus Serinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 97.
tristriata Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 162.
tristriatus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
tristriata Turritella, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.
tristriga Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].

tristrigaria Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 60. [Tinea.
tristrigella Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—
tristigella (*sic*) Argyromis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.— Tinea tristrigella.
tristrigella Eudorea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 300.
tristrigella Phycita, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 310.
tristrigella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 576.
Tristychius J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 21 (1837).—P.
tristychius Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
trisulcata Allorrhina, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
trisulcatus Alphaeus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Penaeus, [1815.
trisulcata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
trisulcatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 83.
trisulcatus Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 31
trisulcatus Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 48.
trisulcata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 112.
trisulcata Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 74.
trisulcatus Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 213.— Curculio, 1795.
trisulcatus Dilophus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 92.
trisulcata Hololepta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
trisulcata Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 105.
trisulcata Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
trisulcata Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
trisulcatus Micrus (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
trisulcatus Penaeus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 347.
trisulcatus Pristilophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 139.
trisulcatum Ptilium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c*. Ap. 1833, 94.
trisulcata Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.
trisulcatus Rhysodes in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 441.
trisulcatus Sitones, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 276.
trisulcatus Spirostreptus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 105.
trisulcata Trichopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63.
trisulcata Trichopteryx (Aubé), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 521.—Ptilium.
trisulcatus Trox, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
trisulcata Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 58.
trisulcata Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 690.
trisulcosus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123.
trisulcosa Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
trisulca Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 49.
trisulcus Camptodontus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 42.
trisulca Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 30.
trisulcus Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 552.
Tritaenia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 157.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
tritaeniata Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 248.
tritaeniatus Tejus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 22.
Tritaxys J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846 (1847), 81.—Dipt.
trite Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 624.— Colias.
trite Catopsilia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, L. 1758.
trite Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98.—Papilio, 1758.
tritea Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1034.
trithemus Lampas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 243.
trithemus Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.

trithorax Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
Tritia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 172.—G.
tritia Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 349.
tritia Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
Triticella J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 66.—Polyz.
triticea Achatina (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 278.—Helix.
triticea Auricella, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 49.
triticea Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
triticea Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 88.
triticea Cionella (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80.—Helix.
triticea Cypraea, Dufresne, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 25.
triticea Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 60.
triticea Marginella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—[Volvaria.
triticea Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
triticea Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 112.
triticeum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
triticea Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 65.
triticea Volvaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 363.
tritici Agrotis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Phal. (Noctua), [1761.
tritici Aphis, J. E. Muse, Amer. J. Sci. XXII (1) Ap. 1832, 72.
tritici Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 449.
tritici Metaxyja (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phal. (Noctua), 1761.
tritici Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [[*n. et f.*].
tritici Rhabditis (Bauer), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. [1844], 242.—Vibrio.
tritici Vibrio, F. Bauer, Phil. Tr. R. Soc. 1823, 1.
triticifolia Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.
triticum Textularia, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.
Tritocosmia E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxv.—Col.
Trito currus (*sic*) R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 14 July 1842, 65.—? Moll.
Tritogenius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
tritogenia Dismorphia (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, [11.—Pontia.
tritogenia Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 513.—[Pontia.
tritogenia Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h*.
Tritokreion P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1825 (1826), 43.—Hym.
tritoma Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 3.
tritoma Micetophagus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 237.—Col.
tritoma Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, [1809, 34.
Tritomacera A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 297.—Hem.
Tritomacrus E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 510.—Col.
tritomata Larentia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 88.
Tritomegas Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 98.—Hem.
Tritomocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tritomacera, Costa.
Triton Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 586.—G.
Triton *emend. in* Tritonalia (*corrigenda*); J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—G.
Triton Laur., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 151.—R.
triton Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 74 [*n. n.*].
triton Ammonites, Schafhautl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 113.
triton Avicula, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 367.
triton Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 37.
triton Cacatua, C. J. Temminck, Coup-d'oeil poss. néerland. Inde Arch. III. 1849, 405.
triton Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 340.
triton Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.
triton Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
triton Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 693.—Papilio, [1787.

triton Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 170.
triton Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 160.
triton Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
triton Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
Tritonalia *emend. pro* Triton, Montf.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, *corrigenda*.—G.
Tritonella W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 342.—R.
Tritonia W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.—G. [=Triton, Lam.].
Tritonia C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.—Lep.
Tritonidea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 74 & 302.—G.
tritoniensis Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.
tritoniensis Helix (Carocolla); Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
tritonensis (*sic*) Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.
tritoniformis Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 108. [221.
tritoniformis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
tritonina Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
tritonis Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
tritonis Charonia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 170.
tritonis Charonia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 560.
tritonis Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.
tritonis Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 42.
tritonis Lampusia (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 250.—Murex, 1758.
tritonis Ligula, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 96.
tritonis Muricites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.
tritonis Pleurotoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 267.
tritonis Triton (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 587.—Murex, 1758.
Tritonium G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 440.—G.
tritonia Argynnis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 113.
tritonium Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 180.
tritonium Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
tritonius Ichthyosaura (Laur.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 310.—Proteus, 1768.
tritonia Papilio Satyrus, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 20.
tritonia Septa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. D 5.
Tritonofusus H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf., 114.—G.
tritonoides Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 77, Dec. 1846.
tritonoides Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 85, Ap. 1843.
Tritonurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triturus, Raf.
tritonum Perrona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 218.
tritona Triaena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.
tritona Triaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.
tritophus Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 46.—Bombyx, 1775.
tritophus Notodonta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Bombyx, 1775.
tritophus Phalaena (Bombyx), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802,
tritor Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 176. [209.—Bombyx, 1775.
tritorquatus Turbo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
Tritro J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*]. [D. & B.].
Tritropis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R. [*typus* Tropidogaster blainvillei,
trituber Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 17.
tri-tuberculatus Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
trituberculatus Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 26.
trituberculatus Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 82.
trituberculata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168.
trituberculata Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 248.
trituberculatum Oiceoptoma (Thanatophilus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 101.

trituberculatus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
trituberculatus Onthophagus (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 115.—Pilularius, 1798.
trituberculatus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I 1829, 26.
trituberculatus Prypnus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 216.
trituberculatus Trionychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 141.
Triturus *emend. pro* Triton, Dum.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
tritum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 190 [*n. n.*].
tritus Tabanus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 338.
triumphalis Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
triumphans Guildfordia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.
triumphans Malacosoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 335.
triumphans Trochus, R. A. Philippi, 5 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1841, 8.
triumphator Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
triundulata Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
triundulatus Diacanthus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.— [Elater.
tri-undulatus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 12.
triunguis Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 5.
Triungulinus L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (49) Jan. 1828, 63.—Ar.
triupsilon Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 103.
Triura T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 321.—Cr.
Triurus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 185 & 288.—P.
triourus (*sic*) Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 418.
triurus Mimus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus.
triurus Orpheus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 208.—Turdus.
triurus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 275.
Trivia J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.—G. [*non* 1832, proof-sheets only].
Trivia C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Ar.
trivia *v.* trivius.
trivialis Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 73.—Carabus.
trivialis Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 10.
trivialis Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 295.
triviale Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 639.
trivialis Anthus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 238.—Alauda, 1758.
trivialis Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 14.
trivialis Blacus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 122.
trivialis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
trivialis Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 116.
trivialis Castrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 152 [*n. n.*].
trivialis Cestrinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 173.
trivialis Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843–4, 132.
trivialis Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 363.
trivialis Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 183.
trivialis Erioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, [112.
trivialis Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 179.
trivialis Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 775.
trivialis Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 140.
trivialis Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 59.
trivialis Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 115.
trivialis Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 301.
trivialis Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 150.
trivialis Pholicodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 528.
trivialis Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 32.
trivialis Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1070.
trivialis Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 236.
trivialis Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 212.
trivialis Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 306.

trivirgata Acredula (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus.
trivirgata Aotus (Humb.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—Simia.
trivirgatus Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 33.—Falco.
trivirgatus Cebus (Humb.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 54.—Simia.
trivirgata Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 418.
trivirgatum Daedalion (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 66.—Falco.
trivirgata Drymophila, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
trivirgatus Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
trivirgata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 425.
trivirgatus Mecistura (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 231.—Parus.
trivirgata Monarcha (Temm.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.—Drymophila.
trivirgata Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 871.
trivirgata Nocthora, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (43) Aug. 1824, Douroucouli, p. 3.
trivirgatus Nyctipithecus (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 57.—Simia.
trivirgata Paguma (Reinw.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 55.—Paradoxurus. [68.
trivirgatus Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
trivirgatus Parus (Megisturus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 71.
trivirgatus Phylloscopus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 123.
trivirgatus Pomatorhinus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) Jan. 1828.
trivirgatus Ptyelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 567.
trivirgatus Saurus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 72.
trivirgata Simia, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 410.
trivirgatus Telophonus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xciv (1844).
trivirgulata Acrosoma, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 500.
tri-vitta Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Meloe, 1782.
trivittata Agapanthia, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 410.
trivittatum Amphistoros (Swed.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) 1834, 145.—Scarab. 1787.
trivittatus Anculotus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 102.
trivittata Anisorrhina (Schaum), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 186.—Gnathocera.
trivittata Anomala (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 271.—Euchlora.
trivittata Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 410.
trivittatus Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 103.
trivittatus Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 157.
trivittata Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
trivittata Blatta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248. [106.
trivittata Boletina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 234.—Leia.
trivittatus Bradypus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 12.
trivittatum Buccinum (Say), C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 265.—Nassa.
trivittatus Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.
trivittata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 397.
trivittata Ceroplesis, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
trivittata Ceroplesis, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
trivittata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 428.
trivittatus Cleonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
trivittatus Cleonus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.
trivittata Clythra, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
trivittatus Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 92.
trivittata Crioceris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
trivittatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 824.
trivittatus Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 209.

trivittatus Cyprinus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 6.
trivittatus Dacus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1072.
trivittata Dendrobates (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—Hyla.
trivittata Diabrotica, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.
trivittatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
trivittata Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 125.
trivittata Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 331.
trivittatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.
trivittata Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 335.
trivittata Euchlora, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv. [Anisorrhina.
trivittata Genyodonta (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 236.—
trivittata Gnathocera (Swed.), H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 41.—Scarab. 1787.
trivittata Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 188.
trivittatus Graphipterus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 209.
trivittata Helodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 298.
trivittatus Helophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 373.—
trivittata Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 11. [Eristalis.
trivittata Hysaplesia (Spix), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla.
trivittata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 378.
trivittata Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 258. [Crioceris.
trivittata Lema (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 429.—
trivittata Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 114.
trivittatus Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 322.
trivittata Mangelia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
trivittata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 261.
trivittatus Myron, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 70.
trivittata Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 231.
tri-vittatus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
trivittata Orsodacna, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May
trivittata Pachypeza, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382. [1845, 71.
trivittatus Phytonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
trivittata Plaesiorrhina, Schaum in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 6.
trivittatus Pterapon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835, pl. 88.
trivittatum Rhagium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 422.
trivittata Richardia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 362.
trivittata Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 188.
trivittata Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 262.
trivittatus Sargus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 159.
trivittata Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 287.
trivittatus Scincus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 62.
trivittata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 858.
trivittata Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 13.
trivittata Spalax, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
trivittata Stratiomys, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 160.
trivittatus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 104.
trivittata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 300.
trivittata Taeniaptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 491.
trivittatus Therapon (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1001.—Coius.
trivittata Tiliqua, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 227.
trivittata Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 26.
trivitatus (*sic*) Tmesisternus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 130.
trivittatus Tropidonotus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
trivittata Verania, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 413.
trivittata Verania (Reiche), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 364.—
trivittatus Xerus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264. [Micraspis; MS.
trivittis Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 76

trivia Melitaea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
trivia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 2 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
trivius Rhinobatus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
trivia Ulopa, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 56.
trivoluta Soldania, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 63.
trivolvis Cyrtoceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206.
trivolvis Planorbis, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 5.
trivolvis Planorbis, Say, *v.* fallax; S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (7) Jan. [1844, 15.
Trixa J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 222.—Dipt.
Trixia Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71.—Dipt.
trixina Micra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 631.
trixoides Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 760.
tryxus Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1780.
tryxus Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 786.—Papilio, 1780.
tryxus Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
triza Chatoessus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 307.
trizona Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
trizona Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
trizona Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].
trizona Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 1.
trizona Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. [1835, 18.
trizonalis Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 84.
trizonalis Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
trizonalis Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [59.
trizonata Acmaeodera, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 163.
tri-zonatus Entyus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [*n. n.*].
trizonatus Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 611.
trizonata Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 60.
trizonata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1166.
Trizota J. Macquart, 1829; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
troberti Creobius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 201.
troberti Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 482.
troberti Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 100.
troberti Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 407.
trobertii Oopterus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 89.
troberti Stenidea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 283.
troberti Streptaxis (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 10.—Helix.
Trochalia D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 103.—G.
Trochalonota J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [1834], pl. 95.—Col.
Trochalopteron B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) 1843, 952.—A.
Trochalopterum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trochalo- [pteron, H.
Trochalus F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 44.—Col.
Trochalus Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col.
trochanter Nullipora, Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 206.
trochanteratus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 529 & 540.
trochantericus Ceratocolus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 14.
trochanterinus Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 116.
trochanterius Ceratocolus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 14.
trochanteria Fringilla, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 15.
trochanterius Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 85.
trochanterius Pliosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 189.
trocanterum (*sic*) Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
Trochatella R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 389.—G.
Trochatella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.—G.

Trochderma J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cirr.
Trochella *id. ac* Trochilla, Sw.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43.
[**trochet**→ (*ex* **dutrochet**).]
Trocheta Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 131.—Verm.
trochetii Geobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 559.
trochetii Hirudo (Dutr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 246.—Trocheta.
trochetii Trocheta, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 132.
Trochetia Lamarck (Dutrochet MS), An. s. vert. V. 1818, 292.—Verm.
Trochetia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 244; *emend. pro* Trocheta, Dutr.
trochetia Nephelis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 129.
Trochia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 74 & 302.—G.
Trochiarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
Trochictis H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584.—M. [*n. n.*].
Trochictis H. R. Schinz, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (2) no. 25, Aug. 1848, 175.—M.
trochidiformis Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 184.
Trochidon W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 226 & 351.—G.
trochiformis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 118.
trochiformis Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 177.
trochiforme Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [*n. n.*].
trochiforme Calcar, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 194.
trochiformis Calyptraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 385.
trochiformis Calyptraea (Trochatella) (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 461.—Patella, 1790.
trochiformis Carocolla, G. B. Sowerby, I. [Catal. Coll. S. Stutchbury, *c.* 1829], App., p. 2.
trochiforme Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
trochiforme Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 336.
trochiforme Cyclotus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.
trochiformis Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 262.
trochiformis Eupsammia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 78.—Madrepora, 1766.
trochiformis Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.
trochiformis Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 37.—Atlanta, 1836.
trochiformis Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 180 [*n. n.*].
trochiformis Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 5.
trochiformis Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 40. [49 [*n. n.*].
trochiformis Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
trochiformis Infundibulum, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 96.
trochiforme Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 158.—Calyptraea, 1841.
trochiforme Infundibulum, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.
trochiformis Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.
trochiformis Limacina (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Spirialis.
trochiformis Litorina (Dillw.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 142.—Turbo.
trochiformis Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
trochiformis Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 56. [Melania.
trochiformis Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 185.
trochiformis Modulus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
trochiformis Nerina, Hombres-Firmas, Echo Monde Savant, VI. 7 Dec. 1839, 777.
trochiformis Nerinea, Hombres-Firmas, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IX. Dec. 1839, 736.
trochiformis Petasia (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix, ? Sol.
trochiformis Pleurotoma, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [*n. n.*].
trochiformis Pleurotoma, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. min. XXII. 1848, 30.
trochiformis Pleurotomaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 414.
trochiformis Scalaria (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.—Turbo.
trochiformis Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.

trochiforme Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 217.
trochiformis Spirialis (Orb.), Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 237.—Atlanta.
trochiformis Stephanocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.—
trochiformis Strephodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 475. [Astraea.
trochiformis Tornatellina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80 [*n. n.*].
trochiformis Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 163.
trochiformis Turbinolia (Pall.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 54.—Madrepora,
trochiformis Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 381. [1766.
trochiformis Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 826.
trochiformis Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 252.
trochilana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 55.
trochilana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
Trochilea W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 7.—G. [[*n. et f.*].
trochilea Caereba (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1789.
trochilella Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 302.
Trochiletes E. F. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816–17 (1820), 32.—G.
Trochilia F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.—Inf.
trochilinus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103.
trochilioneides Helicella, Orb.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
trochilioneides Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
trochilipenella Coleophora (Costa), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 204.—Ornix.
trochilipennella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 2 (1832–40).
trochilirostris Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818–1819 (1820), 207.
trochilirostris Xiphorynchus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1140.—Dendrocolaptes.
Trochilites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71; Die Petref. 1820, 156.—G.
Trochilla W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 355.—G. [Acanthiza.
trochiloides Abrornis (Sund.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
trochiloides Acanthiza, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 76.
trochiloides Regulus (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Acanthiza.
Trochilus T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 14.—A. [Turdidae].
Trochilus *pro* Silvia, J. Rennie; *vide* C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 78.
trochilus Caria, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.
trochilus Centrinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—
trochilus Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 544. [Rhynchaenus.
trochilus Cleogonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 121.—Rhynchaenus.
trochilus Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 629.
trochylus Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 98.
trochilus Phyllopneuste (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1758.
trochilus Phylloscopus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.
trochilus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 204.
trochylus Regulus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla, 1758.
trochilus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 118.
trochilus Sylvia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.—Motacilla, 1758.
Trochinus Stimpson, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed* ? *err. pro* Ayres, 1852.
trochioides Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
trochioxum Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
trochioxum Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
trochiscobius Onthophagus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 7.
Trochiscus C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Ar.
Trochiscus F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—G.
Trochiscus G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 97.—G.

trochiscus Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 10.
trochiscus Asteriscus (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 44.—Asterias.
Trochita C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 184.—G.
Trochites C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab. 1831, 2.—G. [*teste* Scudder].
trochitiferus Encrinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 91 & 99 [*n. n.*].
Trochius W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
Trochlea S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.—G.
trochlea Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 59.
trochlea Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
trochlea Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
trochlea Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
trochlea Nautilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.—Nautilus (Discites).
trochlea Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 19.
trochlea Pollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.
trochlea Purpura (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 248.—Buccinum, 1789.
trochlea Purpura (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 245.—Triton.
trochlea Purpura, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 122.
trochlea Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 14.
trochlea Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 422, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
trochlea Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
trochlearis Acrocinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 348.—Cerambyx, 1758.
trochlearis Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 116.
trochleare Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
trochlearis Macropus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 19.—Prionus, 1795.
trochlearis Melia (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.—Orthoceratites.
trochlearis Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 28.
trochleare Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
trochlearis Tornatellina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80 [*n. n.*].
trochleatus Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 82.
trochleata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
trochleata Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—Turritella.
trochleata Monodonta, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
trochleata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
trochleatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
trochleatus Turbo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
trochleatus Turbo (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.—Monodonta.
trochleata Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88.
Trochoceras J. Barrande, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 266.—Ceph.
Trochoceras Kolenati, C.-B. Zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 123.—Ceph.
Trochocercus J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—A.
trochocerus Bos, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 96.
Trochocrinites J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 345.—Crin.
Trochocrinus J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Crin.
Trochocyathus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 300.—Cor.
Trochodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trochidon, Swains.
Trochogonium C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Ap. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 5.—Inf.
Trochoida Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 184 [*teste* Herrm., *nom. fam. non gen.*].
Trochoida *err. pro* Trochoidea, Brown; Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 10.—G.
Trochoidea T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 80.—G.
trochoides Apioceras, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 779.
trochoides Cyclolites, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 634.
trochoides Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 36.

trochoides Gomphoceras (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Apioceras, ? Fahr.
trochoides Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 105.
trochoides Helix (Cochlicella) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 56.—Bulimus, 1789.
trochoides Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
trochoides Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.
trochoides Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1018.
trochoides Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 352.
trochoides Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 50.
trochoides Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 160.
trochoides Theba, Poiret; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
trochoides Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 58, Ap. 1848.
Trochoideus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 673.—Col.
trochoidea Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
trochoideus Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 742.
trochoidea Turbo, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 247.
Trocholites T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. New York (Assem. 200) 1838, 118.—Ceph.
Trocholites E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 distr.) 1842, 392.—G. [? =Trocholites,
Trochomorpha J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 116.—G. [Conr.].
Trochophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvii.—
Trochopora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Pol. [Cor.
Trochopsis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 277.—Cor.
Trochopus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 428.—Verm.
Trochosa C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 95.—Ar.
Trochoseris Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
Trochosmilia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 236.—Cor.
Trochotoma J. A. Eudes-D., Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 99.—G.
Trochotoma J. Lycett [*non* Desl.], Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 253.—G.
Trochula F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G.
Trochulina L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1844, 26.—Rh. [d'Orb. 1826, *vernac.*].
trochulina Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 249.
"Trochulines Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
Trochulus H. Beck (*ex* Chemn.), Ind. Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 20.—G. [*in syn.*].
trochulus Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 7, Dec. 1846.
trochulus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 246, Feb. 1844.
Trochurus H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 31.—Cr. [296.
Trochus *emend. pro* Trogus, Panz.; Trentepohl, Rev. crit. Ichneum. 1825; *v.* Isis, 1826,
trochus Glenophora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 123.
trochus Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 100.
trochus Helix (Helicella), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 73.
trochus Nanina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix, 1774.
trochus Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.
trochus Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 583.—Trichoda, 1786.
trochus Orcula, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (15) May 1846,
trochus Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*]. [229.
trochus Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
trochus Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 45.
Trochylus *v.* Trochilus; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 78.
trockii Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 459.
troclea Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
Troctes H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 773.—Neur.
troctina Hirudo, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 31.
troctina Iatrobdella (Johns.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Hirudo.
troctina Sanguisuga (Johns.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 119.—Hirudo.
Trocus *v.* Trochus; G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 178.

tröene Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 936.
Troglobates J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
Troglodites G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 370.—A. [T—dytes, Vieill.].
Troglodyta Linn. 1760; *non gen. sed triv.*
troglodita Anaea (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio, 1775.
troglodyta Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
troglodyta Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
troglodyta Bryophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (9) 1832, 102.
troglodyta Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 250.—Sirex, 1787.
troglodyta Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 20. [171.
troglodyta Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817,
troglodyta Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 318.—Papilio, 1775.
troglodyta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 287.
troglodita Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus.
troglodytella Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
Troglodytes L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. (2) 1807, 52.—A. [[1842], 304.
Troglodytes E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 87.—M.
troglodytes Actinia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 216.
troglodytes Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 700. [Motacilla, 1758.
troglodytes Anorthura (L.), N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.—
troglodytes Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 691.
troglodytes Anthropopithecus (Gm.), Blainville, Ann. Franç. et Etr. Anat. Phys. II. 1838, 360.—Simia, 1788.
troglodytes Apion, Schoenherr in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 289.
troglodytes Arpedium, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar.
troglodytes Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 44. [1847, 77.
troglodytes Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 774.
troglodytes Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 78.
troglodytes Byrsops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 412.
troglodytes Callocalia, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55 [*n. et f.*].
troglodites Canis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 223; XIII. May 1840, 312.
troglodytes Cardiophorus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 336.—Monocrepidius.
troglodytes Celia, v. d. Linden in W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 182.
troglodytes Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Rhynchaenus.
troglodytes Clemmus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.—Symbiotes, 1850.
troglodytes Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 480.—Drassus.
troglodytes Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 33.
troglodytes Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 648.
troglodytes Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 76.
troglodytes Diadromus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 207.—Ichneumon.
troglodytes Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 808.
troglodytes Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 35.
troglodytes Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
troglodytes Elmis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Fringilla.
troglodytes Estrelda (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 459.—
troglodytes Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
troglodytes Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 26.
troglodytes Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 195.
troglodytes Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 351.
troglodytes Hemipyxis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.
troglodytes Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 46.

troglodytes Hylanthropus (—), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 34.— ? Homo, L. 1758.
troglodytes Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 587.
troglodytes Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 232.
troglodytes Mordella, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 198.
troglodytes Myrmothera, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 235.
troglodytes Nannus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 57.—Motacilla.
troglodytes Nedyus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1787.
troglodytes Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2626.
troglodytes Palaeocyon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 79.—Canis, 1841.
troglodytes Paromalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 169.—Hister.
troglodytes Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 34.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
troglodytes Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 713.
troglodytes Pithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 277.—Simia, Gm. 1788.
troglodytes Pithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 7.— Simia, Gm. 1788.
troglodytes Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, 1787.
troglodytes Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1073.
troglodytes Scarites, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 4.
troglodytes Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 101.
troglodytes Stagobius, Schiödte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 79.
troglodytes Strombella (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—
troglodytes Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 209. [Strombus.
troglodytes Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 648.
troglodytes Symbiotes, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.
troglodytes Trachys, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 265; & App. 1817, 125.
troglodytes Trama, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 293.
troglodytes Trochosa, A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 61.
troglodytes Troglodites (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 370.—Motacilla, 1758.
troglodytes Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810.
troglodyti Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
troglodyti Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 221.
troglodytis [Ocydromus] (Forst.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 98.—Rallus.
troglodytis Rallus, R. Forster in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 88.
troglodytoides Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
Troglops W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 125.—Col. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 22.
Trogodendron M. Spinola in Guérin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 73.—Col.
Trogodendrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trogodendron,
Trogoderma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 352.—Col. [Spin.
Trogoderma P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Col.
Trogodes J. O. Westwood in Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melitoph. 1848, 64.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Trogonophis J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1830, 880.—R.
Trogontherium G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Strogonof, 1809, *passim vernac.*, pl. (*latine*).—M.
Trogontherium G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 250.—M.
trogontherium Castor, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. IV. 1812 (Rongeurs), p. 4. [463.—Col.
Trogophloeus Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
trogosita Tenebrio, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 152.
trogossitoides Aristes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 326.
trogositoides Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 269. [Fisch.
Trogotherium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trogontherium,
troguloides Argas, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
troguloides Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 299. [1844, 231.
Trogulus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 61.—Ar.

Trogus G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 80.—Hym.
Trogus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 73.—Col.
Trogus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II. 1829, 369.—Hym.
Troides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Lep.
troile Lomvia (Lath.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. [1837, 345.—Uria, Brün. 1764.
troile Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.
Troilides J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [111].—Lep. [*n. et f.*] [Scudder *dict.* 1822–[26].
troilus Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 28.
troilus Euphoeades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1758.
troilus Euphoeades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [96] [*n. et f.*].
troilus Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 176.
troilus Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 124.
trojanus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 146.
trojanus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 301.
trollii Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1609.
trombidinus Tetranichus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 59.
trombidioides Chelifer, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 142.
trombidioides Chthonius (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 76.—Chelifer.
Trombidion L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 13; *emend. pro* Trombidium, Fab. 1775.
Tromenus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Trompe J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 109.—P.
Trompe J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 357.—P.
trompe Cephenemyia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 271.—Oestrus.
troostensis Physa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
troostensis Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 71.
troostii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, [206.
troostii Columnaria, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44.
troostii Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834–5, 55.
troostii Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 41.
troostiana Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
troostiana Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 92.
troostiana Polygyra, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 107.
Tropaea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Lep.
Tropaeum J. De C. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II (50) 1837, 535.—Ceph.
Trophodon Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [*gen. cael.*].
Trophodor C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. (4) 1818, 107.—Moll. [*sic* Scudder, *sed* [? Trophodon].
Trophon Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 482.—G.
Trophones H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]
Trophonia G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 371.—Verm.
Trophonia Audouin & Edwards in H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) (Ann.) 1848, 46.—Ann. [Agassiz *et alii dict.* "Litt. de la France 1829, pl. x" *sed non comp. et ? err.*].
Trophonie Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 204.—Verm. [? *vernac.*, *non* "Trophonia, 1829" *apud* Agassiz].
Trophonium A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 187.—G. [*non* 1825, [*vernac.*].
trophonius Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 38.
trophonius Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 351.
Tropia J. Gistl, Faunus, N. F. I. 1837, 105.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse].
tropicalis Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 642.
tropicalis Bulimus, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 9.
tropicalis Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1038.
tropicalis Phoca, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 28.
tropicalis Portunus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
tropicalis Tingra, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 589.
Tropicophilus W. E. Leach in Stephens, Gen. Zool. XIII (1) 1825, 122.—A.
Tropicoris C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 52.—Hem.
tropicus Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.

tropicus Apseudes, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 96 [*n. n.*].
tropicus Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351.—Apis, 1758.
tropicus Bothriocephalus, K. Schmidtmueller, Hannover, Ann. ges. Heilk., n. f., VII. 1847, 602 [*teste* S. & H.].
tropicus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
tropica Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 87.
tropicus Clytus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium [*non comp.*].
tropica Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
tropica Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 56.
tropicus Harpactur, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 84.
tropicus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 18.
tropica Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App. 1817, 86.
tropicus Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 322.
tropicus Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
tropicus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 97.
tropica Physa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 84.
tropicus Rhizotrogus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 536.—Melolontha.
tropicus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 291.
tropicus Tachinus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 520.
tropica Thalassidroma, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 366.
tropica Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 174.
Tropidaster E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. iii, p. 1.—Ast.
Tropideres C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 35.—Col.
Tropidia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 346.—Dipt.
Tropidiscus F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 76.—G.
Tropidocheila F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 72.—Hem.
Tropidocoris Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65.—Hem.
Tropidocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tropicoris, Hahn.
Tropidocyathus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 326.—Cor.
Tropidoderus G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.—Or.
Tropidodryas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Tropidogaster Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 329.—R.
Tropidogaster L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [*typus* Phrynosoma harlani, Wiegm.]
Tropidogerrhon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R. [Fitz.
Tropidogerrhum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tropidogerrhon,
Tropidolaemus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—R.
Tropidolepis J. E. Gray (*ex* Cuv. *vernac.* 1829) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—R.
Tropidolepisma W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36 [? =T—lopisma, D. & B.].
Tropidolopisma Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 744.—R.
Tropidonotus Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—R.
Tropidonotus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—R.
Tropidopeltis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Tropidophis J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 208.—R.
Tropidopholis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Tropidophora F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.
Tropidophorus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 554.—R.
tropidophora Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
Tropidopilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 66.—R. [*typus* Anolis fusco-auratus,
"Tropidoptère" E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 35.—Col. [d'O.].
Tropidopterus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167.—Col. [*vernac.* Blanch. 1845].
Tropidorhynchus Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 323.—A.
tropidorhynchus Molossus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 6.
Tropidosaura Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [*n. n.*].
Tropidosaura L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 22 & 52.—R.

Tropidosaurus Gray; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 46.—Colubridae [*non comp.*].
Tropidosoma M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.—Col.
Tropidotragops L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
tropidotus Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
tropidotus Micraster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 23.
Tropidurus M. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824.—R.
Tropidurus Wied, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 140.—R.
Tropidurus *err. pro* Tropisurus, Dies.; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 338 [*teste* S. & H.].
Tropinota E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.—Col.
Tropinotus Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 473.—R.
Tropinotus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 272.—Orth.
Tropiorhynchus [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 176.—Col.
Tropiphorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 257.—Col.
Tropipleurites L. Agassiz (*ex* Chevr. MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167.—Col.
Tropirhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 123.—Col.
Tropis E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 34.—Col.
Tropisoma C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 13; Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 57.—Myr.
Tropisternus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 308.—Col.
Tropistes J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 442.—Hym.
Tropisurus C. M. Diesing, Oesterr. Med. Jahrb. 1834 (1835), 83.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
tropisurus Scincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
Tropodon C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 114.—M.
Tropopsis A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 179.—Col.
Tropopterus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 211.—Col.
tros Troilides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [111] [*n. et f.*] [Scudd. *dict.* 1822–26].
troschelii Chaetaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 28.
troscheli Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. [June] 1850, 65.
troscheli Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 76.
troscheli Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 138.
troschelii Neritina (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 155.
troschelii Paludina, A. Paasch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 300.
troschelii Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 131.
Trosia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Lep.
troslayanus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 43.
trossulus Aleuterius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 68.
trossulus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 350.
trossulus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
trossula Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.
trossulus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 102.
trossulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus, 1834.
Trosthis J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
Trothisa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep.
Troticus Audinet-S. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 508.—Hym.
trotteriana Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 161.
trotti Lepidotus, G. Balsamo-C., Bibl. Ital. XCV. 1839, 292 [*n. n.*].
trotti Lepidotus, G. Balsamo-Crivelli, Politecnico, May 1839, [p. 7].
troudeti Conocephalus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
trouvillensis Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.
trouvillensis Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
trouvillensis Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
Troxalis *emend. pro* Truxalis, Fab.; W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 431.

trucha Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 429.
truchmana Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 313.
truchmenus Onthophagus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 8.
trucidator Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 172.
trucidator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 172.
trucidator Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 13.
trucidatoria Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 311.
trucidatus Laemosaccus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 69.—Magdalis.
trucidata Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 196.
trucidatus Thamnophilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 273.—Magdalis.
trucidus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 97.
truculentum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].
trudeauii Columba, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed. New York) VII. 1844, 352.
trudeaui Sterna, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 409 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 125.
trudeaui Thalasseus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 176.—Sterna.
truellei Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 361.
truellei Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 647.
truellei Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 56.
trulla Plagusia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1213.
trullatus Goniatites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thuringer Wald. 1848, 35. [1848, 235.
trumbulli Fusus, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 285; (2) VI (17) Sept.
trumbulli Helix, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 280 [*n. n.*]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 235.
trumpo Catodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxix.
trumpo Physeter, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. V. 1812, 691.
Truncaria Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.—G.
truncata *v.* **truncatus.**
Truncatella A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124.—G.
Truncatellina d'Orbigny, Tabl. Méth. Ceph. 1826, Moll. Agassiz; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 345 [*sed errore*].
truncatellus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344.
truncatellus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 135 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
truncatellus Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 15.—Hydrachna, 1776.
truncatellus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 17.
truncatellus Brachinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 40.—Carabus, L. 1761.
truncatellus Chilo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 995.
truncatella Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 206.
truncatella Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 59.
truncatellus Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, L. 1761.
truncatella Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 103.—Vorticella,
truncatellus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 168. [1773.
truncatellus Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Carabus, L. 1761.
truncatellus Limnebius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 120.—Hydrophilus, ? Th. 1794.
truncatella Nitidula, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 514.
truncatella Orbitina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
truncatella Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 33. [Silpha.
truncatella Pria (Marsh.), W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—
truncatellus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 204.
truncatellus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Ambly-
truncatella Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46. [merus, 1834.
truncatellus Scydmaenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 259.

truncatella Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 123.
truncatellus Syntomus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 63.—Carabus, L.
truncatellus Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1761.
truncatella Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1773.
truncaticollis Carabus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 22.
truncaticornis Hoplophora, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 244. [429.
truncaticornis Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
truncaticornis Triquetra (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 282.—Hoplophora.
truncatifrons Lima, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].
truncatifrons Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 375.
truncatifrons Pachypus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
truncatipennis Agabus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 278.
truncatipennis Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 104. [56.
truncatipennis Berosus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
truncatipennis Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 266.
truncatipennis Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 283.
truncatipennis Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
truncatipennis Tettigonia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 208. [[*n. n.*].
truncatipes Amphithoe, A. White (*ex* Spinola MS), List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 87
truncato-caudatus Dalmannia (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Phacops.
truncato-caudata Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 394.
truncato-caudatus Phacops, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 281.
truncator Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 240.
truncator Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 243.—Bassus, 1812.
truncator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1798.
truncator Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 204.
truncator Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 78.
truncator Ischnus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 649.—Ichneu-
truncatosa Unio, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 85. [mon, 1798.
Truncatula W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
truncatulatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 387.
Truncatulina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.—Rh.
truncatulinoides Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 132.
truncatuloides Paludina, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 484.
truncatulus Actaeon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 12.—Tornatella, 1831.
truncatulus Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 228.
truncatulus Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
truncatula Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 173.
truncatulus Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Trombidium, 1793.
truncatula Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 6.
truncatula Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 210.
truncatula Choristoma (Drap.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.—
truncatula Clausilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 113. [Cyclostoma.
truncatula Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.
truncatulum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 115.
truncatulum Cyclostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
truncatula Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 6. [pl. 106.
truncatula Leguminaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 17.—Solen, 1844.
truncatula Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 95.
truncatula Limnaea (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 8.—Buccinum, 1774.
truncatulus Limneus (Müll.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 377.—Buccinum, 1774.
truncatula Limnophysa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—Buccinum, 1774.
truncatulus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1798.

truncatula	Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 167.
truncatulus	Nucleolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 33.
truncatula	Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 109.
truncatulus	Pagurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
truncatula	Phillipsia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 163.—Asaphus.
truncatulus	Solen, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
truncatula	Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 25.—Tellinides.
truncatulus	Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iii.
truncatula	Tettigonia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 208.
truncatula	Tornatella, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 577.
truncatula	Truncatella (Drap.), R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 302.—Cyclostoma.
truncatulus	Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
truncatula	Turritella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
truncatula	Urocoptis (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Clausilia.
truncata	Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
truncatus	Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 71. [68 [*n. n.*].
truncata	Achatina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 163.—Bulla, 1790.
truncata	Achatina (Say), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 47, Mar. 1849.—
truncatum	Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 93. [Glandina.
truncata	Acmea, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 212.
truncatus	Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—Goniatites.
truncatus	Agriotes (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.—Elater.
truncata	Akis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844,
truncatum	Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (13) 1805, 21. [101.
truncatus	Amblyderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F.-E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Achilleum.
truncatum	Amorphospongia (Goldf.), Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—
truncatum	Amphidesma (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 431.—Anatina.
truncatum	Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 91.
truncata	Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 636.
truncata	Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 463.
truncata	Anatina, W. Turton, Conch. Ins. Brit. 1822, 46.
truncata	Anomalina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [*n. n.*].
truncata	Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
truncata	Anomia, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 87.
truncatum	Anthophyllum (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.—Madrepora, 1758.
truncata	Aphis, F. Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 443.
truncatus	Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 135.—Scarabaeus.
truncata	Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 47.
truncata	Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 99.—Episinus.
truncata	Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 156.—
truncata	Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 193. [Byssoarca.
truncata	Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
truncatus	Argyrophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 138.
truncatus	Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 64. [Brentus.
truncatus	Arrhenodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 326.—
truncata	Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
truncatus	Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 139.
truncatus	Aspidophorus, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 230.
truncata	Astarte, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 62.
truncatus	Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 22.

truncatus Axinus (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 245.—[Schizodus.
truncatus Balistes, T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, I. 1798, 213.
truncatus Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 13.
truncata Batonota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 99.—Cassida, 1781.
truncatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 305.
truncata Belona, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 126.
truncata Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 261 [*n. n.*].
truncatus Blennius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 231.
truncata Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—[Cercomonas.
truncatus Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 37.
truncatus Brentus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 127.
truncatus Brontes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.
truncatum Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1836, 654.
truncata Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.
truncatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.
truncata Bulla, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 47.
truncata Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 15, Dec. 1846.
truncata Bullina (Ad.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 191.—Bulla, 1800.
truncata Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 19.
truncata Calceola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 289.
truncata Calleida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 154.
truncatus Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 66.
truncatus Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67.
truncatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*] & *var.* agrestis, Knoch [*n. n.*].
truncata Cardita, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 189.
truncatum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 102.
truncatus Carpophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259 [*n. n.*].
truncata Caryophyllia (L.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 193.—Madrepora, 1758.
truncatus Catops (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 279.—Ptomaphagus.
truncata Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279.
truncata Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 400.
truncata Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 291.
truncata Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
truncata Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 206.
truncata Chaeradodis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 65.
truncatus Cheiroplatys (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 84.—Geotrupes, 1798.
truncatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (102) Oct. 1841, 61.
truncatus Chlamyphorus, R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) *c.* Ap. 1825, 237.
truncatus Chomatodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
truncata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. III. 1831, 35.
truncata Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 146.
truncata Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 287.
truncatum Circophyllia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Anthophyllum.
truncatum Cistula (Rossm.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclostoma.
truncatus Clerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 23.
truncata Clymene, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 367.
truncatum Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2) 1844, 278.
truncatus Colastus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
truncatus Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 21.
truncatus Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
truncata Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
truncata Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 265.

truncatus Corisus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 144.
truncata Coronopora (Jameson), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, [140.—Millepora.
truncata Crassatella, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 77.
truncatus Crino, Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 340.
truncatus Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 88.
truncata Culicia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 378.
truncatum Cyathophyllum (L.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 370.—Madrepora, 1758.
truncatus Cychreus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
truncata Cyclas, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 276 [*n. n.*]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 234.
truncatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
truncatum Cyclostoma (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 363.—Turbo.
truncatum Cyclostoma, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July [1837, 49.
truncata Cylichna (Ad.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.—Bulla, 1800.
truncata [Cymba], Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 120.
truncata Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 17.
truncata Cymodoce, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Oniscus, [1813 ? MS.
truncata Cypraea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 523.
truncata Cypricardia (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.—Cypricardites.
truncata Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1849, 244.
truncata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 79.
truncata Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).
truncata Cythere, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 357.
truncata Cytherea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus.
truncata Cytherella, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 30.—Cythere.
truncata Dactylaraea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.
truncatus Dasypus (Harl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 394.—Chlamyphorus.
truncatus Delphinus, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 75.
truncatum Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 78.—Planaria, 1789.
truncatus Dinectus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 249; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 82.
truncatus Dinoctus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.
truncata Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 97.
truncatus Disaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
truncatus Dispharagus (Crepl.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 77.—Spiroptera.
truncata Distoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
truncatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122.
truncatum Distoma, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 34.
truncata Donax, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 333.
truncata Donax, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
truncatus Dysodius, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 123.
truncatum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 33.
truncatus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 95.
truncatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
truncata Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, [31.
truncatus Episinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.
truncatus Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 374.
truncata Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 82.
truncata Erycina, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 9 [[*n. n.*].
truncatus Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 379.
truncata Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 239.
truncata Fasciola, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 35.
truncata Feronia (Dahl), Bonelli in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 347.—[Pterostichus.

truncata	Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 59.
truncata	Filistrata, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 163.
truncata	Formica, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 244.
truncata	Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 105.
truncatus	Galerites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 87.
truncatus	Gammarus, D. Viviani, Phosph. Maris, 1805, 8
truncata	Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 21.
truncatus	Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 165.
truncata	Glandina (Gm.), T. Say, Amer. Conch. I (2) Ap. 1831, pl. xx.—Bulla, 1790.
truncatus	Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234.
truncata	Gresslya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 215.—Cardium.
truncata	Gryphaea (Schloth.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 189.—[Gryphites.
truncatus	Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 289.
truncata	Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 321.—Chrysomela, ? Scop. 1763.
truncatus	Harpalus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Lauf. u. Schwim. Käfer Erlangens, 1842, 12.
truncata	Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 948.
truncata	Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
truncata	[Helix] (Cochlodina), Dillw.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65.
truncatus	Heterarthron, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 186.
truncata	Himantopoda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 110.
truncatum	Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
truncata	Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 61.
truncatus	Holaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.—Spatangus.
truncata	Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.
truncatum	Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221.
truncata	Idmonea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Retepora.
truncata	Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 210.
truncata	Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 472.
truncata	Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
truncata	Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 53.
truncata	Lasmophyllia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—Caryophyllia.
truncata	Laurida (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.—Saurus.
truncata	Ligula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, Syst. Index, p. i, pl. 14, f. 4.
truncata	Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 91.
truncata	Limnaea, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, I. 1840, 225.
truncata	Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
truncata	Liorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—Ascaris, 1793.
truncatus	Lithodomus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 259.
truncata	Lobophora, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 66.
truncata	[Lynceus] Peracantha (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 94.—Lynceus, 1785.
truncata	Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Sanguinolaria.
truncatus	Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
truncata	Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 34.
truncata	Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 47.
truncata	Magas, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49.
truncata	Malthaea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 454.
truncata	Malthe, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253 [*n. n.*].
truncatus	Malthinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
truncata	Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 264.
truncatus	Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184.
truncatus	Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20.

truncata Megerlia (Gm.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 145.—Anomia, L. 1767.
truncata Megorima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
truncata Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 72. [[*n. n.*].
truncata Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 164. [[*n. n.*].
truncata Melanopsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a)) "Conspectus," 1832, 7
truncata Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 253.
truncata Millepora, R. Jameson, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 560 [*n. n.*].
truncata Millepora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 215.
truncata Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 112. [Lithodomus, ? *ubi.*
truncata Modiola (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 239.—
truncatus Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 296.
truncata Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
truncata Montlivaltia (Lamx.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.
truncata Montlivaltia (Lamx.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 256.—Caryophyllia.
truncata Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 55.
truncata Myriapora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 392.—Millepora, 1766.
truncatum Myriozoon (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 [1834], 350 & 378.—Millepora, 1766.
truncata Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 49.
truncatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 49.
truncata Necrodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 194.—Silpha, 1823.
truncatus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 207.
truncata Neritina, V. Sganzin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (2) 1842, 20.
truncatus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
truncata Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 39.
truncata Nitidula, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 18.
truncata Nomada, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 186.
truncata Nucula, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. [1801, 138.
truncata Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
truncata Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxv, f. 19 [*n. et f.*].
truncata Octocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 422.
truncata Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 157.
truncata Oleacina (Wym.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Glandina, ? Say.
truncatus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 137.
truncata Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 252.
truncatus Orthagoriscus (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 175.—Tetrodon, ? Retz. 1785.
truncata Orthis (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Terebratula.
truncatus Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 187.
truncata Osculipora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—[Retepora.
truncata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 113 [*n. n.*].
truncatus Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.
truncata Paludina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 116.—Cyclostoma truncatulum, Lam.
truncata Paludina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 548.
truncatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 41.
truncata Pentremites, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.
truncatus Pericoptus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 111.—Geotrupes, 1798.
truncatus Phileurus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 157.—Scarabaeus.
truncata Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 122.
truncata Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 271.
truncata Pholadomya, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
truncata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 91.

truncata Pholas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 321.
truncatus Photinus (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 142.—[Lampyris.
truncata Pinna, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 54.
truncata Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 262.
truncatus Platynus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 8 [*n. n.*].
truncatum Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 27.
truncata Pledopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, [242 [*n. n.*]
truncata Podopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 195.
truncata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
truncata Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—[Ceriopora.
truncata Popillia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 527.
truncata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
truncatus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 181.
truncatus Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 765.
truncatus Portunus (Thalamita), Fabr.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), [43.
truncata Posidonia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 168.
truncatus Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 499.
truncatus Prisodon, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 139.
truncatus Productus (Menke), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 28.—Orthis.
truncatum Protocardia (Sow.), E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.—[Cardium.
truncata Pterinaea, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 78.
truncata Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 195.
truncatus Pterocera, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 9.
truncatus Pterostichus, Bow.; Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
truncatus Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [*n. n.*].
truncatus Ptomaphagus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 42.
truncata Pupa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 413.
truncata Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 22.
truncatus Pygaster, L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840], Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 82.
truncatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 31.—Turbo.
truncata Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 29.
truncatus Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 22.
truncata Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
truncata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 151.
truncata Rissoa (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 152.—Turbo.
truncata Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
truncata Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 588.
truncata Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.
truncatus Saurus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 82. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
truncatus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*] & *var.* caenosus,
truncatus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 41.
truncatus Schizodus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Axinus, 1848.
truncata Scutella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
truncata Setipinna, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 292.
truncata Silpha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 193.
truncata Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 121.
truncatus Solen, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 7 [*n. n.*].
truncatus Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 152.
truncatus Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2), 215 (1844).
truncatus Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—Rhynchophorus.
truncata Spiroptera, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 12.
truncata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 5.
truncatus Spondylus (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 588.—Podopsis.
truncata Spongia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V., pl. 166 [*i.e.* 167] (Nov. 1826).
truncatus Strombodes (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vi.—Madrepora, 1758.

truncatus	Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Humph.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 659.
truncata	Strombus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Pterocera.
truncata	Syndosmya (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 368.—Ligula.
truncatus	Synthoeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 410.
truncatus	Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxii.
truncata	Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 642.
truncata	Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 128.
truncatus	Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 289.
truncata	Tellina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 71.
truncata	Temnurus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 341.—Glaucopis temnura, Temm.
truncata	Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 281.
truncata	Terebratula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) Feb. 1819, 247.
truncata	Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 387.
truncata	Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 71. [pl. 106.
truncata	Terebratula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
truncata	Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 86.
truncata	Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 27.
truncatum	Tetragona, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
truncata	Thalamita (—), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 463.—Portunus, Web. 1795.
truncatus	Thomisus (Pall.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 31.—Aranea, 1772.
truncata	Thracia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 246 [*n. n.*].
truncata	Thracia, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 38; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 48. [Lam.
truncata	Thracia (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 110.—Anatina,
truncata	Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
truncatus	Tomicus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 212. [Cinips.
truncatus	Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 417.—
truncata	Toxerites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.
truncata	Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 43. [1850, 83.
truncata	Triodonta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
truncatus	Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21.
truncata	Truncatella (Phil.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 532.—Rissoa.
truncata	Truncatula (Risso), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Truncatella.
truncata	Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
truncata	Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 301.—& *varr.* fusca; vermiculata.
truncata	Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 379.
truncata	Tubulipora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
truncatus	Turbo (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 300.—Helix ? truncatula, 1790.
truncata	Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
truncatus	Tursio (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 105.—Delphinus.
truncata	Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 301.
truncatus	Unio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (2) 1829, pl. 10.
truncata	Vaginipora (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807,
truncata	Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 598. [26.—Madrepora, 1758.
truncata	Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
truncata	Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.
truncata	Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
truncata	Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.
truncatus	Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 46.
truncata	Volvaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 4.—Bulla, Ad. 1800.

truncatus Vortex (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a.*—Planaria, 1789.
truncicola Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 907.
truncicolella Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 2. [1848, 108.
truncicolella Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
Truncilites C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831 [*teste* Scudder, =Terebratula].
Truncilla C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
truncorum Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1758.
truncorum Baris (Schuep.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Cossonus,
truncorum Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 21. [? Sturm.
truncorum Cossonus, Gyl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.
truncorum Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 403. [1758.
truncorum Heliophanus (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Aranea,
truncorum Heriades (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (126) June 1834, no. 504.—Apis, 1758.
truncorum Hydrophorus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 251.—Medeterus.
truncorum Medeterus, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 67. [1793.
truncorum Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 135.—Hylaeus,
truncorum Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 373.
truncorum Rhyncolus (Schuep.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 6.—Cossonus, ? Sturm.
truncorum Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 14.
truncorum Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 287.
truncorum Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Antho-
Truncularia A. F. A. Wiegmann, Handb. Zool. 1832, 596.—Polyz. [phora.
truncularis Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.
Trunculites Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
trunculoides Murex, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 136. [Curculio, 1785.
trunculus Brachyrhinus (Boisd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 176.—
trunculus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 474. [? L. 1758.
trunculus Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex,
trunculus Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 135.
trunculus Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296. [[*n. n.*].
trupial Icterus, F. P. R. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 10
Trupialis B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XV. 1826, 275.—A. [*n. n.*].
truquii Drymochares, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (5) 1847, 519.
truteri Antilope, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 478.
Trutina T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiii, f. 5.—L.
trutta Crenilabrus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.
trutta Perca (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 54.—Sciaena.
trutta Salmo, J. G. Schneider [*ex* Klein *non* Linn.], Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 422.
trutta Salmo, *var.* lemanus, L.; J. L. R. Agassiz, H. N. Poiss. d'eau douce, 1839, pl. viii & descr.—S. lemanus, Cuv.
trutta-salar Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 153.
trutta Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1056 [*n. n.*].
trutta Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 542.
truttaceus Centropristes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 50.
truttaceus Esox, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 184.
truttaceus Galaxias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 184.—Esox, 1817.
truttaceus Homodon, Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 133.
truttae Cysticercus (Frol.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 416.—Vesicaria,
truttae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123. [1789.
truttae Hygroma (Frol.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 229.—Vesicaria, 1789.
truttae Tetrantaris, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239.
truttula Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 5.

trux Agrotis (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. Europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 44.—Noctua.
trux Blosyrus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 908.
trux Calydonius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 467 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
trux Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 155 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
trux Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 163 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
trux Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 146. [[*n. et f.*].
trux Sus (Meyer), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 191.—Calydonius.
trux Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 300.
Trybliophorus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 274.—Orth.
Trycheris A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 190.—Lep.
Trychina F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), pl. xxiii.—Col.
Trychine F. Klug, 1832; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Trychina, *q.v.*
Tryciphona J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.—Dipt.
Trygon G. Cuvier (*ex* Adans.), R. Anim. II. 1817, 136.—P.
Trygon F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, IV. 1822, 435.—P.
Trygon C. L. Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl. 1831, 495.—A. [Columbidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
Trygonella H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, Vorbemerk. [Herrm. *dict. err. pro* Rhynchonella].
Trygonobatus de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—P.
Trygonobatus A. G. Desmarest, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II. 1823, [6].—P. [*mihi non visum*].
Trygonoides J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, V (2) July 1828, 93.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Trygonoptera Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 174.—P.
Trygonorhina Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 124.—P.
Trygonorrhina Müller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 90.—P.
Trygonorrhina Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P.
Trylla C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
Trymhelia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.
Tryngas *emend. pro* Tringa, L.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 425.—A.
Tryonychium C. G. Ehrenberg, Isis (Oken), VII. 1834; *sic* Auct. *sed non comp.*
Tryonyx *v.* **Trionyx.**
Trypa C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXIII (2) 1812, 126.—Hym. [*sine typo*].
Trypana A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 58.—Lep.
Trypanaeus Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 11.—Col.
Trypanea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trupanea, Schrank.
Trypanidius Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
Trypanidius E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
Trypanophora V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 457.—Lep.
Trypanosoma Gruby, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVII. 1843, 1134.—Verm.
Trypanurgos L. Fitzinger in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 55.—R.
Trypauchen Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 152.—P.
Trypeta J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt.
Trypetes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 595.—Col.
Tryphaena *id. ac* Triphaena, Ochs.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (2) [1831, 78.
Tryphaena J. Gould, Mon. Trochil. III. 1849, pl. 158.—A.
Tryphe J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
Tryphera J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Dipt.
trypherus Lampretatus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 158.
Tryphon C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (1) 1813, 16.—Hym.
tryphosa *v.* **triphosa.**
Tryplasma W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 613.—Cor.
Trypocladius H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—Col.
Trypocladus F. E. Guérin-M., Bull. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, p. xvii.—Col.
Trypocopris V. v. Mochulski, Etude Entom. 1858; *non* 1845, *apud* Scudder.
Trypodendron J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 353.—Col. [Steph.
Trypodendrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trypodendron,
Trypoderma C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 256.—Dipt.
Tryponaeus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 200.—Col.
Tryponaeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trypanaeus, Esch.

Trypopitys L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 346.—Col.
Trypoxylum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trypoxylon, Latr. [1796.
Trysibius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 304.—Col.
Tryssus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 654.—Col.
Tryxalis *id. ac* Truxalis, Fab. E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) [III. 1840, 36.
tryxus, *etc.* *v.* **trixus**, *etc.*
tschagra *v.* **chagra.**
tschawytscha *v.* **chawytscha.**
tschegraua Sterna, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 500.
tscheric *v.* **cheric.**
tscherkessicus *v.* **cherkessicus.**
tschernikhi *v.* **chernikhi.**
tschevkini *v.* **chevkini.**
Tschitraea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tchitrea, Less.
tschokkeanus *v.* **zschokkeanus.**
[**tschudi**→.]
tschudii Balaena (Balaenoptera), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturges. (Cetac.) 1846, 33.
tschudii Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Troschel MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 163.
tschudii Charitodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.
tschudii Charitosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415 [*n. n.*].
tschudii Charitosaurus, *v.* **ischidii.**
tschudii Cheilodactylus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 25.
tschudii Cotinga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.
tschudii Discopyge, J. J. Heckel in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 33.
tschudii Myiobus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
tschudii Tyrannula, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.
tsiphana Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 173.
tsiphana Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 25.
tsirimen-ara Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 7.
tsuppitch Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 224.
Tua *err. pro* Zua, Leach; Bridgman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2743.
tuaimanus Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
tuan Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107 [[*n. n.*].
tuan Mustela, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 246.
Tuba S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi.—Verm.
Tuba L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 383.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Tuba O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 80.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says Achatina. The following *n. n.* are appended—striatula; zebra; flammea; p. 81—strigata; fasciata.
Tuba I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 127.—G. [Trochoidea].
Tuba J. Barrande in Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] V. 1848, 376.—G. [Bellero-phontidae].
[**tuba** -**ae.**]
tuba Conchlidium (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Pyrula, ? Lam.
tuba Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 83.
tuba Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 57.
tuba Fulgora, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 46.
tuba Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
tuba Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 51.
tuba Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 49.
tuba Hydra, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 76.
tuba Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 216.
tuba Pyrula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 139.—Murex, 1790.
tuba Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
tuba Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
tuba Tubicularia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 20 (Mar. 1839).
tuba paradisi Clausilia (Ehr.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 487.—Clausilina.
tuba-paradisi Clausilina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e.*
tubaeformis Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.

tubaeformis Aulopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 83.
tubaeformis Clypeina, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 274.
tubaeformis Crisioidea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 263.
tubaeformis Dochmius (Zed.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 279.—Strongylus, 1800.
tubiformis Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 12.
tubiformis Sabella, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 372.
tubaeformis Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 108.
tubiformis Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 153.—Dynamena.
tubaeformis Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) Feb.–Oct. 1814, 435.
tubiformis Strongylus, H. C. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 290 [tubaeformis, Zed. 1800].
tubanella Spirorbis, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 36.
Tubaria F. A. L. Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 12.—Inf.
tubaria Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 57.
tubarium Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 111.
tubarius Productus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 208.
Tubastraea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tubastrea, Less.
Tubastrea R. P. Lesson in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (8) Mar. 1834, 515.—Cor. [*vernac.* de Bl. 1830].
tuber Ceuthorhynchus (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 146.—Curculio, 1797.
tuber Lithopoma (L.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, 1758.
tuber Medusa, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 74.
tuber Merope, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 180.
tuber Spongus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
tuber Tubicanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
tuber Turbo (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—Trochus, 1758.
tuberculana Eucosma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 31.
tuberculare Bittium (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
tuberculare Cerithiopsis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 365.—Murex.
tuberculare Cerithium (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 157.—Murex.
tubercularis Medusa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 125.
tubercularis Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 270.
tubercularis Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 86.
tubercularis Terebra (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 346.—Murex.
tubercularis Tosia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 351.
tuberculato-caudatus Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 654.
tuberculato-cinctus Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 60.
tuberculato-cinctus Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—Trochus.
tuberculato-costata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
tuberculator Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 401.
tuberculatus Achorutes, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 51.
tuberculatus Acidapsis, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.
tuberculatus Actinolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 141 (1845).
tuberculata Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 12.
tuberculata Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 218.
tuberculatus Agnostus (Kloed.), R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.—Battus.
tuberculatum Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 21.
tuberculatus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
tuberculatus Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 16.
tuberculatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 4.
tuberculatus Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 92.
tuberculata Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. Aug. 1822, 638.
tuberculata Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 185.

tuberculatum Amorphosoma (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Buprestis.
tuberculatus Amphisternus, E. F. Germar in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. XXXIX. 1843, 86.
tuberculatus Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 372.
tuberculatus Ananchites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 41.
tuberculata Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
tuberculatus Ancyloceras (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.—Toxoceras.
tuberculata Anoura (Nic.), P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii.—Achorutes.
tuberculatus Aphidius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 80.
tuberculata Aphis, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 296.
tuberculata Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
tuberculatus Argonauta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 995. [1848, 38.
tuberculata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3296.
tuberculatus Arilus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 228.—Reduvius.
tuberculatum Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
tuberculatum Asterogonium, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 348.
tuberculatum Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
tuberculatus Aterpus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 250.
tuberculatus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
tuberculata Avicula, T. A. Conrad, II., Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
tuberculatum Aylacostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15. [117.
tuberculatus Battus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 112.
tuberculatus Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 140.
tuberculatus Bius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
tuberculatus Blacus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 98. [1845, 372.
tuberculata Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 187.
tuberculata Blatta, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 87. [linus, 1798.
tuberculatus Bledius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Staphy-
tuberculata Blethisa, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 94.
tuberculata Bolbonota (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
tuberculatus Bolitophagus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 219. [260.—Centrotus.
tuberculatus Botanebius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
tuberculatus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 60. [359.
tuberculatus Brachypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.
tuberculata Brachysoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
tuberculatus Bruchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
tuberculata Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27. [453.
tuberculatum Buccinum, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 16.
tuberculatum Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 160.
tuberculatus Bulimus, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 363.
tuberculata Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 427.
tuberculata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 99.
tuberculatus Burdo, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.
tuberculata Calymene, R. I. Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 650. [Infundibulum.
tuberculatum Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—
tuberculatus Cancer (Scyllarus), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
tuberculata Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65) July 1842, 188.
tuberculatus Carabus, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828,
tuberculata Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 97. [186
tuberculata Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 189.
tuberculatum Cardium (Br.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 251.—Hemi-
tuberculata Cassidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 186. [cardium.

tuberculata Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 185.
tuberculatus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 93.
tuberculata Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 38.
tuberculatus Centrotus (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.—Membracis.
tuberculatus Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4.
tuberculata Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
tuberculatum Cerithium (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 75.—Strombus, 1767.
tuberculatum Cerithium (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 66.—
  Murex, ? Gm. 1790.
tuberculatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
tuberculatus Chelifer, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 274. [Squalus.
tuberculatum Chiloscyllium (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 19.—
tuberculata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 117.
tuberculatus Chondracanthus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832,
  118.
tuberculata Chonetes (M'Coy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847,
tuberculatus Chrysolopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [222.—Leptaena.
tuberculatus Chrysolopus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
  [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.
tuberculata Cibicides (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828,
  69.—Truncatulina.
tuberculatus Cladocrinites (Mill.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843,
  197.—Cyathocrinites.
tuberculatus Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 165.
tuberculatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 175.
tuberculata Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 615.
tuberculata Clupea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 175.
tuberculatus Coccoderus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 295.
tuberculatus Coccus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 18.
tuberculata Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 10.
tuberculatus Conus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 232.
tuberculatus Cordylaspis, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
  (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 17.
tuberculatus Corticus (Dahl), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—
tuberculatus Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 27. [Boletophagus.
tuberculata Crania, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 325.
tuberculatus Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80.
tuberculata Crenodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33 [*n. n.*].
tuberculata Crimia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 305.
tuberculatus Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 17.
tuberculatus Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,
  409.—Hamites.
tuberculata Crioceris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 353.
tuberculata Criorhina (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
  117.—Brachypalpus.
tuberculata Cristaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 107.
tuberculatus Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292, no. 21.
tuberculata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292, no. 13
tuberculatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
tuberculatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 501.
tuberculatus Ctenoscelis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832,
  135.—Prionus, 1795.
tuberculatus Cupulocrinus (Mill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
tuberculatus Curculio, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 42. [46.—Cyathocrinus.
tuberculata Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa, 1777.
tuberculatus Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 88.
tuberculatus Cychrus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 200.
tuberculata Cyclas (Alt.), J. G. Klees, Diss. Test. Tubingam, 1818, 45.—Tellina.

tuberculata	Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 118.
tuberculata	Cymbiola (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 19.—Voluta.
tuberculata	Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
tuberculatum	Cyrtoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
tuberculata	Delphinula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.
tuberculata	Dendrodoris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, ? Müll. 1778.
tuberculatus	Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—Lagostomus.
tuberculata	Dicerca, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 65.
tuberculata	Difflugia (Euglypha), K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 503.
tuberculata	Dilobitarsus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 143.
tuberculatus	Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 99.
tuberculata	Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May
tuberculatus	Dorcus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 112. [1845, 155.
tuberculata	Dromica, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 270.
tuberculata	Dromica, F. W. Hope in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 265.
tuberculatus	Dymonus (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 223.—
tuberculatus	Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 50. [Sepidium, Spin. MS.
tuberculata	Edotia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 34.
tuberculata	Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12.
tuberculatus	Elmis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
tuberculatus	Elmis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
tuberculatus	Elmis (Müll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.
tuberculatus	Elophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
tuberculatus	Elophorus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 129.
tuberculatus	Entomostracites (Brun.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 31.—Trilobus, 1781.
tuberculatus	Ephialtes (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 228.—Ichneumon, 1785.
tuberculata	Ephyra, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.
tuberculata	[Ero] (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 8.—Aranea, 1778.
tuberculata	Ero (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 3.—Aranea, 1778.
tuberculata	Eschara, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 457.
tuberculata	Eucera (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 123.—Apis, 1793.
tuberculata	Euglypha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 251.
tuberculatus	Euomphalus (Fl.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 417.—Delphinula.
tuberculatus	Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exeunte* 1843, 436.
tuberculatus	Eurypodius, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
tuberculatus	Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 82. [221.
tuberculata	Fasciolaria, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 105.
tuberculata	Flustra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 118.
tuberculata	Fluvicola, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 54.
tuberculatus	Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept.
tuberculatus	Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 123. [1841, wrapper, p. 4.
tuberculata	Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 79.
tuberculata	Galeruca, Winthem in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 598.
tuberculata	Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 456.
tuberculatus	Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 218.
tuberculata	Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 138.
tuberculata	Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 230.
tuberculata	Glossiphonia, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 25.
tuberculata	Glossophora, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 340.
tuberculatus	Glyptodon, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 120.
tuberculatus	Goniaster, J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.

tuberculatus Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275 [*n. n.*].

tuberculatus Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.

tuberculatus Gyracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 19 (1844).

tuberculatus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 30.

tuberculatum Haustrum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.

tuberculatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 184.

tuberculatus Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 71.

tuberculatus Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.

tuberculatus Helonotus (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 362.—Reduvius.

tuberculatus Helophorus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 113.—Elmis.

tuberculatum Hemicardium, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.

tuberculata Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.

tuberculata Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.

tuberculata Hormetica (Dalm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512.—Blatta.

tuberculatum Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 221.

tuberculatus Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.

tuberculata Ixa, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.

tuberculatus Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 615.

tuberculata Laudakia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 254.—Agama, 1827.

tuberculata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 272.

tuberculatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 256 (1837).

tuberculata Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121.

tuberculatus Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 298.

tuberculatus Leptynoderus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.

tuberculatus Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 199.

tuberculatus Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,

tuberculata Litorina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 25. [346.

tuberculata Littorina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.—Turbo, ? Penn.

tuberculatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia. [1777.

tuberculata Mantichora (Deg.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 2.—Carabus, 1778.

tuberculata Manticora (Deg.), A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 93.—Carabus, 1778.

tuberculatus Mastus (Turton), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—

tuberculatus Meconemus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838. [Bulimus.

tuberculatus Mecosarthron (Ol.), L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843 239.—Prionus, 1795.

tuberculatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 213.

tuberculata Megastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.

tuberculata Melania, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.

tuberculata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 101.

tuberculata Melania (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.—Nerita, 1774.

tuberculata Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182 & App. 1817, 99.

tuberculata Membracis (Fab.), A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.—Centrotus.

tuberculatus Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].

tuberculatus Menaethius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 19.

tuberculatus Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 256.

tuberculatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 206.

tuberculatus Microdus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 13.

tuberculatus Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159.

tuberculata Microtis, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.

tuberculatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 91.

tuberculata Monodonta, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.

tuberculata Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 438. [Vespertilio.
tuberculata Mystacina (Forst.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 296.—
tuberculatus Mythites, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 63.
tuberculata Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.
tuberculata Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 307.
tuberculata Nassa (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.
tuberculata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
tuberculatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 90. [Ireland, 1844, 22.
tuberculatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.
tuberculata Nodosaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2 [*vide* no. 5].
tuberculata Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
tuberculata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 108. [483.
tuberculata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
tuberculatus Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. Sept. 1826, 187. [308.
tuberculatus Octopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. Nov. 1826, 3.
tuberculata Ocythoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.
tuberculata Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 95.
tuberculata Oedipoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 641.—Gryllus,
tuberculata Omaloplia, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176. [1775.
tuberculatus Oniscus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 268.
tuberculatum Opatrum, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
tuberculatum Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
tuberculatus Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 32.
tuberculata Orchestoidea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 231.
tuberculatus Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 46.
tuberculata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16 [*n. n.*].
tuberculatus Oryctes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 377.
tuberculata Osmia, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 263.
tuberculata Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 358.
tuberculatus Pachyteles, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 5.
tuberculata Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
tuberculata Pedaria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 88.
tuberculatus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 20.
tuberculatus Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 64. [284.—Calymene.
tuberculatus Phacops (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
tuberculatum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 294.
tuberculatus Philonexis (Risso), A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
1840, 87.—Octopus.
tuberculata Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 95.
tuberculatus Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 5.
tuberculata Phymatisoma, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 408.
tuberculatus Phymatodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—
Lagria, 1787.
tuberculata Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 134.—Erodius,
1791.
tuberculata Pimelia, G. Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 194.
tuberculatus Plagiope, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.
tuberculata Plagusia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 247.
tuberculata Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 120.
tuberculatus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 258.
tuberculatus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 81.
tuberculata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 352.
tuberculatus Pleuracanthus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)
1844, 826.
tuberculatus Pleurobranchus, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (1) 1808, 33.
tuberculatus Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 312.
tuberculata Pleurotoma, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 522.
tuberculata Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.

tuberculata Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 120.
tuberculata Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
tuberculata Podorrhoa (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
tuberculata Polydonta, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.
tuberculata Ponera (Ol.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 192.—Formica, 1791.
tuberculata Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 116.
tuberculata Porcellana, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 7.
tuberculata [Portlockia] (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, [51.—Phacops.
tuberculatus Portunus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (7) 1830, p. xxxii.
tuberculata Posidonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 52.
tuberculatus Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 74. [Cimex, 1781.
tuberculata Psacasta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 70.—
tuberculatus Pseudhelops, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 125.
tuberculata Psiloptera, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 76 [*n. n.*]; C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 46.
tuberculata Pterocoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 62.
tuberculatus Pterotarsus (Dalm.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 132.—Melasis t—losa. [204.
tuberculata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
tuberculata Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
tuberculata Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 203. [179.
tuberculata Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
tuberculatus Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.
tuberculatus Reduvius, ? Guérin in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 643.
tuberculata Rhagodera, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 300.
tuberculatus Rhynchoteuthis (Faure-B.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 600.—
tuberculatus Rhyncolites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 59. [Rhyncolites.
tuberculata Rhytiphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
tuberculata Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
tuberculata Sagittella, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 7.
tuberculata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 331. [761.—Pedaria.
tuberculata Sarophorus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,
tuberculatum Sarotrium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 4.
tuberculatus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
tuberculatus Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 73.
tuberculatus Scotinus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.
tuberculatus Scotobius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 282 [*n. n.*].
tuberculata Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 182.—Tetyra. [(3) 1845, 183.
tuberculatus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
tuberculatus Scyliorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.—Squalus.
tuberculatus Scyllium (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 124.—Squalus.
tuberculata Scyphia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 5.
tuberculata Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.
tuberculata Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
tuberculata Silpha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 81.
tuberculata Silpha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 214.
tuberculatus Siphunculus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
tuberculatus Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 313.
tuberculatus Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
tuberculata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 5.
tubercolata (*sic*) Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.

tuberculatus Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 137.
tuberculatus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 474.
tuberculatus Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus.
tuberculata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 150.
tuberculatus Taxocrinus (Mill.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Cyathocrinites.
tuberculata Tellina, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 4.
tuberculata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
tuberculata Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1781.
tuberculata Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 13.
tuberculatus Tiliqua (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.—Scincus.
tuberculatus Toxoceras, Bauzier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 135.
tuberculata Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Apis, 1793.
tuberculatum Tragos (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.—Alcyonium ? t—losum.
tuberculata Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 20.
tuberculatus Trinucleus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.
tuberculatus Trionyx, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 482.
tuberculatus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 128.
tuberculatus Trochus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 187.
tuberculata Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279.
tuberculata Trygon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 61.—Raja, 1800.
tuberculatus Trygonobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja, 1800.
tuberculata Turbinella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 7.
tuberculata Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
tuberculatus Turbo, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 103.
tuberculata Turrilites, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Coq. V. 1802, 189.
tuberculata Turrilites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 169.
tuberculata Turritella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
tuberculata Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 313.
tuberculatus Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78.—Turrilites, Bosc.
tuberculatus Tychus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 125.
tuberculata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
tuberculatus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 125.
tuberculata Venericardia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
tuberculata Venus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
tuberculatus Vespertilio, G. Forster in J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, [181.
tuberculata Vitularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
tuberculata Voluta, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B[1]. [204.—Cymbiola.
tuberculata Voluta (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845,
tuberculata Xantho, R. Q. Couch in Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (8) 1852, 359.
tuberculatus Xenocarcinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 123.
tuberculatus Xenocarcinus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, [119.
tuberculatus Zoanthus, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 11.
tuberculatum Zocodum, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
tuberculicollis Cercopis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.
tuberculicollis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 167.
tuberculicollis Cyriodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 580.—Cetonia.
tuberculicollis Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. [1840, 84.
tuberculicostatum Opatrum, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.
tuberculidens Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
tuberculiferus Acropis, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5) 1840.
tuberculifera Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 639.
tuberculifer Aplocnemus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 364.

tuberculifer Aradus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 278.
tuberculiferus Chameleo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 267.
tuberculiferus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 29. [54.
tuberculifera Exogyra, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837,
tuberculifera Fissurella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 89.
tuberculifer Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
tuberculifer Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 43. [295.
tuberculifer Myiarchus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Tyrannus.
tuberculifer Myiobius (D. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Tyrannus.
tuberculifera Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
tuberculiferum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 300. [378.
tuberculifera Pleurotoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829,
tuberculifer Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
tuberculifera Rhizostoma, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 62; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 424.
tuberculiferus Strombus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 118.
tuberculiferum Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533. [Tyrannus.
tuberculifer Tyrannula (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
tuberculifer Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 43.
tuberculifrons Porcellana, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 33.
tuberculiger Amarygmus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 450.
tuberculipennis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 349.
tuberculipes Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 152.
tuberculipes Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 153.
tuberculiventris Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 118.
tuberculorum Rhabditis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 442.
tuberculosa Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 343.
tuberculosa Actinecta, Quoy & Gaimard, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.
tuberculosa Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 159.
tuberculosa Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
tuberculosus Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
tuberculosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 68.
tuberculosum Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 274.
tuberculosa Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 77.
tuberculosa Apate, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.
tuberculosa Apate, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 434.
tuberculosa Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 19.
tuberculosa Argonauta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 260.
tuberculosus Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 438.
tuberculosum Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 144 [*n. n.*].
tuberculosus Buffo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 94.
tuberculosa Calymene, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 402 [*n. n.*].
tuberculosa Calymene, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 342.
tuberculosa Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 51.
tuberculosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
tuberculosa Chaetopteryx (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
tuberculosa Claviger, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.
tuberculosa Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 425.
tuberculosus Conocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].

tuberculosus Cyphus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
tuberculosa Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 69. [dactylus.
tuberculosus Discodactylus (Wiegm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.—Phyllo-
tuberculosa Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 248.
tuberculosa Echinora, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 249.
tuberculosa Engraulis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 508.
tuberculosus Euomphalus, Thorent, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 259.
tuberculosus Eupages, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 414.
tuberculosus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 522.
tuberculosus Gastroplax, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 177.
tuberculosus Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 158.
tuberculosus Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.
tuberculosus Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 75. [Gecko.
tuberculosus Hemidactylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—
tuberculosus Hemidactylus (Raddi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 46.—
Gecko, Daud.
tuberculosus Hinnites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.—
Spondylus.
tuberculosa Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.
tuberculosus Julus, C. J. Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742. [1833, 131.
tuberculosa Lepsia, Quoy in Guérin, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 1.
tuberculosa Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848,
506.—Porites.
tuberculosa Megastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819,
tuberculosa Melania, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 13. [153.
tuberculosa Melasis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 55.
tuberculosus Misetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 64.
tuberculosa Montipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354.—Porites.
tuberculosa Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 144.
tuberculosa Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824 [*n. n.*].
tuberculosa Ovula, Duclos in Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 132.
tuberculosa Ovula, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 545.
tuberculosus Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 405.
tuberculosus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 278.
tuberculosa Paramicippa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
tuberculosa Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 140. [333.
tuberculosus Phyllodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
tuberculosa Physalis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 480. [241.
tuberculosa Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.
tuberculosus Pisoides, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)
1844, 11.
tuberculosa Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
tuberculosa Pleurotomaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.
tuberculosum Pleurotomarium, Defrance in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 429.
tuberculosa Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 256.
tuberculosa Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 272.
tuberculosa Rotalites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401. [1844, 13.
tuberculosa Salacia, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)
tuberculosa Septaria, Marcel de Serres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 80.
tuberculosus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 93.
tuberculosus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—
Holothuria.
tuberculosus Straparolus (Thor.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
265.—Euomphalus.
tuberculosa Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
tuberculosa Trigonia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
tuberculosus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
tuberculosus Turbo, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 177.

tuberculosus Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 522. [217.
tuberculosus Turbo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
tuberculosus Tylodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.
tuberculosa Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 232.
tuberculosus Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
tuberculus Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4. [443.
tuberculum Hippothoa, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 527.
tuberculum Melicleptria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.
tuberculum Pyripora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Hippothoa.
tubericornis Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), p. 1314 (1835), pl. cclxxxi E (*die indet.*).
tubericornis Capra, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 467.
tuberi-costa Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 21.
tuberifer Eriodes, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 161.
tuberifer Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 467.
tuberilinguis Hyperolius, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 26 (1849).
tuberis Musca, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 131. [410.—Suillia.
tuberivora Helomyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
tuberivora Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
tubero Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 185. [642.
tuberosae Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 180.
tuberosissima Narica (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 136.—Nerita.
tuberosissima Natica (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 320.—Nerita.
tuberosissima Nerita, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 150.
tuberosissima Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 39, July 1844.
tuberosum Achilleum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 93.
tuberosum Achilleum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
tuberosa Acineta (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 285.—Vorticella, 1786.
tuberosa Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 31.
tuberosa Agaricia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.—Pavonia.
tuberosus Agaricocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
tuberosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], pl. xiii.
tuberosa Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
tuberosa Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
tuberosa Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 110.
tuberosus Amisallus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 798.
tuberosa Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.—Achilleum.
tuberosus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 333.
tuberosa Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
tuberosus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 514.—Neriene.
tuberosus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 354.
tuberosus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 160.
tuberosa Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 406, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
tuberosa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 639. [Alveolites, 1839.
tuberosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.—
tuberosa Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 208.
tuberosum Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
tuberosus Chilodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 352.
tuberosus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4–6] Oct. 1817, 432.
tuberosa Chlamys, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 128.

tuberosa Chlamys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 60 [*n. n.*].
tuberosa Cicada, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 299.
tuberosa Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 307.
tuberosum Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
tuberosa Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 22.
tuberosa Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 51.
tuberosa Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
tuberosus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
tuberosus Cyllorhamphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 209.
tuberosa Cynthia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 311.
tuberosa Dimorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
tuberosa Dundubia (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 78.—Cicada.
tuberosus Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 163.
tuberosa Fasciolaria, J. P. S. Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1.
tuberosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 259.
tuberosus Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex.
tuberosus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 7, Nov. 1847.
tuberosus Geotrupes (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 17.—Scarab. 1789.
tuberosa Heteropora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 12.
tuberosus Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
tuberosus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 768.
tuberosa Jerea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 136.
tuberosa Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
tuberosa Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 477.
tuberosa Leucosia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—[Cancer, 1777.
tuberosa Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 69.
tuberosus Macrocephalus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 24.
tuberosum Manon, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
tuberosa Microsolena (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—Alveopora.
tuberosus Mimetus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 34.
tuberosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 237, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
tuberosa Mitu (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 21.—Crax.
tuberosus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 749.
tuberosus Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 51.
tuberosus Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 152.
tuberosus Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
tuberosus Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 375.
tuberosa Myrmica, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 259.—Formica
tuberosus Naseus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 202. [tuberum, F. 1775.
tuberosus Naso, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 105.
tuberosa Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 654.
tuberosa Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 79.
tuberosus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 318.
tuberosus Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 486.
tuberosum Orthoceras (Hydnoceras), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 267.
tuberosa Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
tuberosa Oulophyllia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 270.—Pavonia.
tuberosum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 44.
tuberosa Pavonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 42.
tuberosa Phytogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.
tuberosa Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *a*.
tuberosus Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 303.
tuberosa Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.
tuberosa Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 115.

tuberosa Polytrema (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.—Ceriopora.
tuberosum Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*]; Foss. Krebse, 1840, 21.
tuberosus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195 & 201.
tuberosa Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
tuberosa Ranella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 92.
tuberosa Sarcinula, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 124.
tuberosa Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6.
tuberosa Siphonia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—Scyphia.
tuberosa Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.—Cnemidium.
tuberosa Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
tuberosus Steremnius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 243.
tuberosus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 362.
tuberoşa Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
tuberosa Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
tuberosa Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 307.
tuberosus Tragopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 428.
tuberosum Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 84.—Cnemidium, 1826.
tuberosum Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 185.
tuberosus Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex.
tuberosa Trochosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, [58.
tuberosus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 131.
tuberosus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 69.
tuberosus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
tuberosus [Uragis] (Spix), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—Crax.
tuberum Manica (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.—Formica, 1775.
tuberum Myrmica (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 183.—Formica, 1775.
tuberum Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 139.
tubescentium Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, [III. 1844, 298.
Tubicanthus W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.—G.
tubicella Siphopsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
tubicen Auletes, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 125.
tubicen Tubicenus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Rhynchites [? *ubi*].
Tubicenus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Col.
tubicenus Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 6.
tubiceps Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 27.
tubiceps Rhynchobothrium (Leuck.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 595.—Bothriocephalus.
tubicinaria Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 451.
Tubicinella Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 461.—Cirr.
tubicinella Balanus, F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 173.
tubicinella Coronula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 380.
tubicinella Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
tubicinella Orthoceras, Sow., *var.* subnodosum; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, [Jan. 1843, 367.
Tubicola C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
"Tubicola Latr. Fam. natur. 1825"; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *sed vernac.*, *vide* Tubicolaria, Lam.
tubicola Leodice (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 52.—Nereis, 1776.
tubicola Nereidonta (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 477.
tubicola Oerstedia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 223.
tubicola Onuphis (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Zur Anat. Phys. Kiemenwürmer, 1838, 45.—[Nereis, 1776.
tubicola Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366.
Tubicolaria Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 51.—Rot.

Tubicolaria Sow.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845 [*fam. non gen.*].
Tubicularia *id. ac* Tubicolaria, Lam.; O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 20 (Mar. 1839).
tubifer Acroculia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
tubifera Aetheria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 523. [Pileopsis.
tubiferum Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
tubiferum Apion, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
tubifera Ascidia (Phalusia), A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 70. [284.
tubifera Calypeopsis, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 347; Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. 2.
tubifera Calyptraea, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 86.
tubifera Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 399.
tubifer Capulus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.—
tubifera Dispotaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 131. [Pileopsis.
tubifera Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 214.
tubifera Liorhynchus (Fab.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801,
tubifera Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 300. [49.—Ascaris, 1780.
tubifer Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.
tubifer Murex, J. Parkinson [*non* Lam.], Org. Rem. III. 1811, 65.
tubifer Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II (1836), 603 [? *non* Brug. *nec* Lam.].
tubifera Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
tubifera Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 71.
tubifer Pileopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 224.
tubifer Platyceras (Sow.), T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.—Pileopsis.
tubifera Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
tubifer Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 264.
tubiferum Tethium, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 426.
tubifer Tiphis (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.—Murex.
tubifera Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 70.
tubifer Typhis (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 615.—Murex, Lam.
tubifer Typhis (Lam.), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 60.—Murex.
tubifer Typhis (Park.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—Murex.
tubifera Xanthidium, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82.
Tubiferum H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82 [*subgen.* Xanthidium, *q.v. cum trivialibus*, simplex, complex, recurvatum & palmaforme.
Tubifex Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 224.—Verm.
tubifex Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 144.
tubifex Nais (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 364.—Lumbricus, 1774.
tubifex Phyllastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 270.
tubifex Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 31.
tubiformis *v.* tubaeformis.
tubiger Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
tubiger Noctua, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175. [pl. 24.
tubigera Penitella, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846),
"Tubilombric" de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm. [*non* Tubilumbricus, *apud* Agassiz].
Tubilumbricus L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool., Vermes, 1843, 13.—Verm.
Tubinarius *err. pro* Turb→; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 346.
tubiporacea Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.—Ceriopora.
tubiporacea Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35.— ?
Tubiporites W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 18.—Cor.
tubiporum Tristoma, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 14.
Tubolana A. Bivona-B., Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 55.
tubricula Cochlicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 78.
Tubulana Bivon.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845 [Tubolana *est*, *q.v.*].
Tubulanus S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.—Verm.

tubulariaeformis Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 369.
tubularis Ascidia, J. Rathke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 12.
tubularis Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 260.
tubularis Cerapus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 50.
tubularis Pinna, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 234. [Serpula.
tubularia Sabella (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 438.—
tubularia Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 513.
tubulator Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 19.—
tubulata Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 384. [Hydrachna, 1776.
tubulata Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
tubulata Astraeopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
tubulatus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 366. [Porites.
tubulatus Camptorhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20.
tubulata Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 316.
tubulata Ceriopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.— Cellepora.
tubulata Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 46.—Helix,
tubulatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 675. [Ad. 1797.
tubulata Enchelis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.
tubulata Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 528. [Astrea.
tubulata Madrepora (Defr.), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 520.—
tubulata Pentapora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.
tubulata Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Asterias tabulata.
tubulata Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
tubulata Propora (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849,
tubulatus Tubiporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 37. [262.—Porites.
tubulatus Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Helix.
Tubuliclidia W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 221 & 631.—
tubulifera Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [*n. et f.*]. [Polyz.
tubuliferum Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
tubulifera Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 67.
tubulifera Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Manon.
tubulifera Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.
tubuliferum Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2.
tubulifera Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 21.
tubulifera Obelia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
tubulifer Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
tubuliferus Productus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. C4. [1836, 379.
tubuliferus Productus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N.Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
tubulifera Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 384; An. s. vert. II. 1816, 363.
tubulifera Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 217.—Manon.
tubuligera Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.
Tubulipora Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 161.—Polyz.
tubulipora Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
Tubulosa Schw. 1820; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 346, *sed fam. non gen.*
tubulosa Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 3. [Goldf.
tubulosa Adelocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Astrea,
tubulosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 40.
tubulosa Amorphospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Scyphia.
tubulosa Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 643.
tubulosa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 200.
tubulosa Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112. [Globulina.
tubulosa Aulostomella (Orb.), Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 263.—
tubulosus Belemnites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 14.
tubulosum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 105, Feb. 1847.

tubulosum Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.
tubulosa Catenaria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
tubulosa Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 290.
tubulosa Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 171.
tubulosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 62.—Aranea, 1802.
tubulosa Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.
tubulosa Escharina (Bosc), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 237.—Flustra, E. & S. 1786.
tubulosa Escharoides, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
tubulosa Esperia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
tubulosa Fistularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 75.
tubulosa Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 228.
tubulosa Halichondria (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 6.—Spongia, ? L. 1759.
tubulosus Hemizoster, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 203.
tubulosa Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 334.
tubulosa Hornera, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 66.
tubulosa Indusia, L. A. G. Bosc, Journ. des Mines, XVII. 1803, 307.—Neur. *tubuli.*
tubulosa Molgula (Rathke), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 36.—Ascidia [tubularis, 1806.
tubulosa Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 95.
tubulosa Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 25.
tubulosus Ormyrus (Fons.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 161.—Cynips.
tubulosa Pherusa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 119.—Flustra, 1786.
tubulosum Phytopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 38.
tubulosa Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 32.
tubulosa Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
tubulosa Sarsia (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—Oceania.
tubulosa Scypha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Spongia, L. 1759.
tubulosa Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
tubulosa Singa (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 6.—Epeira.
tubulosa Stylina (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 97.—Astrea.
tubulus Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 11.—Buprestis.
tubulus Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 200.
tubula Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 125.
tubulus Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
tucai Ramphastos, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. [Berlin, 1820, 3 [*n. n.*].
Tucanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. [*n. n.*].
Tucca H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 479.—Cr.
tucca Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 437.
tucia Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1021.
tuckeri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
tuckeri Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77.
tuckeri Perameles, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 150.
tuckeyi Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 263.
tucumanensis Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
tucumanensis Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
tucumanensis Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
tucumana Calandra, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 167 [*n. n.*].
tucumana Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 774.
tucumanus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 839.
tucunare Cichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 409.
tucutuco Sorex, W. P. Hunter, Selections N. H. Paraguay of Azara, 1837, 272.
tucuyensis Ammonites, H. Karsten, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1849, 373.
tucuyensis Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 342.
Tudes L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register, p. xvii.—L.
tudes Gobiesox, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 103.

tudes Sphyrna (Val.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 53.—Zygaena.
tudes Zygaena, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [3] July 1823, 225.
tudiculata Helix, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 360.
Tudora W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—G.
tuediae Actinia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1832, 163.
tuediae Anthea, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 221.—Actinia, 1832.
touffetii (*sic*) Geotrochus (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix (Pileolus).
tuffetii Helix (Pileolus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 313.
Tugali J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—G.
tugon Tugonia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 391.
Tugonia =Tagonia; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 91.—L. [*n. n.*].
Tugonia C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. May 1846, 168 & 174.—L.
Tuguli J. E. Gray in Dieff. 1843; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Tugali, *q.v.*
tugun Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 414.
tugusti Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 45.
tui Conurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus, 1788.
tui Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psittacus, 1788.
tui Psittaculus (Gm.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 39.—Psittacus, 1788.
tui Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 634.—Psittacus, 1788.
tuipara Conurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
tuipara Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 633.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
tukki Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
tulbaghia Meneris (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 296.—Papilio, 1764.
tulbaghia Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 400.—Papilio, [1764.
tulbaghia Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].
tulbachii (*sic*) Tisiphone (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1764.
tulipa Balanus (Poli), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 71.—Lepas, Müll. 1776.
tulipa Balanus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 23.
tulipa Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 389.
tulipa Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*n. n.*].
tulipa Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 111.
tulipa australis Modiola, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* [Ap. 1826], 477.
tulipa Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 565 (Bbbb*).—Modiola.
tulipa Neptunea (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—[Murex, 1758.
tulipa Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205.
tulipa Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50.
tulipa Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
tulipa Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 144.
tulipa Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
tulipae Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 167.
Tuliparia H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 450.—Polyz. *et* Hydroz.
Tuliparia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.
tuliparum Coccus, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 301.
tulipifera Pasythea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786.
tulipoea Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 117.
tulis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospilus julis, [1839.
tullia Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 818.
tullia Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
tullia Discophora (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 114.—Papilio, [1782.
tullia Eurois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Phalaena, 1782.
tullia Goniapteryx, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 162.

tullia Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1775.
tullia Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 446.—Papilio, 1787.
tullia Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.–June 1850, 165.
tullia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
tullibee Salmo (Coregonus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 201. [[*n. et f.*].
tulliolus Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Papilio, 1793.
tullus Priamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1780.
Tulosites Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, title-page.—? Moll.
Tulotoma S. S. Haldeman, Mon. F. W. univ. Moll. U. S. "I (2) 1840," 36.—G. [*dies incert.*].
tulpii Satyrus, vol. I., p. 1005.—*errore, non usu spec.*
tumana Celeus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus jumanu.
tumbel Laurida (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.—Salmo, 1795.
tumbezensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 663.
tumbil Osmerus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 230.—Salmo, 1795.
tumbil Saurus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, 1795.
tumefactus Bolboceras (Pal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 50.—Scarabaeus.
tumefactus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 374, Dec. 1848.
tumefactus Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 86.
tumefacta Ebalia (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 49.—Cancer.
tumefactus Leucosia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—[Cancer.
tumefactus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 91.
tumefactus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], [502.
tumens Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91.
tumens Cytherea (Gm.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 40.—Venus, 1790.
tumens Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
tumens Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 188.
tumens Taenia, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 133.
tumerosa Chlamys, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
tumescens Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
tumescens Lima, K. Fromherz, Jura des Breisgaues, 1838, 21.
tumescens Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
tumescens Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 50.
tumescens Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
tumida *v.* **tumidus.**
tumidalis Zophodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tortrix [t—dana, 1775.
tumidana Phycita (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tortrix, 1775.
tumidaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 101 (Fernaldo judice [1827) [*n. et f.*].
tumidella Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 136.
tumidella Phycita (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215.—Phycis, Zinck.
tumidella Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, [312.—Phycis.
tumidicollis Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 45.
tumidicollis Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 474.
tumidicornis Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 84.
tumidicornis Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
tumidipes Cerbus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 54.—Lygaeus.
tumidipes Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, Index, 17.
tumidula Acteonina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
tumidula Atrypa, W. Hisinger, Tabl. Pétrif. Svède, 1831, 20 [*n. n.*]; Lethaea Svecica, [1837, 77.
tumidulus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 141.
tumidulus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 123.
tumidulus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 594.
tumidula Ceritella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
tumidula Chrysomela, Kirby in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 588.
tumidula Cypraea, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.

tumidulum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 95.
tumidulus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.
tumidula Escharina, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 502.
tumidulus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 7.
tumidula Lingula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 100.
tumidula Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 224.
tumidulus Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 189.
tumidula Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 46.
tumidula Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
tumidula Phaedon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 334.
tumidulus Phyllobothrium (Rud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 192.—Bothriocephalus.
tumidula Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—P. deshayesii *v. t.*, Desl.
tumidulum Tetrabothrium (Brem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.—[Bothriocephalus, Rud.
tumidulus Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 164.
tumidulus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 45, Mar. 1848.
tumida Acrocera, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 166.
tumida Alveolites (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 259.—Calamopora.
tumidus Alysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Pompilus, Panz.
tumidus Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 7.—Nautilus.
tumidus Ampyx, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. x, p. 4.
tumida Anodonta, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 121.
tumida Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 48.
tumidus Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 16.
tumidum Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
tumidum Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 61 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 420.
tumida Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116.
tumida Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 244.—Cucullaea.
tumidus Arpactus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194.—Pompilus.
tumida Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.
tumida Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 134. [Terebratula.
tumida Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
tumida Avicula, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 34; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 165.
tumida Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 138.
tumida Bakevellia (King), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.—
tumidus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 26. [Gervillia, ? MS.
tumidum Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 93.—Nassa, 1830.
tumida Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.
tumida Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 573.
tumida Byssoarca (Sow.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Arca.
tumida Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
tumida Capillaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 61.
tumida Cardita, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
tumidum Cardium, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 213.
tumidus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.
tumida Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
tumidus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252. [Alveolites.
tumida Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmaessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (3) 1836, 21.
tumida Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
tumida Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
tumidus Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 223.
tumida Corbula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.

tumida Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408.
tumida Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 159; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 231.
tumida Cucullea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.
tumida Cyclas, Partsch in Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 118.
tumidus Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 261.
tumida Cypraea, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 304.
tumida Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.
tumida Cypricardia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—[Nucula.
tumida Cyprina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 9.
tumida Cypris, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 26.
tumida Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 57.
tumida Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 147.
tumida Donax, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 453.
tumidus Echinorhynchus, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 151.
tumidus Ellipsocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 12.
tumida Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 39.
tumida Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 18.
tumidus Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 37.—Calamopora.
tumida Galleruca, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 297.
tumida Gibbula (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Trochus.
tumidus Globites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 146.—Nautilus.
tumida Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.
tumidus Helops, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 61.
tumidus Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
tumida Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.
tumidus Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, [516.—Mus.
tumidus Hippurites, Roull.; Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 592.
tumida Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
tumida Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].
tumidus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster, 1833.
tumida Larra (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 51.—Pompilus.
tumida Leptaena (Kut.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—Orthis.
tumida Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 77.
tumida Limnaea, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 278.
tumida Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 100.—Melania, 1836.
tumida Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 160.
tumida Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 22, May 1850.
tumida Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—[Sanguinolaria.
tumida Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 108.
tumida Mactra, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chem.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 371.
tumida Mamillaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.
tumida Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
tumida Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
tumida Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 51, Sept. 1844.
tumidus Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 15.—Mus (Scapteromys), p. 21.
tumida Mysca (Retz.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—Unio, 1788.
tumidus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*].
tumida Nassa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 223.
tumidus Nautilus, J. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 74.
tumida Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
tumida Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.
tumida Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24.
tumida Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 100.
tumida Orthis, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1843 (1843) [1844], 63.

tumidum Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 373.
tumida Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 146 [*n. n.*].
tumida Ostrea, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 132.
tumida Pachymerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères. I. 1834, 334.—Empis.
tumidus Pecten, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 212.—Ostrea, 1819.
tumidus Pecten, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 68.
tumidus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.
tumidus Pecten, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 214.
tumida Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 111.
tumidus Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354.
tumida Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
tumidus Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1801, tab. 15. [140.
tumida Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
tumidus Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
tumida Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [VII. Mar. 1847, 161.
tumidus Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
tumida Scalaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 112. [50.—Sanguinolaria.
tumidus Scapteromys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 179.—Mus, 1840.
tumidus Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
tumidus Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 53.
tumida Spirigera (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Atrypa.
tumida Stomatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 74.
tumida Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 513.
tumida Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
tumida Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 202.
tumida Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
tumida Textularia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 64 [*n. n.*].
tumidus Trochus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 280.
tumida Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
tumidus Unio, *var.* corrosus; J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
tumidus Unio, *var.* solidus; J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
tumida Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 100 [*n. n.*].
tumida Venus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 226.
tumida Venus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen, Kreidef. (1) 1847, 25.
tumidus Vermetus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 195.
tumifrons Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 159.
tumifrons Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 241.
tumifrons Naseus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
tumifrons Sternopygus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 14.
tumilabris Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 346.
tumoriferum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.
tumularis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 117.
tumularis Conocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea.
tumularis Stylina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
tumulatus Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149. [291.—Astrea.
tumulorum Cryptophagus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
tumulorum Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 315.
tumulorum Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 602.
tumulorum Hylaeus (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Apis, 1758.
tumulorum Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.
tumulorum Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 56.—Apis, 1758.
tumulorum Ochthephila (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
tumulorum Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Eucera, 1793.
tumulosa Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.

tumulosus Heteronychus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 101.—Scarabaeus.
tumulosa Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
tumulosus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.
tumulosa Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 55, Sept. 1846.
tumulosus Scarabaeus, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
tumultuosus Psittacus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.
tumulus Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 607.
tumulus Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 175.
tumulus Megapodius, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (6) Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 20.
tumulus Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 268.
tumulus Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 72.
tuna Flabellaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 344.—Corallina, 1786.
tuna Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 309.—Corallina, 1786.
Tunaria H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 165.—Coel.
tunbergi *v.* **thunbergi.** [*binom.*].
Tunbergonymus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 151.—Hem. [*non*
tunensis Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 376.—Apis, 1787.
tunensis Megachile (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 58.—Apis, 1787.
tunensis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 433. [Anthophora.
tunensis Osmia (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 338.—
tunetanus Androctonus (Herbst), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.—Scorpio, 1800.
tunetanus Androctonus (Leiurus) (Herbst), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 354.—Scorpio, 1800.
tunetanus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 581, Sept. 1849.
tunetana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70.
Tunga F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, VI. 1838, 50.—Siph.
tunica Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 100.
tunicatus Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 399.
tunicata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1787.
tunicatus Bombus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [*n. n.*].
tunicatus Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 11.
tunicatus Chiton (Platysemus) (Wood), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 162.
tunicata Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 5, Aug. 1843.
tunicata Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 33.
tunicatus Heterocheilus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 230.
tunicata Katharina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
tunicata Limax, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 3. [1847, 69.—Chiton.
tunicata Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 40.
tunicatus Lycus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
tunicata Miris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 23.—Lygaeus, 1794.
tunicatus Mytilus, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 79 [*n. n.*].
tunicatus Pantilius (Fab.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—Cimex, 1781.
tunicatus Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 85.—Lygaeus, 1794.
tunicatus Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 537.
tunicatus Stenochorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 451.
tunquina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
tunstallana Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 346.
tunstallanus Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.
tunstallensis Astarte, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 195.
tunstallensis Littorina, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 240.
tunstallensis Pleurotomaria, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 14.
tunstallensis Tragos, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 13.
tunstallensis Turbo, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
tunstallensis Turritella, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 241.

tuomeyi Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 271.
tupacii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 292.—Helix, 1835.
tupacii Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.—Helix.
tupacii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.
tupada Lucena, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 245.—tapada, p. 201 [202].
Tupaia T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 256.—M.
tupaioides Rhinosciurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 195.
"**Tupaja**, Raffl. 1822"; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, *vide* Tupaia.
Tupaja A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 599.—M.
Tupha L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 78.—Sp.
tupha Raspelia (L.), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Spongia, Pall. 1766.
Tuphia G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 82.—Sp.
Tupinambis F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 5.—R.
tupinierii Eupholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 65.
tupinierii Helix, J. F. T. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 114.
tupinieri Oxyurus (Less.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 81.—Synallaxis.
tupinieri Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 665.
Turaco G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 2.—A. [*n. n.*].
turaco Persa, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 238.
turbanoides Cirrus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I? (17, 18) [1843], 80.
turbaria Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.
turbaria Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
turbaria Melanippe (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 288.—Cidaria.
turbatella Lampros, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 195.
turbatus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 423.
turbatus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 317.
turbatus Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 383.
turbatus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 533.
turbata Calostigia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra, 1796.
turbatus Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 9.
turbata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 601.
turbatus Lixus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
turbata Melanthia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 301.—Geometra, 1796.
turbatus Otiorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 635.
turbata Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 82.—Geometra, 1796.
turbatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 466.
turbatus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 356.
turbatus Sitones, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 279.
turbatus Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 128.
turbatus Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 519.
Turbella C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a.*—Verm.
turben Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 213, Dec. 1844.
turbidalis Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 119.
turbidana Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.
turbidana Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 98.
turbidaria Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra.
turbidaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 97 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
turbidaria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.
turbidella Crocidomera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 865.
turbidus Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 234.
turbida Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 357.
turbida Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.

turbida Epysteme, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.
turbida Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303.
turbida Helix, Kuester in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
turbidus Lacon, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 263. [1837, 41.
turbida Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 396.
turbida Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45.
turbida Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 27.
turbida Pericopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
turbidus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 484.
turbida Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
turbida Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
turbidus Ptilocolepus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
turbidus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 124.
turbida Timarcha, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
turbiforme Cerithium (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 357.
turbilinum Buccinum (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.—
turbilinus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 107. [Helicites.
turbilina Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
turbina *v.* **turbinus.**
Turbinalia *err. pro* Turbinolia, Lam.; Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Berlin, 1832 (1833) [1834], 277.
Turbinalopsis J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. (Zooph.) 1848, 349 & 721.—Cor.
Turbinaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 67.—Coel.
Turbinarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
Turbinastrea H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Coel.
turbinaticornis Hammaticherus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 224.
turbinato-conica Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.
turbinata Achatina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
turbinata Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
turbinatus Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 256.
turbinata Anomia, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 54.
turbinatum Anthophyllum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
turbinatus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 294.
turbinatus Bulimus (Lea), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 605, Dec. 1849.—Achatina.
turbinatum Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 110.—Murex.
turbinatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 405.
turbinatum Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 30.
turbinata Coclea, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
turbinatum Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 209.
turbinata Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 289 [*n. n.*].
turbinata Cyathina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 372.
turbinatum Cyathophyllum (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.—
turbinata Cyclostoma, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [Madrepora, 1758.
turbinata Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 180.
turbinata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 140.
turbinata Forospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—Manon.
turbinata Helicina, Wiegmann, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 87.
turbinatus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 107.
turbinata Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 265 (Ll*).
turbinata Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.
turbinata Hyppurites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 351.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
turbinatus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 125.
turbinata Lichenopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 257.

turbinatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
turbinata Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 90.
turbinatum Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
turbinata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 385.
turbinata Murchisonia (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 748.—Muricites.
turbinatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 443.
turbinatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 170.
turbinatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 145.
turbinata Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4, & "sp. nov.", 5.
turbinata Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.
turbinata Nerita, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 192.
turbinata Orbicula, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 251.
turbinata Orbicula (Poli), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 504.—Anomia, 1795.
turbinatus Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
turbinatus Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, pl. iv, f. 2.
turbinata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
turbinata Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
turbinata Philopota, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 154.
turbinatus Potamides (Br.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. wrapper of no. 52, Ap. 1822.—Murex.
turbinatus Ptychotrochus, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 53.
turbinata Radiolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 233.
turbinatus Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
turbinata Rissoa (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.—Bulinus.
turbinata Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 263.
turbinata Scalaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 124.
turbinata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
turbinata Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 80.
turbinata Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 154.—Dynamena.
turbinatum Sidnyum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 239.
turbinata Siliquaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 244.
turbinata Sphaerulites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 259; ed. 2, 1830, 112.—Radiolites.
turbinata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 385.
turbinata Stellispongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Cnemidium.
turbinatus Tomogeres, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.
turbinata Trochalia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.—
turbinatus Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [Nerinaea, 1850.
turbinatus Trochus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 139.
turbinata Turbinolia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.—Madrepora, 1758.
turbinata Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—Cyathophyllum.
turbinata Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.
turbinata Verrucospongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—
turbinata Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 19. [Manon.
Turbinella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 525.—Inf.
Turbinellarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.
turbinelloides Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 42.
turbinelloides Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 56, Jan. 1848. [1846.
turbinelloides Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 295 (pl. xxxix) Ap.
turbinelloides Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
turbinelloides Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304. [1846, 258.
turbinelloides Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
Turbinellus Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 83.—G.
Turbinellus L. Oken, Handb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 273.—G.

Turbinellus J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 136 [=Turbinella, Schum., *teste* Herrm.].
turbinellus Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 653.
turbinella Enzina (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Purpura, ? Kien.
turbinella Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835–6, 29.
turbinella Ricinula (Kiener), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 42, Sept. 1846.—
turbinella Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 54. [Purpura.
turbinea Nassa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 292.
turbinea Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.
turbinea Pleurotomaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 32.
Turbinia H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (13–19) 1845, 177.—Cor.?
turbiniforme Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
turbiniformis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
turbiniformis Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
turbiniformis Phasianella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
Turbinilla Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 356.—Inf.
Turbinites W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 38.—Cor.
Turbinocrinus G. Troost; J. Hall, 1864 *ex* Turbinicrinites, Troost, MS [*teste* F. A. B.].
turbinoides Chromocochlea, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 137.
turbinoides Coenobita (Hartm.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Chromocochlea.
turbinoides Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.
turbinoides Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 123.
turbinoides Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 157.
turbinoides Phasianella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 296.
turbinoides Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 270.
turbinoides Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
turbinoides Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 250. [217.
turbinoides Purpurina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Purpura.
turbinoides Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 370.
turbinoides Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 143.
turbinoides Turbo (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.—Delphinula.
Turbinola *err. pro* Turbinolia, Lam.; W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 100.
turbinolatus Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353.
Turbinolia Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 230.—Cor. [Cor.
Turbinolia Rafinesque & Clifford [*non* Lam.], Ann. Sci. Phys. Bruxelles, V. 1820, 233.—
turbinolia Cyclorites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
Turbinolina A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV. 1840, 35 *in syn.*—Rh. [*vernac.* Turbinulines, 1826].
Turbinolites A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 554.—Cor.
Turbinolopsis J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.—Cor.
turbinopsis Delphinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 231.
turbinopsis Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 253.
"Turbinulines Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*vide* Turbinolina].
turbina Thecosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Lobophyllia t—ata.
turbita Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
turbo Bulimus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 229.
turbo Cyclostoma, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
turbo Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 116.
turbo Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.
turbo Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
turbo Textularia, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.
turbo Vrocentrum (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 66.—Cercaria, 1786.
Turboella W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
turboformis Strombus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 110.

turboides Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103.
Turbona W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
Turbonella (? *id. ac* Turbonilla, Risso); J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
Turbonella J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, [152.—G.
Turbonilla A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224.—G.
Turbonilla W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
Turbonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G.
turbot Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 597.
turbulenta Phosphila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.
turbulenta Phosphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
Turbulima F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G.
turca Aletia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Phalaena, 1761.
turca Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 488.
turca Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.—Cicada, 1775.
turca Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 294.
turca Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.—Cicada, 1775.
turca Mythimna (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Phalaena, 1761.
turca Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 283.
turcarum Diadema, Agassiz & Desor (*ex* Rumph), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
turchellus Trigla, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
turchesius Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 181.
turcica Abax, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 149.
turcica Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 120.
turcica Boa, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 200.
turcica Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
turcica Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 37.
turcicus Cynalopex, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 231.
turcica Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, [236.—Clythra.
turcicus Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 278.
turcicus Entedon (Nees), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 23.—Eulophus.
turcicus Eryx (Ol.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 267.—Boa.
turcicus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 155.
turcicus Gallus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 242.
turcica Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 905.
turcica Helix (Helicigona), Dillwyn; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, [1821, 41.
turcica Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 312.
turcica Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 250.—Carabus, [1787.
turcica Lebia, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 762.
turcica Leucochroa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.
turcicus Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 347.
turcicus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 218.
turcica Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 750.
turcicus Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.—Gryllus, 1787.
turcicus Pausus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönvye, II. 1835, 263.
turcica Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102.
turcicus Polyommatus, B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1–4) 1850, 5.
turcicus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.—Sphex, 1775.
tursicus (*sic*) Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 60, Ap. 1848.
turcicus Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 50.
turcillatus *err. pro* furcillatus, Ceocephalus; Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, *corrig.*
turcipennis Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 369.
turcomannicus Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 81.
turcomannicus Pterostichus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 48.

turcomanicus Saprinus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 55.
turcomanus Arctomys, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 305 & 472.
turcomana Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 88.
turcomana Noctula (Evers.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
turcomana Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
turcomana Strix, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1835 (2) 1835, 344.
turcomanus Vespertilio, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 21.
Turdampelis R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 25 July 1844, 156.—A.
Turdela Webb & Berthelot, 1836; *sic* Waterhouse *sed non comp.*
turdella Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.
turdi Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
turdi Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 76.
turdi Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 120.
turdi Ornithomyia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.
turdi Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 705.
turdi Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
turdiformis Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6_{10}.
Turdinus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 382.—A.
turdinus Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 290.
turdina Calamoherpe, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 35.
turdinus Dendrocincla (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—Dendrocolaptes.
turdinus Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
turdinus Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [*n. n.*].
turdinus Dryocopus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1112.—Dendrocolaptes.
turdina Lipangus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
turdina Muscicapa, Max Wied, Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 817.
turdinus Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
turdinus Opetiorhynchus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 148.
turdinus Pomatorhinus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75, *i.e.* 74) Sept. 1827.
turdina Sylvia, C. L. Gloger, Schles. Wirbelthier-Fauna, 1833, 27.
turdina-orientalis Salicaria, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1847), 50.
turdipennella Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 593.—Ornix, ? Koll.
turdipennella Ornix, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 99.
Turdirostris A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 164.—A.
Turdoides Cretzschmar in Rueppell, Atlas Reise nördl. Afrika (2) 1826, Vögel, 6, pl. iv.—A.
turdoides Acrocephalus (Meyer), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 37.—Sylvia.
turdoides Anabates, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 Aug. 1844, 325.
turdoides Calamoherpe, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.
turdoides Hydrocopsichus (Mey.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—Sylvia.
turdoides Muscipeta (Meyer), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—Sylvia.
turdoides Petrophila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
turdoides Sylvia, B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 116.
turdorum Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 9 [*n. n.*].
turdorum Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
turdorum Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 210.—Halysis.
Turdulus B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
Turdus Boie, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 46.—A.
turdus Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 94.
turdus Lamprophonus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
turdus Loxia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 85.
turdus Motacilla, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 91.
turdus Otagon (Forst.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.—Loxia.

turella Pyramidella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 98.
turella Turbonilla (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Pyramidella.
turesis Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 353.
turfa Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 67.
turfosalis Hypena, F. Wocke, Zeitschr. f. Entom. IV (16) 1850, pl. 5, f. 17 [*n. et f.*].
turfosalis Schrankia (Wocke), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 448.—Hypena.
turgens Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 316.
turgens Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
turgens Mastus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix.
turgens Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52, 68, 103 & 152 [*n. n.*].
turgidirostris Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 493.
turgidula Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 84.
turgidulum Buccinum (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 533.—Voluta.
turgidula Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
turgidula Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
turgidula Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
turgidula Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
turgidula Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
turgidula Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.
turgidula Mitrella (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 249.—Voluta.
turgidula Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—P. hyphanta *v.* t., Desl.
turgidulus Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 353.
turgidula Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 143.
turgidula Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 153; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 225.
turgidula Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 319.
turgidula Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 700.
turgida Anadontina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32.
turgida Anatifera, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 400.
turgida Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 76.
turgida Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 53, Mar. 1850.
turgida Astarte (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus.
turgida Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 397.
turgida Auricula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 143.
turgidus Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.
turgidus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 609.
turgidum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82.
turgidus Bulimus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 161.—Chondrus.
turgidus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
turgidus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 256 (1843).
turgidus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 295.
turgida Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.
turgida Cardita, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*].
turgidum Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 200.
turgida Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.
turgida Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 25, Sept. 1848.
turgidus Chalcas, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 560.
turgidus Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 398.
turgida Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 20.
turgidus Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, [409.—Hamites.
turgidus Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 236.
turgida Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 109.
turgida Dosina (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.
turgida Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 364.

turgida Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 166.
turgida Flabellina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 213.
turgida Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 107.
turgidus Fusus (Brand.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),
turgidus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 30. [498.—Murex, 1766.
turgida Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
turgidus Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 106 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.
turgida Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 575.
turgida Hippurites, Rolland de R., Descr. Rudistes, 1841, 55.
turgidus Hydroporus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 220.
turgida Isocardia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2.
turgida Leptoxis, S. Haldeman; J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Leptoxis, 1848, 5.
turgida Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.
turgida Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
turgida Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
turgida Melanopsis, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
turgida Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 273, Mar. 1845.
turgida Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 178.
turgida Nucula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.
turgidus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
turgidus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 394. [Ostrea.
turgidus Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—
turgidum Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1790.
turgida Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 644. [Helix, 1790.
turgidus Planorbis (Gm.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 383.—
turgida Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
turgidus Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 902.
turgidus Platyomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*]
turgida Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 163, Jan.
turgida Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 12. [1844.
turgida Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
turgidus Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 106 (1838).
turgidus Pseudomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
turgida Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 370.
turgida Purpura (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 234.—Buccinum, 1790.
turgida Quinqueloculina, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 81.
turgida Ringicula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—Auricula.
turgida Ringinella (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 160.—Auricula.
turgida Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841) [1840],
turgida Rotalia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570. [135.—Planulina, 1838.
turgida Saxicava, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
turgida Saxicava, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 125.
turgida Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 92.—Physaloptera.
turgida Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.
turgidus Tetrodon, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 473.
turgidus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
turgida Thyllis, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 150. [502.
turgida Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
turgida Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
turgida Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 23.
turgida Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.

turgidus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 16 [*n. n.*].
turgidus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 11.
turgidus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
turgida Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 595.
turgida Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 101.
turgida Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 630.
turicensis Mastodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 417 [*n. n.*].
turicensis Mastodon, H. v. Meyer, 23 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1838, 62 [*n. n.*].
turinus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 407.
turio Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 358.
turionana Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 136.—Tortrix.
turionana Orthotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 178.—Phalaena t—ella, 1758.
turionana Retinia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1846, 181.—Phal. turionella, 1758.
turionana Rhyacionia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena turionella, 1758.
turionana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 399.—Phal. turionella, L. 1758.
turionana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 35 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
turionator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
turionellae Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon, 1758.
turionellae Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 208.
turionellae Pimpla (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 131.—Ichneumon, 1758.
turionella Argyrolepia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, [1758.
turionum Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 189.
turionum Passaloecus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 246.
Turitella Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.—G. [*err. pro* Turr→].
Turitellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 211.—G.
turkinenica Coccinella, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 339.
turmalinus Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
turmalinus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 59.
turmalis Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24.
turmalis Nirmus, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 114.
turnacianus Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 54.
turnacianus Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 52.—Chiton.
Turnagra R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 216.—A.
turnauensis Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 190 [*n. n.*].
turnbullii Pteromys (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 224.—[Sciuroptera.
turnbullii Sciuroptera, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.
turneri Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 75.
turneri Asthenorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 72.
turneri Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 289.
turneri Leucippus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus.
turneri Nephila, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 350.
turnerii Trochilus, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 313.
turneri Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
Turnicigralla O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 276.—A.
turnix Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 101.
turnoviensis Emys, *emend.* turnauensis, Meyer; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 458.
turnus Jasoniades (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, [L. 1771.
turnus Jasoniades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [95] [*n. et f.*].
turnus Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 119.
turonensis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 312.
turonensis Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 91.
turonense Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. [1844, 223.

turonensis Echinus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 220.
turonensis Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. II. 1830, 252; Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 139.
turonensis Holectypus (Defr.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—
turonensis Ierea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287. [Galerites, ? MS.
turonensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 123.
turonensis Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 295. [Vulsella.
turonensis Ostrea (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 748.—
turonensis Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 321.
turonensis Solenastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 123.—Astrea.
turonensis Vermetus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 43.
turonensis Vulsella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II [2] 1837, 228.
Turonia H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 125.—Cor.
turonica Arca, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 267.
turonicus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 23.
turoniensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.
turoniensis Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.
turoniensis Fissurella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 79. [[*n. et f.*].
turonius Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4
turpicola Asterophrys (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.—Ceratophrys.
turpicola Ceratophrys, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 30.
turpiculus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
turpis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673. [117.
turpis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1490.—Anthomyza, 1838.
turpis Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
turpis Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 147.
turpis Hipporhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 465.
turpis Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 416.
turpis Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 15.
turpis Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 872.
turpis Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3596.—Chironomus, 1838.
turpis Terebratula, de Verneuil in Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 40.
turrellum Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 277.
turrella Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 267.
turricola *v.* **turricula.**
Turricula C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 66 & 217.—G.
Turricula O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 80.—Gast. undefined, but Herrmannsen says =Mitra. The following *n. n.* are appended—plicaria; cingulata; acuminata; decussata; spadicea; fasciata; quadruplicaria; sulcata; biplicata; craticulata; lineata; nucleoides; fulgura.
Turricula H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—G.
turricula Achatina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
turricula Buccinum (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
turricula Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.
turricula Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 116. [N. H. V (2) 1845, 289.
turriculus Cingula, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 205; Boston Journ.
turricula Clavatula (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 62.—Murex.
turricula Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 288.
turriculus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 51.—Murex.
turricola (*sic*) Fusus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349.—Murex.
turricula Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 6.
turricula Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 58.
turricula Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 16.
turricula Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta t—lata
turricula Limnaea, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 278.
turricula Limnaeus, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 308 [*n. n.*].

turricula Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 23, May 1846.
turricula Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Melanopsis.
turricula Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 222; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 294.
turricula Mitra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
turricula Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 262.
turricula Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 435.
turricula Pleurotoma (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 390.—Murex.
turricula Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.—Murex.
turricula Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
turriculus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 18 [*n. et f.*].
turricula Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
turricula Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.
turricula Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.
turricula Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.
turricula Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 92.
turricula Tornatella, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 126.
turricula Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
turricula Turricula (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.
turricula Turritella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
turricula Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 [*n. n.*].
turriculata Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 173.
turriculatum Cerithium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 352.
turriculata Chemnitzia, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 30.—Tornatella, 1840.
turriculatum Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22.
turriculatus Geotrochus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
turriculatus Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 56.
turriculata Helix, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. b^4.
turriculatus Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 292.
turriculata Mitra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 171.
turriculata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
turriculata Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 84.
turriculatus Proto, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 850.
turriculata Rissoa, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 15.
turriculata Tornatella, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 50.
turriculatum Triton, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 187.
turriculatum Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
turriferus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 623.
turrifer Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, 1829 [*sic* S. & H. *sed non comp.*].
turriformis Bulimus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 78.
turriformis Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
turriformis Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 24.
turriger Lambrus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
turriger Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 262, Mar. 1845.
Turrilita *id. ac.* Turrilites, Montf.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.
Turrilites Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 102.—Ceph.
Turrilithes *err. pro* Turrilites, Lam.; H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 733.
turriplana Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 59.
Turris Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 538.—G.
Turris O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—a cerithioid [*non* Bolten]—the following *n. n.* are appended—nodulosus; babylonica; spuria; javana.
Turris R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 13; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 283.—Coel.
turris Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.
turris Buccinum, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 115.
turris Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 335.
turris Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—Melania.

turris Fusus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 287.
turris Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 408.
turris Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 224.
turris Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].
turris Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
turris Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
turris Pleurotoma, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
turris Pleurotomites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.
turris Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 46.
turris Trochus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 106.
turris Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 102.
turris Turritella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 29.
turris thomae Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 873.
turritella Ancilla, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 226.
turritella Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.
turritella Bulimus, Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 415.
turritella Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 274.—Helix, 1835.
turritella Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 44.—Helix (Cochlogena).
turritella Cancellaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
turritella Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 275.
turritella Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
turritella Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), [132.
turritella Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64.
turritella Cerithium (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 109.—Nerinaea, ? Voltz.
turritellus Helicteres, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
turritella Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 13.
turritella Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, [1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
turritella Melania, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 162.
turritella Melania, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 254.
turritella Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169.
turritella Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 544.
turritella Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].
turritella Nerinea, Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 43.
turritella Oliva (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ancilla.
turritella Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15.
turritella Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 132.
turritella Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 151.
turritella Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II (49 & 50) 1845, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
turritellaris Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], [185.—Melania.
turritellaris Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96.
turritellaris Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref German. III (8) 1844, 46.
turritellata Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.
turritellatus Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix turritella.
turritellatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 347.
turritellatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 441.
turritellata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 115.
turritellata Eulima, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 58.
turritellatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 174.
turritellatus Fusus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 341.—Turbo.
turritellatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 149.
turritellata Scalaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 20.
turritellata Subulina (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—[Achatina.
turritellatus Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. Géol. France, II (2) 1837, 190.
turritelliformis Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania.

turritelliformis Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
Turritellites H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 177.—Ceph.
turritelloides Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 599.
Turritellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 210.—G.
Turrites W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 33.—Ceph.
turrita Achatina, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 100 [*n. n.*].
turritum Buccinum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 48.
turritum Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
turritus Bulimus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 99.
turritus Bulinus, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.—Planorbis, 1774.
turritus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 106.
turrita Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79.
turrita Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 6.
turrita Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
turrita Bullinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
turrita Callipyrga, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.
turrita Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 137.
turrita Cassida, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 180.
turrita Cellularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
turritum Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 311.
turritum Cerithium, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 621 [*n. n.*].
turrita Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 135.
turrita Clausilia (Pupa), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 47.
turritus Clausilia (Strobilus), H. E Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.
turritus Clypeaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.
turritus Clypeaster, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 54.
turrita Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115.
turritus Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 387.
turrita Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.
turritum Dentalium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 35.
turritus Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—Lagostomus.
turrita Discoidea, Ed. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 57.
turritus Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
turrita Galerites, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, pl. 13 [=Discoidea].
turritum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
turrita Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.
turrita Janthina, v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 15.
turritus Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 613.
turrita Longaeva, "Meg."; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 15.
turrita Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 31.
turrita Melania, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 81.
turrita Mesomphalia (Ill.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 225.—Cassida.
turrita Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 15.
turritus Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 310.
turritus Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 108.
turrita Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 218.
turrita Neritina, A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 733.
turrita Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 539.
turrita Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 28.
turrita Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
turritus Oreaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 47.—Pentaceros.
turrita Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 40.
turrita Parthenia, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xliv.
turritus Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (37) Dec. 1840, 277.
turrita Physa, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 62.
turrita Pleurotomaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 413.

turrita Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—P. decipiens v. t. Desl.
turrita Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. faveolata v. t. Desl.
turritus Potamides, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 15; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 131.
turrita Rostellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.—
turrita Scalaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 17. [Buccinum.
turritus Strobilus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.
turritus Strombus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.
turritus Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 212.
turrita Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 401.
turritus Tetrosomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 323.
turritus Thrinchus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 379.
turrita Tornatella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 282.
turrita Tornatellina (Ant.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 391.—Strobilus.
turritum Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 45.
turritum Tritonium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225. [1841, 159.
turritus Trochus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
turrita Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 219.—Monodonta.
turrita Turbinella (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 387.—Voluta, 1790. [276.—Hoplophora.
turrita Umbonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
turrium Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
Tursio J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 211.—M. [Physeteridae]. [1831, 172.
Tursio J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—M. [Delphinidae].
Tursio J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, pp. xxiii & 105.—M. [Delphinidae, *adversus* Wagler, *teste* Palmer].
tursio Cetus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 678.—Physeter, 1758.
turskyi Leuciscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Squalius.
turskyi Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.
turtoni Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 335.
turtoni Fusus, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Oct. 1834, 493.
turtoni Galeomma, G. B. Sowerby, I., in W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 361.
turtoni Helix, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 260.
turtoni Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
turtoni Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 539.
turtoni Scalaria (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 311.—Turbo turtonis.
turtoni Stilifer, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 61.
turtonii Unio, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 65.
Turtonia J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 189.—L.
turtonia Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 266.
turtonia Scalaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 112.
turtonis Scalaria (Turt.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 100.—
turtonis Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [*n. n.*]. [Turbo.
turtonis Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 208.
Turtur P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 10.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Turtur P. J. Selby, Nat. Libr. (Orn. V.) 1835, 169.—A.
turtur Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 216.
turtur Peristera (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1758.
turtur Prion (Kuhl), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 366.—Procellaria.
turtur Procellaria, "Banks"; H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 143.
turturaria Scodiona, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.
turturella Pempelia, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Kollar *litt.*), Isis (Oken), 1848, 748.
turturina Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 296.
turturinus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 113.
turturina Pusiostoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Colombella.
turturoides Ptilonopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].

turulosa Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174.
Turus *err. pro* Turdus, L.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 303.
Tusalia B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) 1843, 937.—A. [Columbidae].
tusalia Coccyzura, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 937.
tusalia Columba (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 936.—Coccyzura.
tusculus Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
tuspanensis Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 649.
tussilaginis Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 390.
tussilaginis Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1775.
tussilaginis Tephritis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Musca, 1775.
tussilaginis Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 319.—Musca, 1775.
Tusus O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. undefined but evidently a misprint for Fusus, Muell.; the following *n. n.* are appended—nicobaricus; ansatus; verrucosus; colus brevis; maroccensis.
Tusus *err. pro* Fusus, Muell.; H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826–27 (1828), [57.
tusa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 283, Mar. 1845.
tutana Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.
tutela Cheiropachus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 14.
tutelina Cymindis, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 612.
tutillina Cyclocephala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 68.
tutu Halcyon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo ṭuta, 1788.
tutu Prionites, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 157.
tutulus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 451.
tuturnix Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 160.
Tuyus G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 38.—A. [*n. n.*].
tuza Mus, B. S. Barton, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (6) 1806, 488.
twamleyii Productus, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 315.
tweedyanus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
Ty Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.—Inf.
tyana Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 945.
Tyanitis E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 19.—Lep.
tyberinus *v.* **tiberinus.**
tybris Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1776.
Tycana L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tucana, Briss. 1760.
Tychaeus G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 266.—Col.
Tyche T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.—Cr.
tyche Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 67.
tyche Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 35.
tyche Delias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 91.
tyche Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 84.
tyche Papilio Danaus, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 21.
tyche Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 738.
Tychisus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
Tychius E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
tychon Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 178.
Tychoptera P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
Tychus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 81.—Col.
tydei Ammophila, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
Tydeus C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 11.—Ar.
Tydeus Sauvage, 1842; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* "Sauvage 1870 *non* Koch 1842."
tylerae Columbella, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
tylissos Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221.
Tylocerus J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 57.—Col.
Tylodelphus H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiske, I (2) 1840, 579.
Tylodelphys C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 304.—Verm.
Tyloderes C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 206.—Col.
Tylodes Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 49.—Col.

Tylodina C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—G.
Tylodon F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 50.—M.
Tylognathus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—P.
Tylomus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 253.—Col.
Tylonotus S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 37.—Col.
Tyloramphus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—A.
Tylos C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
Tylos Latreille in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 96.—Cr.
Tylosaurus A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 18.—P.
Tylosis J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 9.—Col.
Tylostagmus Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 266.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
Tylostoma D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 378.—G.
tylostoma Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
Tylosurus Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicil. XLII; *sic* Agass., *mihi non visum*; Guenther *dict.* "XVII, p. 18."—P. [=Belone].
Tylotarsus E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 247.—Col.
Tylotoma *emend. pro* Tulotoma, Hald.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873 (Moll.), 143.
Tylotus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col.
Tylurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tylosurus, Cocco.
Tylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tylos, v. Heyd. 1826; [Latr. 1829.
tymber Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298.
tymber Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
tymbonomus Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—[Cuculus.
tymbonomus Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
Tymetes J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., expl. pl. 139 (? 1846).—Lep.
Tymnus *id. ac* Timnus, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 284.
tympana Eunomia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 420.
tympanicans Columba, J. S. T. Frenzel, Beschr. Vögel Wittenberg, 1801, 88.
tympanistes Tetrao, J. Mease, Geol. Acc. of U. S. 1807, 351 [*teste* C. W. R.].
tympanistria Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 80.
tympanistria Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba.
tympanistrigus Brachypus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.—[Ixos.
tympanistrigus Ixos, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 353.
tympanistrigus Pycnonotus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
tympanistus Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 76.—[Cancer, 1791.
tympanitis Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 226.
tympanitis Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, [200.—Syrphus.
Tympanium Ranz. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed etymol.* Tympanomium, *q. v.*
Tympanomium C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 74.—P.
Tympanomium C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844, Diss. Fam. Molarum, in Tabl.—P.
Tympanophora A. White, in G. Grey, Journ. Exped. Austral. II. 1841, 468.—Orth. [Charp. *apud* Agass., *non comp.*].
Tympanophorus A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 9.—Col.
tympanorum Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 426 (Hhh*).
Tympanostoma G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Schum. *ex* Klein), Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 283.—G. [=Tympanotonos, *teste* Herrm.].
Tympanotomus (*ex* Klein), J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G.
Tympanotonos C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 64 & 211.—G.
Tympanotonus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tympanostoma, [Sow.
Tympanuchus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 396.—A.
tympanum Cicada (Fab.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 132.—Tettigonia.
tympanum Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 40.
tympanum Zammara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, [468.—Tettigonia.
tyndarellus Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 135 [*teste* A. F. H.].

tyndarus Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1781. [Hipparchia.
tyndarus Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 151.—
tyndarus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 196 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
Tynopteryx C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 103.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Tynotoma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 220.—Hem.
Tyolina *err. pro* Ptiolina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 220; & (4) 1849, 1153.
Tyoma M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 77.—
typa *v.* **typus.** [Hem.
Typanus C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 18.—A.
typha *v.* **typhus.**
typhae Ceuthorhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 139.—
typhae Cryptophagus, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 16. [Curculio, 1795.
typhae Donacia, Brahm in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 37.
typhae Leucania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 172.
typhae Limnesius (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
typhae Mesoleptus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 63.—Ichneumon tiphae, 1785.
typhae Nonagria (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua, ? Borkh. 1792.
typhae Rhynchaenus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 15.
typhae Telmatophilus (Fall.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.—Cryptophagus.
Typhaea W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 70.—Col.
Typhaeus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 97.—Col. [*non* T—oeus, *apud*
typhaeus Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 40.—Diura, 1833. [Agass.].
typhoeus Ceratophius (L.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
typhoeus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 162.
typhaeus Diura, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 21. [baeus, 1758.
typhaeus Geotrupes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 144.—Scara-
typhaeus Palaeophis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 56.
typheae Donacia, Brahm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
typhiaeformis Sesia (Borkh.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 25.—Sphinx, 1789.
typhina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].
typhina Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 454.
Typhis Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 614.—G.
Typhis A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 122.—Cr.
Typhle L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tiphle, Raf.
tiphle (*sic*) Siphostoma (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 89.—Syngnathus,
Typhlia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1758.
Typhlina C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f.*—Rot.
Typhlina J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—R.
Typhlinalis J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 134.—R.
Typhline A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—R.
Typhlinus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
typhlis Talpoides, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 495.
Typhlobdella C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.—Verm.
Typhloblanus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
Typhlobranchus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 537.—P.
Typhlochlaenia Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 388.—*err. pro* Typhochlaena, Koch, 1850.
Typhlocoris Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79; IX (4) Sept. 1850, 173 & 175.—Hem.
Typhlocyba E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 180.—Hem.
typhloides Syngnathus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 92.
Typhlolepta A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 570.—Verm.
Typhlomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
Typhlophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.

Typhloplana C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Symb. Phys. (Phyt. Turb.) 1831, sign. a_2.—
Typhlopona H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 302.—Hym. [Verm.
Typhlopone J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 219.—Hym.
Typhlopone Westwood *emend.* W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 262.—Hym.
Typhlops M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 55.—R. [*non* Schn. 1801 *q.* Typhlopes *in plur.*
typhlops Gammarus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 91. [*et nom. fam. est*].
typhlops Metopias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 90.
typhlops Myrmica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 128.
typhlops Xenodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 140; II., 94.
Typhlosaurus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 54.—R.
Typhlotes G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 81.—P.
Typhlus Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 16.—R.
typhlus Aspalax (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
typhlus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101.
typhlus Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 524.—Coluber (Natrix).
typhlus Georychus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 249.—Mus, Pall. 1779.
typhlus Marmota (Pall.), J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 73.—Mus, 1779.
typhlus Pulex, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 169.
typhlus Spalax (Pall.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 159.—Mus, 1779.
typhlus Sphalax (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 478.—Mus, 1779.
typhlus Talpoides, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
Typhochlaena C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Ar. [[1802], 169.
typhon Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
typhon Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 210.
typhon Coenonympha (Haw.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 73.—Papilio.
typhon Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 499.
tiphon Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 154.
tiphon Papilio, Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 15 [*teste* A. F. H.].
typhon Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 2 [*n. n.*].
typhon Podacanthus, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 17.
typhon Sphinx, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 3.
tiphon Tropidoderus (Gray), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 17.—Podacanthus.
Typhonia J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 88.—Lep.
typhonia Cystignathus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana, L. 1758.
typhonia Leptodactylus (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64.—Rana,
typha Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 267, Mar. 1845. [L. 1758.
typha Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379.—Papilio tiphus, 1758.
typhum Siphonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 499 [*n. n.*].
Typhylops *err. pro* Typhlops, Schn.; Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 106.
typicoides Diacopoma, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 20.
typicoides Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 1.
typicoidina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
typicus Agetus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 592.
typicus Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 520.
typica Aora, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 328.
typicus Archaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.
typica Asterina, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8 [*n. n.*].
typica Bigea, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 8 [*n. n.*].
typicus Brachydactylus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.
typica Caeligena, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.
typicus Caracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 264.
typicus Centropages, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 588.
typicum Choristodon, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 185.
typica Chrysopoga, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 480.

typicus Crossarchus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 247.
typicus Cryptolithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 175.
typicus Cryptoprocta, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 246.
typicus Ctenodactylus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 151.
typica Cuspidaria, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 24.
typicus Cynictis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 116.
typicus Dactylomys (*id. ac* typus, I. Geoff.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 117.
typicus Dendromys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 158.
typicus Diacopoma, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 19.
typica Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 380.
typicus Euryotis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 149.
typica Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95.
typicus Gerrhosaurus (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov 1839, 383.—Pleurotuchus.
typicus Graphiurus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 145.
typica Hadena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Phalaena, 1758.
typicus Helotarsus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 111.
typica Hyrcinia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
typicus Ifionyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 582.
typica Lithumena, G. D. Nardo in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 113.
typicus Lycaon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 91.
typicus Macromerus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 49.
typicus Macroscelides, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 64 [=typus, 1829].
typicus Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 15.—Mulinia.
typica Malacothrix (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 498.—Otomys.
typica Mania (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 298.—Phalaena, 1758.
typica Melanodera, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.
typicus Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
typica Mormo (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena, 1758.
typicus Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 375.
typicus Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 152.
typica Naenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 166.—Phalaena, [1758.
typica Opis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 46.
typicus Oreotragus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 212.
typicus Otomys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 148.
typicus Pedetes, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 169.
typicus Petromus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 11.
typicus Petromys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 146.
typicus Phascochaerus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 178.
typica Platystiera (*sic*), [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
typicus Pleurotuchus, A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 143.
typica Plocealauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
typicus Podalirius, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 283.
typicus Polyboroides, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 107.
typica Polycera, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 92.
typicus Proteles, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 96.
typica Raspaila, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
typicus Ratellus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 83.
typicus Reithrodon, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 30.
typicus Rhinodon, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 77.
typicus Ryzaena, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 117.
typica Saucerottia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.
typicus Siphonoecetes, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 481.
typicus Thaumaleus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 595.
typicum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 539.

typicus Trachysaurus (Smith), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 423.—Brachydactylus.
typicus Tremeropugus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 19.
typica Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
typinsana Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 60.
Typocephalus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
Typocephalus Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.—Col.
Typocerus J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 333.—Col.
Typodus H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 102.—P.
typographus Bostrichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
typographus Tomicus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 276.—Dermestes, 1758.
typonota Anatolica, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
Typophorus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Typophorus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.—Col.
Typophyllum Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 439.—Orth.
Typopus E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 212.—R.
Typton O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xli; Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 288; Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Typton, 1 (July 1846).—Cr.
typus Alitropus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 247.
typa Amphoroidea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 223.
typus Anastomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
typus Anodon, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.
typus Arachnophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 278.
typus Aulacodon, J. J. Kaup in Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 58.
typus Aulolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 31; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (2), 109 (1844).
typus Biensis, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.
typus Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 441.
typa Callianidea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 320.
typus Cancellus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 287.
typus Caridina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 363.
typa Cassidina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 224.
typus Chelodus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6; Isis (Oken), 1832, 996.
typus Conulus, L. Nardo, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 244.
typus Ctenocrinus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 547.
typus Cuspidaria, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 50.
typus Dactylomys, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 47.
typus Dendromus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 439.
typus Echinobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 183.
typus Eligmodontia, F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.
typus Esperia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
"typus Goliathus," W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 37.
typus Heegerius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398; Cat. méth. Cipr. Europ. 1845, 10 [*n. n.*].
typus Hippopotamus, Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIII. Oct. 1846, 650.
typus Hippopotamus, Duvernoy in Rochet d'H., 2 Voy. Mer Rouge, 1846, 369.
typus Histiopterus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 86.
typus Infundibulum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 167.
typus Kepon, G. L. Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 598.
typus Ketengus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 167.
typus Leucifer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 469.
typus Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.
typus Litamena, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [*n. n.*].
typus Lyncuria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.
typus Macropus, J. J. Kaup, Allg. Zool., heft 4 [1828?].—[*nom. spec. non est*].
typus Macroscelides, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 436.
typus Myspithecus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén. 1842, 2.

typus Olophorus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 424.
typus Palaeochaeres, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. 1847, 392.
typus Palaeocherus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 381.
typus Pangolinus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 153.
typus Paradoxurus, F. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (July), 103.
typus Pelagosaurus, Bronn in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
typus Pipistrellus, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 340; Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, [20.
typus Pollachius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45.
typus Rachycentron, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 89.
typus Ranzania, L. Nardo, Atti 1 Riun. Sci. Ital., ed. 2, 1840, 165.
typus Raspelia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
typus Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
typus Rhincodon, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.
typus Rhizotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 282.
typus Rhynchocinetes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.
typus Skeponopodus, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 99 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1833, 416.
typus Spongia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
typus Squillerichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 499.
typus Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [*n. n.*].
typus Tachydromus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.
typus Unicornus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 455.
typus Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 226.
Tyranites L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323.—Ceph.
tyrannides Muscicapa, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 574.
Tyrannina C. L. Bonaparte, Saggio distr. met. An. vert. 1832, 78.—A.
Tyrannis In Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244.—A.
Tyrannites A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 158.—Ceph.
Tyrannites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tiranites, Montf.
Tyrannula W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—A.
Tyrannulus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.
tyrannulus Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 940.
tyrannus Alosa (Latr.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 258.—Clupea.
tyrannus Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 662.—& *v.* ornata.
tyrannus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.—Lygaeus, 1794.
tyrannus Clupea, B. H. Latrobe, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 80.
tyrannus Cryptus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 97.
tyrannus Falco, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 360.
tyrannus Milvulus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—Muscicapa, 1766.
tyrannus Morphnus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 20.—Falco, Wied, 1820.
tyrannus Muscicapa (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 218.—Lanius, 1758
tyrannus Spizaetus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 14 —Falco.
tyrannus Tyrannus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Lanius 1788.
tyrannus Tyrannus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 310.—Muscicapa, [L. 1766.
Tyria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep.
Tyria L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.
tyria Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
tyria Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan. 1843, 102.
tyrianthinus Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
tyrianthinus Metallura (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.
tyrianthinus Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
Tyrimnus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
tyriotes Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 50.
Tyro H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 80.—Cr.

tyro Tithorea, E. Doubleday (*ex* Klug MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100 [*n. n.*].
tyrolensis Aphodius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 29.
tyrolensis Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 29.
Tyronia C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Tyrophaga W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. IV. 1826, 78.—Dipt.
tyrrhaeus Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 204. [gaster, 1839.
tyrrhaeus Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Misco-
tyrrhene Euchromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.
tyrrhenus Alpheus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
tyrhenus (*sic*) Alpheus (Petagn.), A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 94.—Astacus, 1792.
tyrrhena Aurelia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.—Medusa, 1790.
tyrrhenus Bithys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.
tyrrhena Callianassa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 54.
tyrrhena Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
tyrrhenus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 147.
tyrhenus (*sic*) Gnatophyllum (Risso), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 328.—Alpheus.
tyrrhena Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 165.
tyrrhenus Morio (L.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
tyrrhena Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849,
Tyrse J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—R. [51.
tyrtaeus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 306.
tyrtaeum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 180.
tyrtaeus Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
tyrtoeus (*sic*) Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Tyrus C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 15.—Col.
tyrwhitti Chaetodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 25.
Tysoa P. M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XIV. 1840, 384.—Ann. [Tisoa, 1840].
Tyta G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 88.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
tytera Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 81.
tytia Danais, G. R. Gray in E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 50.
tytius Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 576.—Papilio, 1787.
tytius Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.—Papilio, 1787.
tytia Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1777.
Tyto [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* =Strix, Savigny].
Tytthosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tyttosoma, Wesm.
Tyttosoma L. Agassiz (*ex* Wesmael MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167.—Col.
tzacatl Trochilus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 48.
tzitzihoa Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 163.

u-aurantiacum Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 16.
u-flavum Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203. [Cosmetus.
U-flavum Paecilima (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 104.—
U fuscum Cassida, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 74.
U nigrum Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (7) 1792, Index, 4022 [*vide* C. nigrum, L. 1758].
ualabatus Halmaturus (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 18.—Macropus.
ualabatus Kangurus, Lesson & Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (1) 1827, 161.
ualabatus Macropus (L. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
ualanensis Sporadipus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.
Uaranus *id. ac* Varanus, Raf.; J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 9.
uarnak Pastinachus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 69.—Raja, Gm. 1789.

uarnak Raja, Gmelin, Syst. Nat. I (3) 1789, 1509 [*vernac.* Forsk.].
uarnak Trygon (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, 1789.
Uaru J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 330.—P.
ubaldus Hemiargus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1782.
ubaldus Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.—Papilio, [1782.
uber Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 153.
ubera Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
uber Natica, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 266.
uber Polinices (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Natica, ? Val.
uber Sertularia, J. G. Dalyell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 601.
uberatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 40.
uberiformis Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 89.
uberina Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 31.
uberta Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
ubinoi Platacanthus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 287.
ubiquitarius Anthus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 77.—Cichlops.
ubiquitarius Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
Uca W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (3) 1814, 430; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 323.—Cr.
uca Gecarcinus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 251.—Cancer, 1767.
uca Uca (Shaw), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer, L. 1767.
ucae Conoclypeus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168.
ucalegon Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 84.
uccellator Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 104.
uchauxiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 98.
uchauxiana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 40.
uchtae Capulus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Sigaretus.
uchtae Sigaretus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 268.
uchtensis Aganides (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
uchtensis Goniatites, A. v. Keyserling, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [[1845], 236.
uchtensis Platyschisma, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 263.
uchtensis Straparollus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Platyschisma.
udana Eupoecilia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 299.
Udea Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 209.—Lep.
udmanniana Notocelia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena, [1758.
udmanniana Poecilochroma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
Udonella G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Aug. 1835, 496.—Verm.
Udora G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 69.—Cr.
Udorpes V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 107.—Col.
Udorpus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167; *err. pro* Udorpes, Motsch., *q.v.*
Udotea J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.— [? *alga calc.*
udressieri Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 14.—dressieri, 1837.
ufens Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 184.
ufens Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 372.
Ugyops Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 477.—Hem.
uitenhagensis Helix, Krauss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.
ujo Dasyatis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.
ujus Uroxis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48.—Dasyatis ujo, 1810.
ukliva Leuciscus (Heck.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396.—Squalius.
ukliva Leuciscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Squalius.
ukliva Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.
Ula A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153.—Dipt.
Ulastraea Edwards & Haime, 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool., *sed vide* Oulastraea.
ulceratus Asopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.

ulcerosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 668
ulcerosa Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 160.
ulcerosus Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 175.
ulcerosa Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 482.
ulcerosa Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *c*.
ulcerosus Styphlus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 341.
ule Perasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268 [*n. n.*].
Uleda F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.—Col.
Ulema J. C. Megerle (*adscr.* Illiger), Faunus, I (1) 1832, 44.—Col. [*n. n.*].
ulema Colaspis, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 125.
ulema Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 438.
ulema Pales, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408. [1786.
ulex Sertularia (E. & S.), J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 221.—Antipathes,
ulicana Dichrorampha, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.
ulicaria Chesias, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 213 [=ulicata, Ramb.].
ulicaria Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—Cidaria Chesias.
ulicata Chesias, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 394.
ulicata Cidaria (Ramb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1842, 607.—Chesias.
ulicetana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
ulicetella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1845, 16.
ulicicola Apion, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 90.
ulicicola Ficedula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 310.
ulicis Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 105.
ulicis Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.
ulicis Apion (Forst.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 18.—Curculio, 1770.
ulicis Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 223 [*n. n.*].
ulicis Cryptophagus, *err. pro* ilicis, *q.v.*; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 76.
ulicis Eulophus, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 91.
ulicis Livella, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 625.
ulicis Odontothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips.
ulicis Oxystoma (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1770.
ulicis Phalacrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 430.
ulicis Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 166.
ulicis Psylla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (141) Sept. 1835, no. 565.
ulicis Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 133.
ulicis Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 446.
Ulidia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 385.—Dipt.
ulidiae Pagurus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [*n. n.*].
ulidiana Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 312.
ulidianus Pagurus (*emend.* ulidiae, W. Thomp.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (4) 1846,
ulidiana Pleurotoma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 316. [180.
Ulidium S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 17.—Polyz.
ulietanus Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 533.—Psittacus,
ulietensis Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 39. [Gm. 1788.
uliginosalis Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*].
uliginosalis Scopula, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 175 [*n. n.*].
uliginosellus Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Zeitschr. f. Ent. Breslau, IV. 1850, 34.
uliginosus Agabus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 160.—Dytiscus,
uliginosa Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [1761.
uliginosus Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 107.
uliginosa Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 121.—Musca, ? L. 1767.
uliginosus Aphodius, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 382.

uliginosa Aricia (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 489.—Musca, 1767.
uliginosus Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 468.—Falco, 1788.
uliginosa Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 305.
uliginosus Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
uliginosus Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*]. [150.
uliginosus Circus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 37.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
uliginosus Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, L. 1761.
uliginosa Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 17.
uliginosus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1845, 554.
uliginosa Hydrachna (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 180.—Dytiscus. L. 1761.
uliginosa Hydrilla, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.
uliginosa Hygrobia (Clairv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 211.—Hydrachna, Schell.
uliginosa Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—
uliginosa Lampyris, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, L. 1767.
uliginosa Lispa, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 93.
uliginosa Notiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, *222*.
uliginosa Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
uliginosa Salda, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
uliginosa Spilogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Rcret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 294.—Musca, L. 1767.
uliginosus Strigiceps, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.
uliginosa Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 297.
ulloae Otaria, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 136.
ullrichi Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
ullrichii Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (6) Aug. 1835, 66.
ullrichii Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 122.
ullrichii Pachymerus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 347.
ullrichii Poecilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*].
ullrichi Pterostichus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
ulmana Ephippiphora (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 324.—Tortrix.
ulmana Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix. [138.
ulmana Glyphiptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,
ulmana Olindia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.—Tortrix.
ulmana Penthina (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 539.—Tortrix.
ulmana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
ulmanae Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 301. [[*n. et f.*].
ulmanni Euompalis (*sic*), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 106.
ulmanni Pleurotomaria (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1020.—Euomphalis.
ulmariae Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 338 [luteum].
ulmariae Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 116.
ulmariana Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 406.
ulmaria Abraxas, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
ulmaria Calospilos (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena ulmata, 1775.
ulmaria Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 16 & 52.
ulmaria Zerene (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra, 1796.
ulmata Zerene (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 241.—Phalaena, 1775.
ulmella Bucculatrix, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 288. [1785.
ulmi Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 230.—Galeruca, Fourc.

ulmi Anthonomus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1775.
ulmi Astrapaeus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 199.—Staphylinus, 1790.
ulmi Cerura (D. & S.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 168.—
ulmi Cicadella, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190. [Noctua, 1775.
ulmi Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 314.
ulmi Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
ulmi Eupteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
ulmi Exaereta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Noctua, 1775.
ulmi Harpyia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 36.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
ulmi Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 82.—Cimex, 1758.
ulmi Mimaphidus (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Aphis, L. 1758.
ulmi Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 784.—Cionus.
ulmi Oxyporus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 483.
ulmi Phlaeothrips (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.—Thrips,
ulmi Phytocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 89.—Cimex, 1758. [1781.
ulmi Phytocoris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
ulmi Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117 [*n. n.*].
ulmi Rhynchaenus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 189.—Curculio, 1775.
ulmi Schizoneura (L.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 173.—Aphis, 1758.
ulmi Scolytus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 361.
ulmi Tetraneura (L.), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366.—Aphis,
ulmi Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 11. [1758.
ulmi Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 159.
ulmi Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
ulmi Typhlocyba (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 107.—Cicada, 1758.
ulmi Uropus (D. & S.), P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) *c.* Oct. 1832, 278.—Noctua, 1775.
ulmi Xysticus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 25.—Thomisus.
ulmifoliella Argyromiges (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea.
ulmifoliella Argyromyges (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 259.—Tinea.
ulmifoliella Elachista (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 187.—
ulmifoliella Eucestis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea. [Tinea.
ulmifoliella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [*n. et f.*].
ulmifoliorum Physapus (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips.
ulmifoliorum Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
ulminella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 218.
ulmineus Astrapaeus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphy. ulmi, Rossi, 1790.
ulni Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
Uloborus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I. *post* July 1806, 109.—Ar. [25.—Col.
Ulocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137; J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824,
ulocomus Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 38.
Ulocyathus M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 141.—Cor.
ulodactyla Alucita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1012.
Ulodes W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 180.—Col.
Uloma Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col.
Uloma J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
Ulomascus L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 173.—Col.
Ulomenes [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 125.—
Ulona J. C. Megerle, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 44.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Col.
Ulonotus W. F. Erichson, Naturg. Ins. Deutschl. III (1, 2) 1845, 255.—Col.
Ulopa C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. 1814, 19.—Hem. [Agassiz *dict.* 1805 *sed non comp.*].

ulophylla Physsophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med. II., 12 (Dec. 1835).
Uloptera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 626.—Col. [*vide* U—us].
Ulopterus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 343.—Col.
Ulosomus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 293.—Col.
Ulosonia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.—Col.
Ulostoma J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 95.—G.
ulothrix Terebratula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 635.
ulphaea Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*].
Ulpio J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
Ulpio J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
ulrichii Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
Ulricia A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
ulricus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.—Papilio ulrica, Cr. 1777.
ulrica Migonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
ultimaria Eupithecia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 210.
ultimella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 166.
Ultimus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 642.—G.
ultimus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 556.
ultima Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 449.
ultio Mesosemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
ultor Encyrtus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 24.
ultramarina Actinecta (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1830, 285.—Actinia.
ultramarina Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 169.
ultramarina Alcedo, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (12) *inter* Sept. & Nov. 1803, 441.
ultramarina Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
ultramarina Buprestis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 160. [Buprestis.
ultra marina Chrysobothris (Say), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 13.—
ultramarinus Corvus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 387.
ultramarinus Cyanistes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 229.—Parus, 1847.
ultramarina Cyanocitta (Bonap.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Garrulus, 1830.
ultramarinus Cyanocorax, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.
ultramarinus Garrulus, Bonaparte in J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 96 (1830).
ultramarina Hypochera (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 450.—Fringilla, 1788.
ultramarinus Nanodes (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 119.—Psittacus.
ultramarinus Parus, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 146.
ultramarinus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 49.
ultramarinus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 329.
ultronia Eunetis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.
ultronia Eunetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.
Ulula G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 329.—A.
Ulula P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 258.—Neur.
ulula Asio, N. Wood, The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
ulula Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 635.—Rhynchaenus.
ulula Otus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 328.—Strix, L. 1758.
ulula Peloropus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 457.
ulula Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.
ulula Surnia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 33.—Strix, 1758.
ululans Pirates (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 240.—Reduvius, 1790.
ululans Syrnium, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 112. [1838, 73.
ululina Acanthodis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
ululinus Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].
ulvae Chilodes (Huebn.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1848–9, 226.—Noctua.

ulvae Cingula (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1777.
ulvae Littorina (Penn.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 269.—Turbo, 1777.
ulvae Monodonta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 132. [[*n. et f.*].
ulvae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 139 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
ulvae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 145 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
ulvae Nonagria, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
ulvae Nonagria, Ochs.; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
ulvae Paludestrina (Penn.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 109.—Turbo, 1777.
ulvae Paludina (Penn.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 18.—Turbo, 1777.
ulvae Planaria, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 550.
ulvae Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 9.—Turbo, Penn. 1777.
ulvae Rissoa (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 147.—Turbo, Penn. 1777.
ulvae Sabanaea (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1777.
ulvae Sabinea (Johnst.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 250.—Littorina.
ulvae Senta (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 133.—Noctua.
ulysses Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
ulysses Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 366.
ulysses Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 232.
ulysses Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1758.
ulysses Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
ulyssiponensis Pedinus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.—
ulyssiponensis Phylan, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [Phylan.
ulyssiponensis Timarcha (Hoffm.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
umana Hydatis, Della Chiaje (*ex* Blum.), Comp. elminth. umana, 1825, 24 [*teste* S. & H.].
Umbella In Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 235 [*vide* Herrm.; *sed vernac. plur.*].
Umbella A. d'Orbigny, Paléont. Franç. (Crét.) Gastr. 1842, 23.—Nud.
Umbella J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 163.—
Umbella Megerle, MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 348 [= Patella]. [Nud.
umbella Acardo, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.
umbellus Bonasa (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 301.—Tetrao, 1766.
umbellus Bonasia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—Tetrao, 1766.
umbella Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 30.
umbella Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 206.
umbella Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 179. [Rhynchaenus.
umbellae Ceuthorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—
umbellae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450.
umbellana Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis,
umbellana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 360. [1794.
Umbellaria *err. pro* Umbellularia, Lamarck; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.
umbellarius Brachionus (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 11, 1825, 418.—
umbellaria Campanella, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 71. [Vorticella, 1767.
umbellaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 85 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
umbellaria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra.
umbellarum Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 506.—Pyralis umbellana, Fab. 1794.
umbellatarius Trichodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 49.—Clerus u—um, 1795.
umbellatarum Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 195.
umbellatarum Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 298.—Buprestis, 1787.
umbellatarum Anthobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
umbellatarum Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 847. [222.

umbellatarum Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1775.
umbellatarum Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 579.
umbellatarum Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 244.
umbellatarum Heliomanes (L.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 20.—Necydalis, [Schr. 1759.
umbellatarum Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
umbellatarum Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1787.
umbellatarum Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 93, 1804, tab. 19.
umbellatarum Macroglenes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.
umbellatarum Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 247.
umbellatarum Mycterus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 451.—Bruchus, 1787.
umbellatarum Palloptera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Dacus.
umbellatarum Poecilosoma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
umbellatorum (*sic*) Rhinomacer (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 23.—Bruchus, 1787.
umbellatarum Saperda, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.
umbellatarum Sapromyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, [269.—Musca, 1775.
umbellatorum (*sic*) Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Syrphus, 1794.
umbellatarum Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 513.
umbellatarum Syrphus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 470.—Scaeva.
umbellatarum Trichodes (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 336.—Clerus, 1795.
umbellatarum Trupanea (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 148.—Musca, [1775.
umbellata Ciconia, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 9_{12}.
umbellata Dichotomaria (Esp.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 201.—Tubularia.
umbellata Galaxaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia.
umbellata Lunulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 361.
umbellata Patella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 106.
umbellata Spherulites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 14.
umbellata Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 248.
umbellata Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 125.
umbellata Umbella (Ch.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, [163.—Patella.
umbellata Xenia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 410.
umbellicata *v.* umbilicata.
umbellifer Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 35.
umbelloides Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26 [*n. n.*].
umbellula Vorticella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 787.
Umbellularia Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 380.—Coel.
umbellularia Arrhostia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.
umbellularia Arrhostia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.
umbellus *v.* umbella.
umber Apistosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena, 1775.
umbilicalis Cypraea, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilia, 1829, pp. lxix & lxxi.
umbilicalis Euphonia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Tanagra.
umbilicalis Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 218 (Ee*).
umbilicalis Margarita, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 371.
umbilicalis Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 351.
umbilicalis Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 460.
umbilicaris Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
umbilicaris Bulimus, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102.
umbilicaris Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 212.—[Voluta.
umbilicaris Chlorostoma (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—Trochus, ? L. 1758.
umbilicaris Nautilus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 767.
umbilicaris Phorus (Sol.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus, L. 1767.

umbilicaris Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
umbilicaris Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431 *bis**, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
umbilicaris Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 312.
umbilicaria Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
umbilicatula Polystomella (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 317.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
umbilicatula Rotalia (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1 & errata, p. 145.—Nautilus, 1798.
umbilicatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
umbilicatus Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 117.
umbilicata Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 89.
umbilicatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 97.
umbilicatus Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 5.
umbilicata Bulla, G. Montagu, Test Brit. I. 1803, 222.
umbilicata Bullina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 190.—Bulla.
umbilicata Cancellaria (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 88.—Voluta u—caris.
umbilicata Cancellaria, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 =61) 1842, 203.
umbilicata Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 507.
umbilicatus Cerbus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 29.
umbilicatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 436.
umbilicata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=*v.* striata].
umbilicatus Cratonychus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 107.—Elater.
umbilicatus Cyclolithus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
umlilicatum (*sic*) Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 49.—umbil- *in errata.*
umbilicata Cylichna (Mont.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.—[Bulla.
umbilicata Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 12 & 65 [*n. n.*].
umbilicata Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 32.
umbilicata Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxx.
umbilicata Drillia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.
umbilicatus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 294; & App. [1817, 137.
umbilicata Eyryomphala (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—[Helix.
umbilicata Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
umbilicatus Fusus, J. Smith, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, 100 [*n. n.*].
umbilicatus Fusus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 98.
umbilicatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
ombilicata (*sic*) Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].
umbilicata Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 434.
umbilicata Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 38.
umbilicata Helix, Mont., *v.* spirula; A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. [1844, 481 [*n. n.*].
umbilicata [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Pupa.
umbilicatus Lathridius, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 13.
umbilicata Limnaea, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 325.
umbilicata Littorina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 394.
umbilicatus Melo, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.
umbilicata Natica, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 234.
umbilicatus Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Lister *non* Linn.), Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, [464.
umbilicata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
umbilicata Niso (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Pasithea.
umbilicata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
umbilicata Nummulites, Schafhaeutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 418.
umbilicatum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, [1849, 135.
umbilicata Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 103.
umbilicata Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 77.

umbilicata Physa, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
umbilicatus Planorbis, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 92.
umbilicatus Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 741.
umbilicatus Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.
umbilicata Planorbulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
umbilicatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14.
umbilicata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 97, May 1843.
umbilicata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 43.
umbilicata Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285 [*n. n.*].
umbilicata Pterotrachea, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 94.
umbilicata Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58.
umbilicata Pupilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
umbilicata Radula, A. Valenciennes in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1076 [*n. n.*].
umbilicata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
umbilicata Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Gyroidina. [1826.
umbilicata Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 32.—Gyroidina,
umbellicata Rotella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 264 (umbilicata).
umbilicata Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.
umbilicatus Serpulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 96.
umbilicata Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
umbilicata Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. orient. 1843, 53.—Pupa.
umbilicata Struthiolaria, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci Torino [2] III. 1841, 123.
umbilicata Trichotropis (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 330.—Fusus.
umbilicatus Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, no. 6, 102 [*n. n.*].
umbilicatus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 26.
umbilicatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
umbilicata Valvata, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.
umbilicata Volvaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 9.—Bulla.
umbilicata Vorticialis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 77.
umbilicatus Zonites (Mont.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 166.—Helix.
umbilicifera Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 37
umbiliciformis Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 240.
umbiliciformis Spirorba (*sic*) (Muenst.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Spirillum *in litt.*; *vide* Serpula.
umbilicus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 227 (1844).
umbilicus Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 20.
umbilicus Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
Umbla C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 25.—P.
umbla Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1058 [*n. n.*].
umblae Distoma (Fab.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 212.—Fasciola,
umbonare Cardium, Lamarck, An s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 20. [1780.
umbonaria Cyprina, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. V. 1818, 559 (sign. 36). [Cyprina.
umbonaria Venus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 29.—
umbonata Anisorrhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 186.—
umbonata Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 37. [Gnathocera.
umbonata Biloculina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [*n. n.*].
umbonata Cardinia (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—
umbonatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 128. [Unio.
umbonata Coryphe (Kl.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.—
umbonata Cyclas, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 13. [Gnathocera.
umbonata Cythere (Will.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 12.—Cytherina.
umbonata Cytherina, W. C. Williamson, Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester [2] VIII. 1848, 79.

umbonata Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48.
umbonata Genyodonta (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 237.—Gnathocera.
umbonata Gnathocera, Klug in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) Oct. 1834, 141.
umbonata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 82.
umbonatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 8 (1833), 240 (1837).
umbonata Mytilus (Modiola), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
umbonata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
umbonatus Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 510.
umbonata Orthis, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 264.
umbonata Pasithoe, Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 92.
umbonata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [*n. n.*].
umbonatus Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 113. [Cardium.
umbonatum Pectunculus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—
umbonata Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.
umbonata Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 155.
umbonatus Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 10.
umbonatus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839); II (2), 194 (1844).
umbonata Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Vermicularia.
umbonata Terebratula, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 53.
umbonatus Trochus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [*n. n.*].
umbonatus Unio, W. v. Qualen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 489 [*n. n.*].
umbonatus Unio, G. Fischer de W. in Murchison, V. & K., Géol. Russie, II. 1845, 306.
umbonata Vermetus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—
umbonata Vermicularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 126. [Vermicularia.
umbonata Vermicularia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 111.
umbonella Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 52.
umbonella Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.
umbonella Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [*n. n.*].
umbonella Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.
umbonella Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.
umbonella Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 249.
Umbonia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.—Hem.
umbonillatus Productus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 8.
Umbonium H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.—G.
umbo reticulata Nummulites, Schafhaeutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 416.
Umbra Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 538.—P. [? Dru. 1782.
umbra Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 236.—Papilio,
umbra Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 375.—Iguana, Mey. 1795.
umbra Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 245.
umbra Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
vmbra (*sic*) Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Lacerta,
umbra Coregonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 243. [1758.
umbra Coryphaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
umbra Cyprinodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 281. [119.
umbra Hypsibatus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1838, 150.—Lacerta, 1758.
umbra Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [*n. n.*].
umbra Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 24.
umbra Ophryessa (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Agama, Daud.
umbra Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 19.
umbra Perca (L.), B G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 396.—Sciaena, 1758.
umbra Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 401.
umbra Trichopoda, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 698.
umbra Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lacerta, 1758.
umbraculana Teras, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 519.

umbraculator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 115.
umbraculata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.
umbraculatus Axinosophus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 56.
umbraculata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 355.
umbraculatus Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 286.—[Rhynchaenus.
umbraculatus Cryptocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 420.
umbraculatus Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186.
umbraculata Discocephala (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, [1843, 123.—Cydnus.
umbraculatus Dyroderes (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 311.—Cydnus.
umbraculata Epicharis (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
umbraculata Flata, J C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
umbraculata Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, [149 [*n. n.*].
umbraculata Haustellaria, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137.
umbraculata Haustellaria, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 449.
umbraculatus Lithurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 345.—Centris.
umbraculata Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 639.
umbraculatus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
umbraculata Oscinis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1794.
umbraculatus Platyblemmus (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 355.—Gryllus, 1758.
umbraculata Platycephala (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, [26.—Musca, 1794.
umbraculata Poeciloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 162.—Flata.
umbraculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.
umbraculatus Sciocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 373.—Cydnus
umbraculosus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 199.
Umbraculum C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 55 & 177.—L.
umbraculum Cephalotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 29.
umbracula Flustra, Bory de St V. in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 239.
umbraculum Glyphidotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, [16.
umbraculum Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 69.
umbraculum Strophomena (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 36.—[Terebrat.
umbraculum Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 256.
umbrago Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 21.
umbralis Scopula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—? Pyralis, 1796.
umbrana Glyphiptera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 144.—Tortrix, 1796.
umbrana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
umbrana Peronea (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 15; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835–9, p. 4.—Tortrix, 1796.
umbrana Teras (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 253.—Tortrix, 1796.
umbraria Boarmia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 353, 1829.—Geometra.
umbraria Epimecis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Geometra.
umbraria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 65 (Fernaldo judice 1800–08) [*n. et f.*].
umbraria Phalaena Geometra, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädl. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 630.
umbrarum Chrysogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, [275.—Syrphus, ? *ubi.*
umbrarum Dictya (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Musca, L. 1758.
umbrarum Helix, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 42.
umbrarum Platystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 391.—Musca, L. 1758.
umbrarum Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 626.

umbrarum Tachypeza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.
umbrarum Tetanocera (L.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 7.—Musca, 1758.
umbratella Galleria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 266.
umbraticella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, [187.
umbraticola Trochosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 137.
umbratica Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 672.
umbratica Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 88. [1826.
umbratica Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
umbraticus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 559, Aug. 1849.
umbratica Callaenia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 246.—Phalaena, 1758.
umbratica Cucullia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Phalaena, [1758.
umbraticus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
umbratica Epeira (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.—Araneus, 1757.
umbratica Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.—Gorgonia, 1791.
umbratica Haltica, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
umbratica Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 368.
umbraticus Luperus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.
umbratica Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, Rhizomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 7. [Tachina.
umbratica Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 234.—
umbratica Rhinophora (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1230.—Ocyptera.
umbratica Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 287.—
umbratica Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 310. [Ocyptera.
umbratica Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 63.
umbratica Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
umbratica Tribonophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
umbratilis Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Cimex, 1758.
umbratilis Clinocentrus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.
umbratilis Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 454.—Staphylinus.
umbratilis Phytocoris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
umbratilis Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 95.
umbratilis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 170.
umbratile Tribon, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
umbratile Trichostoma, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 126.
umbratilis Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, [218 [*n. n.*].
umbratilis Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*].
umbratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
umbratus Abrostomus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xii (1841).
umbratus Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 384.
umbrata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 90.
umbratus Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 963.—Ichneumon, 1798.
umbratus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 144.
umbratus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 119.
umbratus Cryptophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 355.
umbratus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1798.
umbrata Feronia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 119.
umbrata Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 1048.
umbrata Hydrodroma (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 8.—Hydrachna, 1776.
umbratus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 458.
umbrata Oxypoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 484.—Aleochara.
umbratum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.
umbrata Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1249.

umbratus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 324.
umbratus Sithon, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 38.
umbratus Tanymecus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 421.
umbratus Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 167; II. 309.
umbrata Urrua, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 180.
Umbrella Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 339.—G. [*vernac.* 1812].
umbrella Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 173.
umbrella Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 130.
umbrella Echinoclypeus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1835, 189.— [Galerites.
umbrella Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23.
umbrella Nothris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, 1775.
umbrella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
umbrella Pygaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 83.— [Galerites.
umbrella Salenia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58 [*n. n.*].
umbrellatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 343.
Umbretta C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
umbrettus Formicarius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myiothera.
umbretta Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.
umbretta Myioturdus (Licht.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 468.—Myiothera.
umbricola Anthemoisia (Boisd.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 521.—Polydesma. [Ludius.
umbricola Corymbites (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 65.—
umbricola Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 242.—Ludius.
umbricola Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
umbricola Polydesma, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, [256.
umbricola Polydesma, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 108.
umbrifer Anancylus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
umbrifer Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 237.
umbrifer Merodon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 601.
umbrifer Murex, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 17.
umbrifera Sphinterops, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
Umbrina G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—P.
Umbrina J. B. Robineau-D. 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; ? *an nom. triv.*, F. Barnett.
Umbrina Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 170.—P.
umbrinervis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1146.
umbrino-virens *v.* **umbro-virens.**
umbrinus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 115 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
umbrinus Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 389.—Geomys.
umbrina Atomaria (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 380.—Cryptophagus.
umbrinus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 115.
umbrinus Caeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 292.
umbrina Caelioxys, F. Smith, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 63.
umbrinus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 235.
umbrinus Cerbus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.
umbrinus Cimex, Wolff in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 93, 1804, tab. 15.
umbrinus Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 142.
umbrinum Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
umbrinus Colymbetes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
umbrinus Corvus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 198.
umbrinus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 291.
umbrinus Cydnus (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 54.—Cimex.

umbrinus Cylindrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 77.
umbrinus Elater, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
umbrinus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 46.
umbrina Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
umbrinus Falco, G. Billberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 202. [41.
umbrina Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n n.*].
umbrinus Geomys, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 202.
umbrinus Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].
umbrina Holothuria, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 10.
umbrina Iontha, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 298. [161.
umbrina Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369; & App. 1817,
umbrinus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 496.
umbrinum Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
umbrina Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
umbrina Melandrya (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 55.—Serropalpus.
umbrina Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.
umbrinus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
umbrina Pentatoma (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—Cimex.
umbrinus Philonthus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 277.—Quedius.
umbrinus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 464.—Staphylinus.
umbrinus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 676.
umbrinus Prionus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 12.
umbrinus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 491.
umbrina Sciocoris (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 21.—Cimex.
umbrinus Sciocoris, *var.* major; F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *c.*
umbrinus Serropalpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
umbrinus Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1844), 27.
umbrinus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 169. [1820, 35.
umbrinus Tabanus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
umbrinus Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 520.
umbrina Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 49.
umbripennis Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
umbripennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3302. [Phasia, 1824.
umbripennis Empis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 424 [*n. n.*].
umbripennis Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 148.
umbripennis Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 243.
umbripennis Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 20.
umbripennis Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 195.
umbripennis Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 393.
umbripennis Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.
umbripennis Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
umbro Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 24. [1822, 70.
umbrosalis Scopula, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 274.
umbrosana Sericoris, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 46.
umbrosaria Cymatophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Cymatophora [*n. et f.*].
umbrosaria Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.
umbrosaria Hypomecis, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Geometra.
umbrosella Brachinia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [[1842], 289.
umbrosella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
Umbrosina T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Lep.

umbrostygma Ichthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
umbrostygma Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 11.
umbrosus Adoretus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 475.—Melolontha, [1792.
umbrosus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
umbrosa Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 121.
umbrosa Ancylonycha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.
umbrosa Apamea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua.
umbrosus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 253.
umbrosa Bradybaena (Partsch), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—[Helix.
umbrosa Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 304.
umbrosus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 308.
umbrosus Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 64.—Cimex, 1782.
umbrosa Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 64; (11) 1836, 282.
umbrosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 122.
umbrosus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [116.
umbrosus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274.
umbrosus Drasterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
umbrosus Elater, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
umbrosa Fruticicola (Partsch), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
umbrosa Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 474.
umbrosa Helix, Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land.-Moll. (3) 1828, 27.
umbrosa Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. July 1841, 145 [*n. n.*].
umbrosa Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
umbrosus Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 55.—[Hyphydrus.
umbrosus Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 538.
umbrosus Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 370.
umbrosa Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 473.
umbrosus Limax, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 102.
umbrosus Limneus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxi.
umbrosa Lytaea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 108.—[Noctua.
umbrosus Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 38.
umbrosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 97 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
umbrosus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
umbrosa Platychiria, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 126.
umbrosus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *i.*
umbrosa Rhyacophila (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 185.—Phryganea, 1761.
umbrosus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.
umbrosa Scotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.
umbrosum Solarium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
umbrosus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 52.
umbrosa Tettigometra, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 7.
umbrosum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 533.
umbrosa Thymallus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.
umbrosa Thymallus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 344.
umbro-virens Phyllopneuste (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—Sylvia.
umbro-virens Phylloscopus (Ruepp.), Guérin & La Fresnaie in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1848], 208.—Sylvia (Ficedula).
umbrovirens Sylvia (Ficedula), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 112.
umbrinovirens (*sic*) Sylvia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.
umlaasiana Auricula, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 43.
umlaasiana Nerita, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 89.
umminea Platyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena [umminia, 1780.
umovii Bryophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 85.

una Cancer (Uca), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1833, 124.
una Pamera, T Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
una Uca, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.
unabunda Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 433.
unadilla Alasmodon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 199.
[unalaschk→.]
aoonalaskensis Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 526.
unaleschensis Passerella (Penn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
unalaschensis Zonotrichia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—? Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
unangulata Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
unangulata Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 25 [*n. n.*].
unanimis Apamea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
unaminis (*sic*) Mamestra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—*vide* Noctua.
unanimis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 186.
unanimis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 120 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
unatus Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
Unaüs C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].
Unaus J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 305.—M. [*teste* F. H. W.].
Unca L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689.—Lep.
unca Agrophila, Boisduval, Gen. Ind. meth., May 1840, 175.
unca Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 240.
unca Erastria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua, 1775.
unca Eustrotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Noctua, 1775.
unca Hydrelia (Esp.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 228.—? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
unca Phytometra (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 262.—Noctua, [D. & S. 1775.
unca Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 28.
unca Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.
unca Sibinia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
unca Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 64.
uncana Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, [Huebn. 1796.
uncana Ancylis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.
uncana Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 330.
uncana Hyela (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 149.—Phalaena, [1761.
uncana Phoxopteris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix, 1796.
uncana Trixa (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 277.—[Dictya.
uncata Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 123.
uncata Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
uncata Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 379.
uncata Colombellina (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.—[Strombus.
uncata Crepidula, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 184.
uncatus Gomphus (Charp.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, VI. Mar. 1850, 96.—Aeschna.
uncatus Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 472.
uncatum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 106.
uncatus Platybunus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.—Phalangium.
uncatus Strombus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 129.
unchall Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 15_{16}.
unchall Macropygia (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
unchall Macropygia (Wagl.), Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 11.—Columba.
uncia Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1776.
uncia *v. et* **unxia.**
uncialis Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].

Unciata T. Say; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Unciola.
uncicornis Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 137.
uncidens Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 30.
unciforme Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 674.
uncigenis Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 113.
Unciger J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.—Myr. [*typus* Iulus unciger, Waga].
uncigera Carocolla, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 20.
unciger Iulus, A. F. Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 81.
uncimanus Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 496.
Uncina Quenstedt, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. VI (2) 1850 (*extremo vel post*), [196.—Cr.
uncina Gonodonta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
uncina Gonodonta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.
uncinalis Paracolax, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.
uncinarius Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 166.
uncinarius Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
uncinarius Tubifex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 33.
uncinati-costa Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 19.
uncinata Anchorella (Fab.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 290.—Lernaea, [1776.
uncinata Ancorella (Müll.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, [102.—Lernaea, 1776.
uncinata Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 463.
uncinata Arcella, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) [May 1845, 139.
uncinata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 661.
uncinata Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
uncinatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 142.
uncinatus Bothriocephalus, Rudolphi in F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 65.
uncinata Callianassa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 310.
uncinata Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 7.—Hyalaea.
uncinata Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Hyalaea.
uncinatus Centridermichthys (Schl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 150.—Cottus.
uncinatum Cerithium (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 315.—Murex, 1790.
uncinatus Chilodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph. Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836]. 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 337.
uncinnata Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 176.
uncinata Clavella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.
uncinata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) [Aug. 1832, 114.
uncinata Colurella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 203.—Brachionus, 1773.
uncinatus Colurus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 44.—Brachionus, 1773.
uncinatus Conocephalus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 132.
uncinatus Cottus, Reinhardt, Overs. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh. 1833–34, 2 [*n. n.*].
uncinatus Cottus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 38.
uncinnata Cryptophagus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria [*non comp.*].
uncinnatus Cymindis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 22.—Falco.
uncinatus Cyphirhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. [meth. 1826, 276.
uncinnatum Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.
uncinatus Eupomatus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 195.
uncinatus [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*].
uncinatus Falco, Illiger; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
uncinata Fasciola, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 412 [=uncinulata, Br.].
uncinata Filaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 37.
uncinatus Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 65.

uncinatus	Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 32.
uncinata	Hyalaea, Rang in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 93.
uncinata	Hyalaea, Hoeninghaus in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 101.
uncinatus	Icelus (Reinh.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 263.—Cottus
uncinata	Lerneomyzon (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 438.—Lernaea, 1776.
uncinata	Loligo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 410.
uncinata	Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 276.
uncinatus	Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
uncinata	Nais, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 136. [[*n. n.*].
uncinata	Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11
uncinatus	Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 619.—Vespa.
uncinatum	Onchobothrium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 597.—
uncinata	Orbiculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 610. [Bothriocephalus.
uncinata	Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44–45) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 164.
uncinata	Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 126.
uncinatus	Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 366.
uncinatum	Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.
uncinatus	Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 255.
uncinata	Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
uncinatus	Pleuroxus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 135.
uncinata	Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.
uncinatus	Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 103.
uncinatus	Prionus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 454.
uncinatus	Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.
uncinata	Sabellaria, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 48.
uncinata	Saperda, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 25.
uncinatum	Sepidium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 178.
uncinata	Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.—Eupomatus
uncinata	Siphonostoma, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., descr. pl. 6 (1843).
uncinatus	Spirifer, Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 135.
uncinata	Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26.
uncinata	Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
uncinatus	Strongylus, C. Lundahl, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 283.
uncinata	Tetrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 763.
uncinatus	Theorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
uncinatum	Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 267. [221.
uncinatus	Trachidermis (T. & S.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 302.—Cottus.
uncinata	Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).
uncinosus	Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 430.
uncinosus	Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
Unciola	T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 388.—Cr.
uncipennis	Cephalodonta, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.
uncipennis	Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 310. [Liparus.
uncipennis	Sternechus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 477.—
uncipes	Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1055.
uncirostris	Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—Ceutorhynchus.
uncirostris	Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 225.
uncirostris	Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 211.
Uncirostrum	de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 100.—A.
Uncites	Defrance in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 152.—L. [*vernac.* 1825]. [Carabus.
unctulata	Amara (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 22.—

unctulatus Argutor, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
unctulatus Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 104.
unctulata Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 265.—Carabus.
unctuosa Antilope, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 622.
unctuosus Loborhynchus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
unctuosus Otiorhynchus, Gebler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 363.
unctum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
uncta Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
uncta Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 77.
uncula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1802 [*n. et f.*].
uncula Drepana (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Bombyx.
uncula Drepania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
uncula Falcaria (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx.
unculana Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
unculana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453.
undabundus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 35.
undabundus Heilipus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830, 162.—[Pissodes [*non est*].
undala Orthocera; *v.* **undata.**
undalis Nymphula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, [1796.
undana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
undans Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 246.
undans Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 206 [*n. n.*].
Undaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor.
undatana Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 77.
undatella Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 326.
undatella Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
undatella Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 24.
undatella Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
undaticosta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 284, Dec. 1845.
undatina Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.
undatipennis Nyctelia, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
undatiruga Pleurotoma, Bivona in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 171.
undato-fasciata Doryphora, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [[*n. n.*].
undatofasciatus Falciger, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142.
undatulum Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 28.
undata Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
undata Agaricia (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 373.—Madrepora, 1786.
undatus Agrilus (Ol.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 302.—Buprestis, ? Fab. 1787.
undata Allorisma (Portl.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—Sanguino- [laria.
undatus Alurnus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311.
undata Ambonychia (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 165.—Pterinea.
undatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 134.
undatus Ammonites (Reinecke), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 2.—Nautilus.
undata Amphidonte (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 39.—Exogyra.
undata Anatina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—Sanguinolaria undulata, Sow. [1850, 398
undatus Anchonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
undatus Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1775. [? Penn. 1777.
undata Artemis (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 178.—Venus,
undata Arthemis (Penn.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 300.—Venus, 1777. [Venus.
undata Astarte (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
undata Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
undatus Attagenus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 243.—Dermestes, 1758.

undatus Attus (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25.—Aranea, 1778.
undatus Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.
undatus Barytopus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 579.—Erotylus, ? Ol. 1791.
undata Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 487. [philus, 1792.
undatus Berosus (Fab.), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.—Hydro-
undatus Bombyx, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 23.
undatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—Curculio, 1781.
undatum Buccinum, L. *v.* striatum, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 272.
undatus Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Bulimus, Br. 1789.
undata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
undatus Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.
undata Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
undatum Cardium, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
undatus Celeus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1766.
undatus Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
undatum Chelonarium, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 178.
undata Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
undata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. II. 1831, 29.
undata Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
undata Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
undatus Clithon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 381.
undata Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 264.
undata Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal VIII. 1821, 184.
undata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 288.
undatus Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
undatus Clytus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 175.
undata Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
undatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 210.
undatus Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8.—Buprestis, 1787.
undata Corbis, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
undata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
undatus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 60.
undata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
undata Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 414.
undata Cyclocephala (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 61.—Melolontha, 1789.
undata Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 142.
undatus Cymophorus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 153.
undata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 96.
undata Cypraea, Lamarck [*non* 1816], An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 393. [609.
undata Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
undata Cytheraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 90.
undata Cytherea (Penn.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 263.—Venus,
undatum Dentalium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 72. [1777.
undata Distenia, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 37.
undata Drymoica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia, 1790.
undatus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
undatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
undata Engis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [*n. n.*].
undata Eremias (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 316.—Lacerta.
undata Eudioptra (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
undata Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 220.
undata Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 115.
undata Fragella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—Monodonta.

undatus Galeopithecus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 326.

undata Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *f*.

undata Gryphaea (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 209.—Exogyra.

undatus Hallomenus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].

undata Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 183.

undata Helix, Wood, Index Test. 1825, 167.

undata Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 41.

undata Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.

undatus Heterocerus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 98.

undatus Inachus, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.

undata Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].

undatus Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.

undatus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus, 1794.

undatus Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 56.

undatus Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 435.

undata Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 93.

undatus Laimodon (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Pogonias.

undata Larentia, C, F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 54.

undata Leda (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Nucula.

undatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 245 (1837).

undata Lima, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1849, 10.

undatus Lituites (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 52.—Inachus.

undatus Loripes (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 112.—Lucina.

undata Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 222.

undata Lucina (Penn.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 543.—Venus, 1777.

undata Lucinopsis (Penn.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 435.—Venus.

undata Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypricardia.

undatus Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 28.—? Motacilla, Bodd. 1783.

undata Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 60.

undatum Megatoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 34.—Dermestes, 1758.

undata Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 192.

undata Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].

undata Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.

undatus Mylabris (Thunb.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.—Meloe, 1791.

undata Mysia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.

undata Natica, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 478.

undata Natica, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 141.

undatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 86.

undatus Nemoicus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 46 [*auct. typ.*].

undata Neritina (Less.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 594.—Clithon.

undata Nisoria, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 15.

undata Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].

undata Nucula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 219.

undata Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 262.

undata Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [*n. n.*].

undata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 318.

undatus Onthopagus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 162.—Scarabaeus, 1789.

undatus Ontophagus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 67.

undatus Onychocerus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 69.

undatus Orthalicus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Bulimus, [1789.

undata Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 36.

undala (*sic*) Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 203.
undata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 217.
undata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 161.
undata Oxystyla (Brug.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Bulimus.
undatus Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 2, July 1847.
undata Patella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 46.
undata Patella, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 121.
undata Pavonia (E. & S.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.—Madrepora, 1786.
undatus Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257.
undatus Pectunculus (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 173.—Arca, 1758.
undata Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
undatus Pericalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 111.
undata Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 214.
undata Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 312.
undata Pholadomya, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153. [1781.
undatus Phyllerastes (—), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, ? Fab.
undatus Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 63.
undata Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.
undatus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
undatus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.
undata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 167.
undata Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
undatus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 123. [619.
undatum Poecilosoma (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 412.—Prionus, 1795.
undatus Pogonias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 52.
undatus Polydrosus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 311.—Curculio, 1781.
undatus Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1781.
undata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
undata Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
undatus Productus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354. [Sanguinolaria.
undata Pterinea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
undatus Ptychophorus (Kirby), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 274.—Cymophorus.
undata Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 238.
undata Pyrgoma, A. J. Michelotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 141; Nat. Verh. Holland. Maat. Wet. Haarlem (3) II. 1847, 72.
undata Pyrgota (—), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 581.—Myopa, ? MS.
undata Retepora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 207. [Cypricardia.
undata Sanguinolaria (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 73.—
undata Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 434.
undatus Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.—Sanguinolaria.
undata Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
undatus Scaphidomorphus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 491.—Erotylus, ? Ol. 1791.
undatus Scarabus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 336.
undata Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 212. [Cerambyx, 1758.
undatus Semanotus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 54.—
undatus Sorites (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1157.—Nummulina.
undata Sphecomyia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409.
undatus Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 192.
undatum Stenoderma, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 102.
undatus Sternacanthus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 172.—Prionus, 1795.

undata Sylvia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.—Motacilla, 1783.
undata Synchita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.
undata Terebra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 180.
undata Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
undata Terebratula, Boissy in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 17.
undatum Tessaromma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.
undatus Tetragonoderus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 501.
undata Tettigonia (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 314.—Cicada, 1794.
undata Theoclytes (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 152.—Mantis, 1793.
undatus Trichites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 347.
undata Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 490.
undatum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 573.—Anthribus, 1792.
undatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 28.—Monodonta, 1816.
undatus Trochus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 146 [*n. n.*].
undatus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 82.
undata Undaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.
undatus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 121.
undata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258 [*n. n.*].
undata Velutina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.
undata Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
undecim aculeatus Ostracion, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xvii, 1842.
undecimalis Centropomus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 102.—Sciaena, 1794.
undecimalis Platycephalus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Sciaena, 1794.
undecimcostata Nodosaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, [69.
undecim-costata Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 114.
undecimguttatus Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 320.—Colymbetes.
undecimguttatus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
undecimlineatus Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 13.
undecim-notata Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 62.—Idalia, 1846.
undecim-notata Adonia (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Coccin., 23 (Sept. 1849).—Coccinella, Ol. 1808.
undecim-notata Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 615.
undecimnotata Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1018.
undecimnotata Idalia (Schn.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 63.—Coccinella, Ol. 1808.
undecimpunctata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 677. [212.
undecim-punctata Galleruca, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
undecimpunctata Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 17.
undecim-punctata Thyreaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158.—Cassida, 1781.
undecim radiatus Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 250.
undecim-signata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 366.
undecim spilota Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
undecim-spilota Epilachna (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, [799.—Coccinella.
undecimstriatus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 383.
undecimstriata Epictia (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 140.—Typhlops.
undecimstriatus Scincus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 129.
undecimstriatus Typhlops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 74 [*n. n.*].
undecimstriatus Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 36. [1835, 591.
undecimvariolata Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
undecim-variolata Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 780.—Coccinella.
undella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
underwoodii Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
underwoodii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (7) Dec. 1832, 105.

underwoodi Spathura (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 162.—Ornismya.
undiferus Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, IV (1) *ante* July 1847, 155.
undiferus Spirifer, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 73.
Undina G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539; Beitr. Petref. V. 1842, 56.—P.
Undina J. Gould, Birds of Europe, V. 1837, pl. 383.—A.
Undina J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
Undina J. D. Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall *sed* ? 1852.—Cr.
undina Aptenodytes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57.
undina Spheniscus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (33) 1848, pl. 85.—Aptenodytes, 1844.
undosquamis Saurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 138.
undosus Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 56.—Triton.
undosum Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 68.
undosa Chemnitzia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
undosa Clathrus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 604, 1842–44 (597 French edit.).—Scalaria.
undosus Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 318.
undosus Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 185.
undosus Lituites (Sow.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 352.—Nautilus.
undosus Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 50.
undosus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 642.
undosa Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 643.
undosa Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].
undosa Phorcynia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.
undosus Picus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 451.
undosa Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum, ? L. 1758.
undosa Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
undosa Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 77.
undosa Pleurotomaria (Schubl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—Trochus.
undosus [Pollia] (Lam.), J. E. Gray in Purpura in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—Triton.
undosus Pomaulax, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus, ? Wood.
undosa Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150.
undosum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 422, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
undosum Triton, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Triton) 1842, 44.
undosa Tritonidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 303.
undosus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
undosus Trochus, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46.
undosa Turbinella (Lam.), H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 52.—[Triton.
undula Halysis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 366.—Taenia, 1788.
undula Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 71.
vndula (*sic*) Spirillum (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 68.—Vibrio, 1773.
undulalis Camptylochila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 22.
undulalis Oebia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Pyralis undalis, 1796.
undulalis Pyralis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 65.
undulana Orthotaenia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—[Tortrix, 1775.
undulanus Sarrothripus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 146.—Tortrix, 1796.
undulana Sericoris (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 133.—Tortrix, 1775.
undulana Syricoris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, [1775.
undularis Anthracia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Phalaena, 1770.
undularis Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 326.—Papilio, Dru. 1773.
undularis Elymnias (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1773.

undularis Melanitis (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1773.

undularis Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 19.—Phalaena, 1770.

undularis Pentila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].

undularia Eucosmia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.

undularia Loripes, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].

undularia Lucina, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 412 [*n. n.*].

undulato-plicatus Inoceramus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 402.

undulatus Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].

undulatus Acanthopleura (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843,

undulatus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 205. [245.—Chiton.

undulata Achatina, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 531.

undulata Acidalia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Phal.

undulatus Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 144 (1839). [(Geom.) 1758.

undulatum Acrydium, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 28.

undulata Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 384.

undulata Alasmidonta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 459.

undulata Alasmodonta, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C5.

undulata Alseonax (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—Muscicapa,

undulatus Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20. [1788.

undulata Amadina, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.

undulata Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.

undulatus Ameiva, Weigmann in J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 20.—Cnemidophorus, 1834.

undulatus Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 114.

undulatus Ammonites, Stahl, Wuertt. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt, VI. 1824, 49.

undulata Anas, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Gallerie (*c.* 1837), 119.

undulata Anatina (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 77.—Sanguinolaria.

undulata Anatolica (Mannerh.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.

undulata Anodonta, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 5.

undulata Anodonta, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 630.

undulata Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 140.

undulatus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 340.

undulatus Aphritis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 160.

undulatus Aquatilis, J. Wilson, Mem. Werner. Soc. II (2) 1818, 656 [*n. n.*].

undulatus Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 479.

undulatus Arctomys (Temm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 347.—Spermophilus.

undulata Astarte, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 150.

undulata Astrea (Park.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510.—Madrepora.

undulata Astrea, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 640.

undulatus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Hydrachna, 1781.

undulata Athene (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51.—Strix.

undulatus Attagenus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes,

undulatus Baculites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190. [1761.

undulatus Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 17.

undulatus Bellerophon, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 534 [*n. n.*].

undulatus Bellerophon, Goldfuss; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. Beller., pl. iii [*die indet.*].

undulatus Bellerophon, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.

undulata Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 487.

undulatum Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1823, 156.

undulata Bitoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 110.—Colydium.

undulata Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 140.

undulatus Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 599.—Ardea, 1788.

undulatus Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 712.
undulata Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Planaxis.
undulatum Buccinum, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 84.
undulatus Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 26.
undulatus Buffonites, C. Sternberg, Monatschr. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Mus. Böhmen, III. Ap. 1829, 301 & 376; Verh. VII. 1829, 21; Casopis wlast Mus. Cechach, 1829 (2), 104 [=Ptychodus].
undulatus Bulimulus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 169.
undulatus Bulinus (Guild.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 54.—Bulimulus.
undulata Bulla, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.
undulata Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
undulatum Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
undulata Calocalpe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Phalaena,
undulata Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [1758.
undulata Campanularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 135.—Clytia.
undulata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.
undulata Caprella (Leach), L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 341.—
undulatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Carychium.
undulata Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
undulatum Carychium, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 84. [132.—Nucula.
undulata Catarrhactes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 279.
undulata Caulastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 199.
undulata Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 571 (564 French ed.).—Sanguinolaria.
undulatus Cheilinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 20. [Turritella.
undulata Chemnitzia (Benz.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849, [Jan. 1850], 226.—
undulata Chenendopora (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 131.—
undulatus Chiton, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 112. [Polypothecia.
undulatus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 393.
undulatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 149.
undulatus Cholus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 3.—Dionychus.
undulata Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 29.
undulata Cicada, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 288.
undulata Cicindela, Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 94.
undulatus Circaetus (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 70.—Haematornis.
undulata Cistela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 103.—Byrrhus, 1792.
undulatus Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.
undulata Clausilia, Meg.; P. Strobel, Studi Malac. Ungherese, 1850, 30.
undulatus Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 163.
undulata Clymenia (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 106.—Planulites.
undulata Clytia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 203.
undulatus Clytus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 291; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), p. 34.
undulatus Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
undulatus Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 27.
undulata Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 92.
undulatus Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 667.
undulata Columba, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1810, pl. 929.
undulatum Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
undulata Conularia, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
undulatus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 & 180. [57.
undulata Coptodera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 5.
undulata Corixa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 182.—Sigara, 1814.
undulata Corixa, Costa in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 57.

undulata Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 174.
undulata Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [*n. n.*].
undulata Crassatella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 142.
undulata Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
undulatus Crassilabrus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 225.—Cheilinus lunulatus.
undulatus Crypturus (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 19_5.—Tinamus.
undulata Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 195.
undulatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 415.
undulata Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
undulata Cyathodonta, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.
undulatum Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa...1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69.
undulatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 99.
undulata Cymatodera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 15.—Tillus.
undulata Cypricardia, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 242. [Orthonota.
undulata Cypricardia (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
undulatus Cyrtoceras, Vanuxem in J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 distr.) 1843, 175.
undulata Dacryomya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 578.—Nucula.
undulatus Delthyris, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 132.
undulatum Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [*n. n.*].
undulatum Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.
undulatus Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
undulata Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 242.
undulatus Dionychus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 581.
undulata Dircaea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
undulata Distipsidera, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 252.
undulatus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
undulata Echinopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 278.
undulatus Ecphymotes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
undulatus Ecphymotes (Wiegm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 185.—Laemanctus.
undulata Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 14.
undulata Epilachna (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 867.—Coccinella, 1781.
undulatus Erotylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*n. n.*].
undulatus Erpeinus (Gebl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—? Ophonus.
undulata Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 53.
undulata Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.
ondulata (*sic*) Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 235.—? Flustra. [Phalaena, 1758.
undulata Eucosmia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 265.—
undulata Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 545.—Psittacus.
undulata Eupodotis (Jacq.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Psophia, 1784.
undulata Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora. [Retepora.
undulata Fenestrella (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—
undulata Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 604.
undulata Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 49.
undulatus Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 446.—Murex, 1790.
undulata Gallinago (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax,
undulata Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292. [1783.

undulatus Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 148.
undulata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 8.
undulatus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 213.
undulata Gorgonia (Ph.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 322.—
undulata Gymnetis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 415. [Retepora.
undulatus Gyroceras (Van.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.—
Cyrtoceras.
undulatus Haematornis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
undulatus Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 1. [1832, 170.
undulatus Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 118.
undulatum Helicoceras (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 573.—Turrilites.
undulata Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 22.
undulata Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 91.
undulata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.
undulata Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
undulata Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 52. [32.
undulatus Hemiodon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381. [242 [*n. n.*].
undulata Heteropora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
undulatus Hippurites (Sphaerulites), H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm.
Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 87.
undulata Homoptilura (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—Scolopax, 1783.
undulata Houbara (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 83.—Psophia,
undulatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 188 (1843). [Jacq. 1784.
undulata Hydria, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
undulatus Hydroporus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 154.—
undulatus Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 217. [Dytiscus.
undulatus Inoceramus, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 96.
undulatus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 496.
undulata Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 15; Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept.
undulatus Lacophilus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158. [1814, 67.
undulatus Laemanctus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.
undulata Lamna, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 8.
undulata Lamna, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 47.
undulatus Lanius, Mikan, Del. Bras. (1) 1820 [*teste* C. W. R.].
undulata Larentia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 377.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
undulata Lebia, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 381.
undulata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula.
undulata Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 35.
undulata Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
undulata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 14.
undulata Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
undulata Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 212.
undulata Lobiopa (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
298.—Nitidula.
undulata Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 241.
undulata Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [*n. n.*].
undulatus Macrognathus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 398.
undulata Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 56.
undulata Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
undulata Mantis, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 338 [*n. n.*].
undulata Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26.
undulata Margaritana (Say), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44.—Alasmodonta.
undulata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Chemn.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 81.
undulata Marginella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
Nov. 1844, 451.
undulata Marmarostoma (Quoy), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (3) — 1829, pl. 14.—
Turbo, ? Gm. 1790.

undulata	Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261.
undulata	Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 217.
undulatus	Melopsittacus (Shaw), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (1) 1840, pl. 44.—Psittacus.
undulatus	Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.
undulata	Microlepis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.
undulatus	Micropogon (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 219.—Perca, 1766.
undulata	Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [*n. n.*].
undulatus	Mithras, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 96.
undulata	Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 174.
undulata	Monodonta, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1 & 2 Amer. ed. 1816, 1818) IV., p. .—[*mihi non visum*].
undulata	Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
undulata	Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 316.
undulata	Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
undulata	Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 456.
undulatus	Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*] & *var.* nodosus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
undulatus	Mytilus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188. [Cypricardia.
undulatus	Mitylus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.—
undulatus	Nanodes (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 19.—Psittacus.
undulatus	Nanodes (Sh.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Mar. 1827], 277.—Psittacus.
undulatus	Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 87.
undulatus	Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 272.
undulata	Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
undulata	Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 179.
undulata	Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [*n. n.*].
undulata	Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [*n. n.*].
undulatus	Notaphus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Bembidium.
undulatus	Notaphus, Sturm, *v.* meridionalis; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug.
undulata	Notonecta, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [1845, 75.
undulatus	Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
undulata	Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 104.
undulata	Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
undulata	Odontaspis (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 362.—Lamna.
undulatus	Onithochiton (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, ? Sow.
undulatus	Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 697.
undulatus	Ophonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 371.
undulata	Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 36.
undulata	Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 130.
undulata	Orthocera, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 238.
undulata	Orthocera, G. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 109.
undulatus	Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 55.
undulatus	Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
undulatus	Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 337 & tabl. as Orthocera [*n. et f.*].
undulata	Orthonota, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
undulata	Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 65. [1841, 51.
undulata	Ostrea, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [*n. n.*].
undulata	Otis (Jacq.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcix.—
undulata	Paphia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120. [Psophia, 1784.
undulata	Patella, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 176.
undulatus	Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 21.

undulatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 60.
undulatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 101.
undulatus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 50.
undulatus Pelekocheilus, H. Beck (*ex* Martini), Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.
undulata Phyllocharis (L.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 22.—Chrysomela, 1763.
undulatus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 69.
undulata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 161.
undulatus Placosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [*n. n.*].
undulatus Placosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
undulata Planaxis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 51.
undulatus Planulites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 79.
undulatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 9.
undulatus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 635.
undulatus Plekocheilus (Leach), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 533.—Carychium.
undalata (*sic*) Pleurophyllidia, J. F. Meckel, Deutsches Arch. f. Physiol. VIII. 1823, 197.
undulata Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, [101.—Mangelia.
undulata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
undulata Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.
undulatus Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 403. [[*n. et f.*].
undulata Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
undulatus Premnocopus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1843, [689.
undulatus Productus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 236.
undulatus Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 106 (1845).—Placosteus, [1844.
undulatus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 673.
undulatus Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 28.
undulatus Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 558.
undulata Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54.
undulata Pyrula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.
undulata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
undulata Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—Hippurites (Sphaerulites).
undulata Radipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
undulata Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 670.
undulata Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
undulata Rhizostoma (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 502.—Medusa, 1777.
undulatus Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 315.
undulata Sanguinolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 91.
undulata Scaeva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
undulatum Scalenium, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
undulata Scapha (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Voluta, Lam.
undulata Scaphella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 107 & 318.—Voluta.
undulatus Sceloporus (Daud.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 48.—Agama.
undulata Scolopax, J. R. Forster, Anim. Austral. (ed. Licht.) 1844, 173 [*teste* G.M.M.].
undulatus Scomber, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 409.
undulata Scops, K. L. Koch in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 12.
undulata Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668.
undulata Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 39.
undulatus Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 232.
undulata Sigara, C. F. Fallen, Hydroc. et Nauc. Sveciae, 1814, 7.
undulatus Spermophilus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, p. xxvii.
undulatus Spermophilus (Fisch.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 530.—Arctomys.
undulata Spilornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 10.—Haematornis.
undulatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 119. [Delthyris, Van.
undulatus Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—

undulatus Spondylus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 82.
undulata Spongia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [*n. n.*].
undulata Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 20.
undulatus Stellio, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 40. [48.
undulatus Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
undulata Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 259.
undulata Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. (Suppl.) 1801, p. xvii [*teste* G.M.M.].
undulata Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 257.
undulata Strix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 23.
undulatus Strombus, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Strombea (56) 1845, 39.
undulata Succinea, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
undulata Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 178.
undulata Taenia, ? *err. pro* undula, Schr.; C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 186.
undulata Telescopella (Say), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—Melania.
undulata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.
undulata Tentyria, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 55.
undulata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
undulata Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 371.—Spirifer.
undulata Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 20.
undulata Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 5.
undulatus Thamnophilus (Mikan), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 297.—Lanius.
undulata Thetis, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 154.
undulatus Thyreopterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 449. [1788.
undulatum Tigrisoma (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 82.—Ardea,
undulatus Tillus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 174.—Notoxus.
undulatus Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 582.
undulatus Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*]. [220.—Picus.
undulata Tridactylia (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,
undulata Trigonia, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Beschr. Schoenbergs, 1837, 22 [*n. n.*].
undulata Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—Nucula. [Spirifer.
undulata Trigonotreta (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 131.—
undulatum Tritonium (Buccinum) (L.), *v.* schantarica, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 245.
undulata Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
undulatus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 130. [1848, 312.—Turbinolia.
undulatus Trochus (Sow.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 529.—Margarita.
undulatus Tropideres (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 153.—Anthribus, 1795.
undulatus Tropidolepis (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—Agama.
undulatus Trox, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 158.
undulata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 41.
undulatus Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18.
undulatus Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
undulatus Turbo, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 3, Jan. 1848.
undulata Turrilites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 171.
undulata Turritella, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.
undulata Umbrosina (L.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 106.—Phalaena, 1758.
undulatus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 120. [229.
undulata Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
undulatus Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57. [donta.
undulata Unio (Say), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Alasmo-
undulatus Uromastix (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 57.—Stellio.

undulata Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
undulata Viverra, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 9.
undulata Viverra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (13–14) Mar. 1834, plate.
ondulata (*sic*) Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 157; XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 71 [undulata].
undulata Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
undulata Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 196.
undulella Psyche, Fischer von R., Abb. Schmett. (1) 1834, 86.
undulella Solenobia (Fisch.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, [359.—Psyche.
undulifera Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 262.
unduliventer Falco (Astur), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 40.
undulostriatus Olenus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 258.
undulostriatum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 202.
undulosa Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 219.
undulosa Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
undulosus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
undulosus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, [142.—Goniatites.
undulosa Berenice, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114.
undulosus Bodianus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 310.
undulosa Eudora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 326.
undulosus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 20.
undulosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 193, Dec. 1844.
undulosus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 300.
undulosa Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Aequorea.
undulosa Polyxenia (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 29; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 317.—Aequorea.
undulosus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 295.
undulosus Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.
undulosa Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, [1841, 54.
undulosa Tenarea, Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 207.
undulosa Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
undulosa Voluta, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 302.
unedo Hemicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—Cardium, [L. 1758.
unedo Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839–40, 19 [*teste* E. R. S.].
unedonis Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
unedonis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 19.
Ungalia J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 46.—R.
ungana Saxicava, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1848–9 (1850), 354.
hungariae Merops, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 146.
hungaricellum Ateliotum, Fischer v. R. in P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189.
ungaricoides Pileopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 457.
hungaricus Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 347.
hungaricus Capulus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 55.—Patella, 1758.
hungaricus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 440.
hungarica Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
hungarica Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 403.
hungaricus Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 222.
hungarica Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 274.
hungarica Galerita (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.—Patella, 1758.
hungarica Hoplia, Megerle in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 182.
hungarica Hymenoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 74.
hungaricus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
hungaricus Merionus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
hungaricus Otiorhynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 351.—? Curculio, [Herbst, 1783.
hungaricus Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].

ungarica Pileopsis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 17.—Patella, 1758.
hungarica Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 209.
ungeri Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
ungeri Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 118.
ungeri Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 218.
ungeri Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Sanguinolaria.
ungeri Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.
ungeri Colymbetes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 27.
ungeri Crocodilus (Prangn.), L. Fitzinger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 188.—Enneodon.
ungeri Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 79.
ungeri Enneodon, P. G. Prangner, N. F. Steiermärk. Zeitschr. VIII (1) 1845, [1].
ungeri Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 128.
ungeri Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 107.
ungeri Gryllacris, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849]. 8.
ungeri Polystomella, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 369.
ungeri Sanguinolaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
ungeri Tipula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 195.
ungeriana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 291.
ungeriana Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 157.
unguicana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
unguicana Phoxopteris (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 239.—Phalaena, 1775.
unguicana Tortrix (Fab.), F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 101.—Pyralis, 1775.
unguicellus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427.
unguicella Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2530.—Sapromyza, 1838.
unguicella Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 753.
unguicularis Omaloplia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 174.
unguicularis Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 31.
unguicularis Styphlus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 340.
unguicularis Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [*n. n.*].
unguiculata Acrocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 98.
unguiculata Aeshna, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 164.
unguiculatum Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 91.
unguiculata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 653.
unguiculatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 544.
unguiculata Crania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274.
unguiculata Dianaea (Swartz), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Medusa, 1788.
unguiculatus Diplodiscus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 254.—[Amphistoma.
unguiculatus Elder, G. v. Muenster, Beitr zur Petref. (2) 1839, 78.
unguiculata Enoploteuthis (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 49.—Sepia, 1782.
unguiculata Evagora (Swartz), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.—Medusa, 1788.
unguiculata Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 4.
unguiculatus Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
unguiculatus Gomphus (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 80.—Aeshna.
unguiculatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 65.
unguiculatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 92.
unguiculatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 251 (1837).
unguiculata Linuche (Schw.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 91.—Medusa, 1788.
unguiculatus Mytilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 37.
unguiculatus Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 365.
unguiculatus Octopus (Mol.), Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 45.—Sepia, 1782.
unguiculata Onychodactylus (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra.

inguiculata [*err. pro* ung→] Onychoteuthis (Mol.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 151.—Sepia, 1782.
unguiculata Pelagia (Swartz), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—Medusa, 1788.
unguiculata Phalaena (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 341.
unguiculata Salamandra, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 123.
unguiculata Siphonotreta (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 286.—Crania. [Nautilus, Gm. 1790.
unguiculata Spirula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 193.—
unguiculata Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
unguiculata Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 551.
unguiculata Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 138.
unguiculatus Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 93.
unguiculata Truxalis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 72.
unguiculata Venus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 226. [1847, 35.
unguiculoides Mytilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
unguiculus Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
unguicula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
unguicula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 114.
unguicula Chloritis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix.
unguiculus Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 51.
unguicula Drepania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
unguicula Falcaria (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx.
unguicula Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. et f.*].
unguiculus Orthis (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.), 1843, 268.—Atrypa.
unguiculus Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 3.
unguicula Platypteryx (Huebn.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 44.—Bombyx.
unguiculus Spiricella, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 228.
unguiculus Spirifer (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—Atrypa.
unguiculus Spirifera (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 69.—Atrypa.
unguicula Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 207.
unguiculus Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203.
unguifera Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 52.
unguifer Halmaturus (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 547.—Macropus.
unguifer Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 93.
unguifer Onichogalea (Gould), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 88.—Macropus.
unguiformis [*vel* unq→] Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648 [*n. et f.*].
unguiformis Clotho, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
unguiformis Crepidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.
unguiformis Cyclas, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 269.
unguiformis Orthis, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 37.
unguiformis Parmacella, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1850, 25.
unguina Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.
Unguipedina V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [? MS.
unguis Amphibulima (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—Helix,
unguis Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Terebratula.
unguis Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
unguis Capulus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1841), 190.—Patella.
unguis Cassidulus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 227.
unguis Creseis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 17. [Orthoceras.
unguis Cyrtoceras (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 524.—
unguis Helix, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Fér. MS), Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.

unguis Megalodus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 131.
unguis Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238. [Ireland, 1844, 9.
unguis Orthoceras (Campyloceras) (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.
unguis Ostrea, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 240.
unguis Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 88 (pl. 139).
unguis Pileopsis (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 7.—Patella.
unguis Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
unguis Succinea (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 527.—Helix.
unguis Succinea (Omalonyx), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 229.
unguis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.
unguis Testacella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 250 [=T. helix unguis,
unguis Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*]. [Fér., ? MS.]
unguis Turbo (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 221.—Trochus.
unguis Uvanilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus, Wood, 1828.
unguis-almae Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 420.
Ungula C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59 & 163.—Br.
ungula Cnide, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 29.
ungula Harpes (Sternb.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 88.—Trilobites.
ungula Harpes (Sternb.), H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 33.—Trilobites [*non* H. ung., Burm.].
ungula Micraster (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—Spatangus.
ungula Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 76.
ungula Orthis, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 7.
ungula Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [*n. n.*].
ungula Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.
ungula Terebratula, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.
ungula Trilobites, C. Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. vat. Mus. Böhmen, 1833, 52.
ungula-caprae Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 172.
ungula-equina Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 548.
ungularis Corbula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.
ungularis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 125.
ungulatus Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 50.
ungulatus Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 400.
ungulatus Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 302.
ungulata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
ungulatus Conilites, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 378. [1835, 11.
ungulata Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 35.
ungulata Dolichopus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Musca,
ungulatus Elder, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 78. [1758.
ungulata Glyphis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 22.
ungulatus Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 292.
ungulatus Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 430. [1837.
ungulatus Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 17.—Spio,
ungulata Idotea (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 160.—Oniscus, 1771.
ungulata Laphria (Pall.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 39.—Asilus, ? *ubi*.
ungulatus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 133.
ungulatus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.
ungulata Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128, 150 & 156 [*n. et f.*].
ungulatus Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 55.
ungulatus Mytilus, Young & Bird [*non* L.], Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 218.
ungulatus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.
ungulata Ostrea, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 20.
ungulata Pholas, Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 145.
ungulatus Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 304.
ungulata Satyra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Musca,
ungulata Spio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 17. [L. 1758.

unguliformis Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 115.
Ungulina Bosc, Suite à Deterville's ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 76.—L.
Ungulina F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.—L.
ungulina Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
ungulinum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10 [*n. n.*].
ungulina Chloritis (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix, 1758.
ungulina Helix (Helicella), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
ungulina Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
ungulina Turritella (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 260.—Turbo, 1758.
unguliniformis Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 164. [1817, 136.
unguli-serris Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 291; & App.
unguliserris Synaptus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater.
Ungulites H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1342 [*vernac.* Pander, *vide* Ungula].
unguloides Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 15.
uniangularis Goniatites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1841, 268.
uniangularis Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 305 (Qq*).
uniangularis Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 238.
uniangularis Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 219.
uniangulata Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 181.
uniangulatus Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 9.
uniangulata Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 179.
uniangulata Murchisonia *var.* abbreviata; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 304.
uniangulata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 308.
uniangulatus Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus.
uniauriculata Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 350 (Xx*).
Unibranchapertura B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 656.—P.
unica *v.* unicus.
unicanaliculatus Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17.
Unicardium A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.—L.
unicarina Rissoa, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 240.
unicarinatus Axinus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 6.
unicarinata Celibe, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 265.
unicarinatum Cerithium, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49. [334.—Turritella.
unicarinatum Cerithium (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
unicarinata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
unicarinatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 515.
unicarinata Lucina (Nyst), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 205.—Axinus.
unicarinatum Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (81) June 30, 1835, f. 5; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.
unicarinata Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.
unicarinata Nerinaea (Wdw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 154.—Cerithium.
unicarinata Paludina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389.
unicarinata Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.
unicarinata Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 175.
unicarinata Trichotropis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
unicarinatus Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 144.
unicarinatus Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
unicarinata Turritella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 151.
unicarinata Valvata, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 118.
Unicellaria de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425.—Polyz.
unicinctor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
unicincta Anthrax, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 294.
unicinctus Astur (Temm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 93.—Falco.

unicinctus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 130.
unicinctus Buteo (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 18.—Falco.
unicinctus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 529.
unicincta Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 264.
unicinctus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829; 470.
unicincta Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 138.
unicinctus Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (53) Dec. 1824.
unicincta Hemisia, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
unicinctus Hypomorphnus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 264.—Falco.
unicinctus Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 308.
unicincta Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 344.—Crioceris.
unicincta Murchisonia, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) [1844, 801.
unicincta Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 293.
unicincta Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 211.
unicinctus Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 61.—Falco.
unicinctus Stizus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 77.
unicincta Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 391.
unicinctus Urubitinga (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Falco.
unicinctus Xenurus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 190.—Dasypus, 1758.
unicingulata Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 350.
unicirrhata Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.
unicirrhus Octopus, Delle Chiaje in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 70.
uniclavatus Gallinago (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 110.—Scolopax uniclavus.
uniclavus Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 492.
Unico *err. pro* Unio, Retz.; Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Gewürme), 1831.
Unicola C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Unicola *vide* Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.—Ar.
unicolor Abax, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 357.
unicolor Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26.
unicolor Acucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
unicolor Aenas, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 271.
unicolor Aenigma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.
unicolor Agelaius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 347.—? Sturnus, Temm.
unicolor Agonum, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
unicolor Agonum, J. F. Eschscholtz *in litt.*; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. [1830, 47.
unicolor Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 64.
unicolor Agriopus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 116.
unicolor Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
unicolor Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 111.
unicolor Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 699.
unicolor Ammocoetes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 383.
unicolor Anaplecta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494.
unicolor Anchonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) [1850, 399.
unicolor Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
unicolor Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 87.
unicolor Anoplium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.
unicolor Anous (Erm.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 188; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna.
unicolor Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 179.
unicolor Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 37. [? Herbst, 1784.
unicolor Anthobium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staph.,
unicolor Aphodius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 77.—Scarab. 1789.

unicolor Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 58.
unicolor Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 168.
unicolor Aplysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 374.
unicolor Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 17.
unicolor Aporus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 7 & 33.
unicolor Aranea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 102.
unicolor Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 640.
unicolor Asemnis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.
unicolor Asilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 162.
unicolor Aspongopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 93.
unicolor Astata, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 337; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 71.
unicolor Astata, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 258.
unicolor Astrapaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Atherix, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 243 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 190.
unicolor Augocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.
unicolor Bembidium, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
unicolor Bembidium (Philochthes), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.
unicolor Bitoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 194. [1850 (3) 1850, 176.
unicolor Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria, 1828.
unicolor Boros, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 238.
unicolor Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 29.
unicolor Brachystoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Brochymena, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 327.
unicolor Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 464.
unicolor Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Bulinus.
unicolor Bulimus, Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 399.
unicolor Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.
unicolor Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].
unicolor Buteo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 7.
unicolor Byturus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 197.
unicolor Calamaria, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 236.
unicolor Calandra (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.
unicolor Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 93.
unicolor Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 195.
unicolor Cantharis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 241.
unicolor Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 160.
unicolor Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.
unicolor Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 391.
unicolor Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 7.
unicolor Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
unicolor Cemonus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
unicolor Cenchroma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Crabro, 1797.
unicolor Cerberus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 65.
unicolor Ceroctenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 215.
unicolor Cerylon (Zieg.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.—Latridius.
unicolor Chalcas, Dejean, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 409.
unicolor Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 14.
unicolor Chalciclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 279.
unicolor Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 19.
unicolor Chiton, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 89.
unicolor Chitona, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 87.
unicolor Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. II. 1831, 32.
unicolor Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 42.
unicolor Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 309.
unicolor Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 3.

unicolor Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 185.
unicolor Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
unicolor Chrysophrys, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 299. [1844, 105.
unicolor Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.
unicolor Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 52.
unicolor Cinclus, C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 203.
unicolor Cinnycerthia, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 286.
unicolor Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Cloe, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 798.
unicolor Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 133 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Clythra (Cyaniris), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 125.
unicolor Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 34.
unicolor Coccimorphus (Latr.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 114.—Erotylus, ? Ol.
unicolor Coelophora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 413.—
unicolor Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 885. [Coccinella, 1792.
unicolor Colisa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 368. [1832, 119.
unicolor Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
unicolor Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (28) 1833, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
unicolor Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (54) 1834, f. 59 [*n. et f.*; *teste* Tomlin].
unicolor Coptocephala (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 361.—Clythra (Cyaniris).
unicolor Coptodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 17.
unicolor Cornufer, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 28.
unicolor Cosmonota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.
unicolor Crioceris, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
unicolor Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 386.
unicolor Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 140.
unicolor Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 365.
unicolor Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 275.
unicolor Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 31 [*n. n.*]. [Cyanocorax.
unicolor Cyanocitta (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—
unicolor Cyanocorax, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 103.
unicolor Cybocephalus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 364.
unicolor Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1787.
unicolor Cychrus (Fab.), A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 187.—Carabus,
unicolor Cyclostoma, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 68. [1787.
unicolor Cymatothes, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 182.
unicolor Cymbium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.
unicolor Cymindis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 14.
unicolor Cyornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1007.
unicolor Cyphosoma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.
unicolor Cypselus, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Jan. 1830, 242.
unicolor Cyrnus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 176.—
unicolor Cyrtosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60. [Hydropsyche.
unicolor Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
unicolor Dascyllus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 127.
unicolor Dasysterna, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 525.
unicolor Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 28.
unicolor Delphax, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 20.
unicolor Dicrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 133.
unicolor Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
unicolor Dinidor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 76.—Aspongopus, 1839.
unicolor Diodesma, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Diphlebus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 81.—Pelopoeus.

unicolor Dolerus (Pal.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 125.—Tenthredo. [1844, 79.
unicolor Dyschirius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.
unicolor Elaphidion (Rand.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.
unicolor Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 379. [1850, 15.
unicolor Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 255.
unicolor Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 79.
unicolor Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 297.
unicolor Eos (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—Psittacus.
unicolor Epimachus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 656.
unicolor Episema, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 193.
unicolor Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 481.
unicolor Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 186.—Elater, 1825.
unicolor Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Eurydera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.—Thyreopterus.
unicolor Euspiza (D. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Emberiza.
unicolor Evania, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 320; & ed. London,
unicolor Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 97. [1825 (App.), 57.
unicolor Falco, W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 212 [*teste* C.W.R.].
unicolor Felis, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 170.
unicolor Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 40.
unicolor Fordonia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 77.
unicolor Formicarius (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myrmothera.
unicolor Formicivora (Ménétr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.—
unicolor Galerita, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]. [Myrmothera.
unicolor Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.
unicolor Galidia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 581.
unicolor Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 175.
unicolor Georyx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.
unicolor Geranomyia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 155.
unicolor Glycia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 72.
unicolor Gobius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 88.
unicolor Haematopus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 112.
unicolor Haemopis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, *c.* July 1846, 324.
unicolor Haliaetus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831, pl. 19.
unicolor Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
unicolor Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Haltichella, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 6.—Hockeria.
unicolor Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)
unicolor Hegeter, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1844, 217
unicolor Heleodromia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 513.
unicolor Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.
unicolor Helluo, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 22.
unicolor Hesperia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 37.
unicolor Heteromorpha, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (June), 448.
unicolor Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 111.
unicolor Hexacentrus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 146.
unicolor Hirudo (M.-T.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 476.—Haemopis.
unicolor Hirundo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 238.
unicolor Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 37.
unicolor Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 322.
unicolor Hyaena, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 79 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Hydrobata (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.—? Cinclus.
unicolor Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 218.
unicolor Hylochares, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.

unicolor Hyperops (Meg.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 280.—Hegeter.
unicolor Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
unicolor Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Irrisor (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Epimachus.
unicolor Ischnomera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 54.
unicolor Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, [88.
unicolor Julus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 107.
unicolor Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 269.
unicolor Lacerta, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 121.
unicolor Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806–9, tab. 16.
unicolor Latridius, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.
unicolor Leia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 93.
unicolor Leistes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 304.
unicolor Leptis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 211 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 125.
unicolor Limnaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 187.
unicolor Limnobia (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 51.—Geranomyia.
unicolor Limnophila (Schum.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 35.—Limnobia.
unicolor Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 728.
unicolor Lispe, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.
unicolor Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
unicolor Locusta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 531.—Hexacentrus, 1831.
unicolor Loncheres, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
unicolor Lorius (—), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—Psittacus, ? Bechst.
unicolor Lottia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
unicolor Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
unicolor Lycodon, Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Lycodon, H. Boie in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Lycoperdina, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 272.
unicolor Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Lypornix, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 10_{16}.
unicolor Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 464.
unicolor Mastacembelus, Kuhl & Hasselt in Cuvier & Val., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 453.
unicolor Mecynocanthus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.
unicolor Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 248.
unicolor Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 87.
unicolor Melanophila, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 73.
unicolor Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
unicolor Menenotus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
unicolor Mesites, O. Desmurs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 176 (sign. 12^2).
unicolor Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15.
unicolor Microgaster, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxii.
unicolor Microps, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.
unicolor Microstomum (Stenostomum) (Schmidt), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 235.—Stenostomum.
unicolor Microtoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 301.
unicolor Miltogramma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 294.
unicolor Mimesa (Lind.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 231.—Psen.
unicolor Mimetes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 468.
unicolor Miscelus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 375.
unicolor Miscophus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1830 (1831), 92 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Molothrus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—Leistes.

unicolor Moluris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 266.—Pimelia, 1781.
unicolor Muraenophis, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 359.
unicolor Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 307.
unicolor Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 15.
unicolor Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 43.
unicolor Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 57.
unicolor Mylabris, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 209.
unicolor Myrmacicelus, d'Urville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 244.
unicolor Myrmosa, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 331; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 66.
unicolor Myrmothera, F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 480.
unicolor Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
unicolor Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 123.
unicolor Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Cyornis.
unicolor Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 183.
unicolor Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118. [18) [*n. et f.*].
unicolor Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
unicolor Nosodendron, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 274; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 20.
unicolor Notoxus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*] & *var.* pusillus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
unicolor Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 56.
unicolor Odontoscelis (Pal.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Scutellera.
unicolor Oedemera, Hoffmannsegg in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 74.
unicolor Oedichirus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 91.
unicolor Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.
unicolor Orthochile, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 344.
unicolor Orthosoma (Dru.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 402.—Cerambyx, 1770.
unicolor Oryssus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 561. [1795.
unicolor Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
unicolor Pachygaster, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Pagrus (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 162.—Chrysophrys.
unicolor Palloptera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Musca.
unicolor Paludina (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 174.—Cyclostoma.
unicolor Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98.
unicolor Paludina, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 264.
unicolor Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 155.
unicolor Panurgus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1809, 54.
unicolor Paracoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 94.
unicolor Paramecosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
unicolor Pasites, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 224. [(1) 1845, 50 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
unicolor Pelamys (Geoff.), A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.) 1850, 58.—Scomber.
unicolor Pelidnota (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 60.—Scarabaeus, 1782.
unicolor Pelopoeus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Sphex, 1797.
unicolor Pemphredon (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 325.—
unicolor Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 263. [Sphex, 1797.
unicolor Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38 & 41.
unicolor Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 41.
unicolor Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485.
unicolor Perotis (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 111.—Buprestis, 1790.
unicolor Petalodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 123.

unicolor Petrocossyphus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 79.—Turdus.
unicolor Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 177.
unicolor Phaedon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.— [Chrysomela.
unicolor Phasma, Curtis in G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 25.
unicolor Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493.
unicolor Phorocera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.— Tachina.
unicolor Phrygilus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Emberiza.
unicolor Phyllarthrius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
unicolor Phyllochoreia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 495.
unicolor Phytotribus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.
unicolor Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 954.
unicolor Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 90.
unicolor Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 488.
unicolor Platycercus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 24.
unicolor Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (4) Feb. 1831.
unicolor Platygaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Platyope, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 160.
unicolor Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 659.
unicolor Platyura, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 280.
unicolor Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
unicolor Plotosus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 426.
unicolor Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
unicolor Podacanthus, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 56.
unicolor Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], [520.
unicolor Polistichus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 179.
unicolor Premnas, Cuvier, Planches de Séba (5) 1827, 5.
unicolor Premnas, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.
unicolor Probosca, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 87.
unicolor Psen, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 107.
unicolor Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 93.
unicolor Psittacus, Vaill.; H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 39.
unicolor Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
unicolor Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136.
unicolor Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 224.
unicolor Quedius, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, [75.
unicolor Rhagigaster, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 214.
unicolor Rhagiomorpha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
unicolor Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 568.
unicolor Rhyzophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 475.
unicolor Salarias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 136.
unicolor Salius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 125.
unicolor Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Sapromyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 268.— [Musca.
unicolor Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 255.
unicolor Scaeva, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (127) July 1834, no. 509.
unicolor Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
unicolor Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 11.
unicolor Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 265.
unicolor Sciara, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 153.
unicolor Scincus, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 156.
unicolor Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 167.
unicolor Scomber, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 331.
unicolor Scopelodes, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) [Dec. 1841, 222.
unicolor Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 33.
unicolor Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121
unicolor Selasia, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 3.

unicolor Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 326.
unicolor Sicus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 122.
unicolor Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 127.
unicolor Spatangus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 184.
unicolor Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*]. [86.
unicolor Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847,
unicolor Statyra, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
unicolor Stenaspis, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840,
unicolor Stenidia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 152. [pl. 38.
unicolor Stenocorus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 42.
unicolor Stenolophus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 411.
unicolor Stenostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 60.
unicolor Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 286.
unicolor Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 720.
unicolor Sterna, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 17.
unicolor Sternocera, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 158.
unicolor Sternolophus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 54.
unicolor Stizocera, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 44.
unicolor Strangalia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 62.
unicolor Strephidon (Delar.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 215.—Muraenophis.
unicolor Sturnus, Marmora in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 133.
unicolor Sunius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 45 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Sunius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 277.
unicolor Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 236.
unicolor Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 141.
unicolor Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 35.
unicolor Tachinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Tachytes (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 90.—Larra.
unicolor Telephorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 42 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Tenthredo, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 97.
unicolor Tephritis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 358.
unicolor Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 199.
unicolor Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 222 [*n. n.*].
unicolor Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 309. [Rhagigaster.
unicolor Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.—
unicolor Thynnus (Pelamis), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 40.
unicolor Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 124.
unicolor Tiphia, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 555.
unicolor Tritoma, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 300.
unicolor Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 220.
unicolor Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.
unicolor Trypoxylon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 116.
unicolor Turdus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
unicolor Turdus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
unicolor Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
unicolor Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 3.
unicolor Uria, Faber, Isis (Oken), 1824, 981.
unicolor Vinago, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 14.
unicolor Xenopeltis, Reinwardt in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 564.
unicolor Zuphium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 1.
unicolorana Peronea, T. Desvignes, The Zoologist, III (2) 1845, 841. [103.
unicolorana Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834,
unicoloraria Elophos (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—MS *ante* 1858. [1845, 94.—Pemphredon unicolor.
unicolore Cemonus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.

unicolore Cloeon, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
unicolorella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 458.
unicoloroides Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.]
[unicolorus -a -um.] [1846, 316.
unicolorum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 60.
unicolora Xylina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 947.
unicornaria Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 98.
unicornis Acanthiza, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
unicornis Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 374.
unicornis Aspisurus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 60.—Chaetodon, 1775.
unicornis Bolboceras (Schrank), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 45.—Scarabaeus unicornu, 1789.
unicornis Chironectes, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 374. [Lepralia.
unicornis Escharina (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 124.—
unicornis Flustra, J. Fleming, Edinb. Phil. Journ. II. 1820, 87; Brit. Anim. 1828, 536.
unicornis Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 600.
unicornis Glycera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 315. [1797.
unicornis Hyboma (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Phalaena,
unicornis Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 444.
unicornis Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I. (*ex* Johnston MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.
unicornis Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 320.
unicornis Lumbriconereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 80. [1828.
unicornis Membranipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—? Flustra, Flem.
unicorne Monoceros (Br.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124.—Buccinum, 1789.
unicornis Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 194, June 1849.
unicornis Naseus (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 332.—Chaetodon, Forsk. 1775.
unicornis Notodonta, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 307.
unicornis Oxytelus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 3.
unicornis Oxytelus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
unicornis Passalus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 20.
unicornis Rostellaria, J. Lycett. Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
unicornis Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 655.
unicornium Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
Unicornu O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 81.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says =Melania, Terebra, Cerithium. The following *n. n.* are appended—scabrum; tuberculatum; undatum; torridum; auritum; fuscatum; punctatum.
Unicornu Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (38) 1835, 40.—M.
unicornu Notoxus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
Unicornus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 454.—G.
Unicornus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—M. [*n. n.*].
unicornus Actinocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 67.
unicornus Strombus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 115.
unicosta Gastrochaena (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.—Fistulana u—costata.
unicostalis Tellina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 92.
unicostatus Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 163.
unicostata Fistulana, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 226.
unicostata Silpha, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 400.
unicostata Terebra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 26.
unicostata Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
unica Aclis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 222.—Turbo.
unica Chemnitzia (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 143.—Turbo.
unicus Chemnitzia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 83.—
unica Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151. [Turbo.

unicus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 46.—Turbo.
unica Ragas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.
unicus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 299.
unica Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
Unidens H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 655.—G.
unidens Eulima, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 58.
unidens Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].
unidens Helix, Ziegler in Rossmaessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 66.
unidens Petasia (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
unidens Trochus (*ex* Chemn.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 57.
unidentaria Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
unidentaria Coremia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—Geometra.
unidentaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
unidentaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 308. [Geometra.
unidentaria Zerynthia (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—
unidentatus Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 386.
unidentatus Bulimus, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
unidentatus Bulimus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Partula.
unidentata Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
unidentata Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 17.—Buprestis, 1775.
unidentata Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 33.—Trichiosoma.
unidentatus Conulus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 94.—Helix.
unidentatus Cyclous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 58.
unidentatus Dineutes (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gen. Hydroc. 1838, 788.—Cyclous.
unidentata Dromia, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben Rothen Meeres, 1830, 16.
unidentata Drypta, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 28.
unidentata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 237.—Flustra.
unidentata Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 111.
unidentata Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 165.
unidentatus Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
unidentata Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 125.
unidentata Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 81.
unidentata Helix, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 902.
unidentata Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51.
unidentata Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 34.—Turbo.
unidentatus Laimodon, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429. [1791.
unidentatus Leptus (Fab.), Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 158.—Dermestes,
unidentata Leucosia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 133.
unidentata Lyctus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—Ips, 1790.
unidentata Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.—Turbo.
unidentata Neritina (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 158.
unidentata Nomia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 376. [Turbo.
unidentata Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—
unidentata Partula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. vii.
unidentatus Pogonias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 29.
unidentata Pupa, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (1) 1821, 58.
unidentata Pupa, V. Briganti, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, V. 1834, 232 & 236.
unidentatus Rhynchoteuthis (Faure-B.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.—Rhyncolites.
unidentatus Rhyncolites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 58.
unidentata Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
unidentata Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.

unidentata Silvanus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—Ips, 1790.
unidentatum Sinodendron, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 377.
unidentata Stylodon (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
unidentatum Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 111.
unidentata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
unidentata Trochiscus (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix.
unidentatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 150.
unidentatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test Brit. II. 1803, 324.
unidentatus Turbo, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi. [83.
unidentatus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
unidentata Venericardia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 80.
unidentata Vertigo, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
unidentatus Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 262.—Turbo.
unidentata Xylophila (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 334.—Dermestes, 1792.
unifasciale Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
unifascialis Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 297.
unifascialis Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.
unifascialis Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 219.
unifascialis Phasianella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Phasianella), p. 7 & pl. iv [text ?; plate 1847].
unifascialis Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 445.
unifascialis Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
unifascialis Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 314.
unifasciana Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 135.
unifasciaria Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847),
unifasciatorius Ichneumon, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxii. [16.
unifasciata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 493.
uni-fasciatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
unifasciata Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 351.
unifasciata Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 385.
unifasciatus Blemus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 172.—
unifasciatum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 76. [Carabus.
unifasciatus Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—? Bulinus, Sow.
unifasciatus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 37.
unifasciatus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 55 [*n. et f.*].
unifasciata Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 262.
unifasciata Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
unifasciatus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
unifasciatus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38 [?1796], 7.
unifasciata Carocolla, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 193.
unifasciatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
unifasciatus Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 204.
unifasciata Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.
unifasciatus Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 176. [151.
unifasciata Clythra, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,
unifasciata Cochlea, da Costa, *non* Helix *apud* Index Anim. I. 1902, 1019 [*teste* R. W.].
unifasciata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 114.
unifasciatus Colymbetes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
unifasciatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 361.
unifasciata Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 40.—Scarab. Schall. 1783.
unifasciatus Coptocercus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 51.
unifasciatus Crioceris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 140.
unifasciatum Ctenostoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 272.

unifasciatus	Cucujus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 256.
unifasciatum	Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. viii.
unifasciata	Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 25.
unifasciata	Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.
unifasciata	Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 119.
unifasciatus	Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 85.
unifasciatus	Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 263.
unifasciatus	Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 245.
unifasciata	Emmelesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—[Phalaena.
unifasciatus	Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 5.
unifasciatus	Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 433.
unifasciata	Eulima, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
unifasciatus	Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
unifasciatus	Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 11.
unifasciata	Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 622.
unifasciatus	Haliaeetus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 12 [*n. n.*].
unifasciata	Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 69.
unifasciata	Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 34 [*n. n.*].
unifasciata	Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 81.
unifasciata	Helix, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 230.
unifaciata (*sic*)	Helix, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 41.
unifasciatus	Hemiranphus (*sic*), C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 326.
unifasciatus	Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
unifasciata	Hydnocera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 27.—Clerus.
unifasciatus	Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
unifasciata	Lamia, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.
unifasciata	Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 105.
unifasciata	Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 389.
unifasciata	Littorina, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 483.
unifasciata	Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.
unifasciata	Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
unifasciata	Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 199.
unifasciata	Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
unifasciatus	Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 176.
unifasciatus	Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
unifasciatus	Mycetophagus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 71.
unifasciata	Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 92.
unifasciata	Nanina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 151.
unifasciata	Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 201.
unifasciata	Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 216.
unifasciata	Nomada, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23 [*n. n.*].
unifasciata	Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 79.
unifasciata	Parmena (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1790.
unifasciata	Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 49.
unifasciata	Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 335.
unifasciata	Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 177.
unifasciata	Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.
unifasciatus	Pompilus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 42.
unifasciatus	Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 28.—Turbo.
unifasciatus	Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 164.
unifasciatum	Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 222.
unifasciatus	Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.—Curculio, 1787.
unifasciata	Richardia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 82.
unifasciata	Rissoa (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 10.—Turbo.
unifasciata	Sabanaea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—[Turbo.

unifasciatus Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 175.
unifasciata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603.
unifasciatus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 17.
unifasciata Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.
unifasciata Tilloidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 399.—Tillus.
unifasciatus Tillus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 231.—Clerus, 1787.
unifasciata Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 84.
unifasciata Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
unifasciatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 327.
unifasciatus Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [447.
unifasciata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
unifasciella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
unifasciella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 584.
unifascipennis Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
unifilis Podocnemis, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 647.
unifilosum Triton, Bon.; Deshayes in Lyell, Princ. Geol. III. 1833, App. I., 34, App. II., [56 [*n. n.*].
unifilosum Tritonium (Bon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
uniforata Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 74.
uniformis Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 133.
uniformis Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 293.
uniformis Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 229.
uniformis Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 58 (1840).—Unio.
uniformis Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 289.
uniformis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [571.
uniformis Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 18.
uniformis Corbis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 133 [*n. et f.*].
uniformis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 311.
uniformis Cytherea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 223.
uniforme Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 319.
uniformis Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 213.
uniformis Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 36.
uniformis Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 170.
uniformis Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 104.
uniformis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 475.
uniformis Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 193.
uniformis Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 154.
uniformis Merimnetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 254.
uniformis Nanus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 90.
uniforme Phasma (Lonchodes), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 79.
uniformis Phyllobius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.
uniformis Polydrusus, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
uniformis Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 15.
uniformis Protomedea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.
uniformis Pseudoophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 224.
uniformis Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) [1849, 127.
uniformis Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 75.
uniformis Symmela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 85.
uniforme Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—[Corbis.
uniformis Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 83.
uniformis Venus (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Cytherea.
unifracticornis Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.

unifuniculata Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino. XXIX. 1825, 313.
uniglumis Oxybelus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 343.—Crabro.
uniglumis Oxybelus, C. F. v. Siebold, Obs. de Oxy. uniglumis, 1841, 4 [*teste* F. J. G.].
uniguttata Acanthosoma (Don.), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 25.—Cimex.
uniguttata Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 88.
uniguttatum Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 685.
uniguttatus Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 567.—Nedyus.
uniguttatus Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
uniguttatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 283.
uniguttatus Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 423.
uniguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 310.
uniguttata Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 170.
uniguttatus Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 37.—Curculio.
uniguttata Nitidula, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.
uniguttatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 6.
uniguttata Sastragala (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 155.—Cimex.
unigutella (*sic*) Aechmioides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 48.
uni-hastatus Rhinolophus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 257.
unilamellata Achatina (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix.
unilamellata Achatinella (Menke), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 8.—Achatina.
unilamellatus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 257.—Helix, 1835.
unilamellata Helix, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Fér. MS), Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 9.
unilamellata Leptinaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—Helix.
unilateralis Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 160.
unilateralis Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—Cucullaea.
unilateralis Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
unilateralis Cheirolepis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 676; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 305.
unilateralis Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
unilateralis Dolabra (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.—Cucullaea.
unilateralis Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217.
unilateralis Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
unilateralis Serialaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 494.—Amathia.
unilateralis Sertularia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 615.
unilateralis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 696.
unilineata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
unilineata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1518.—Anthomyza, 1838.
unilineatum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 140.
unilineatum Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
unilineata Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
unilineatus Cossyphus, A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 284.
unilineata Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 52.
unilineata Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 263.
unilineatus Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 641.
unilineatus Julus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 9.
unilineata Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 182.
unilineatus Onychocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 278.
unilineata Purpurina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—Buccinum.
unilineata Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2396.
unilineata Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102.
unilobata Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.

unilobata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 331.
unilobatus Tometes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 228.
Uniloculina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839. 161.—Rh. [458.
unimacula Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
unimacula Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
unimaculatus Argyreiosus, J. M. Batchelder, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 78.
unimaculata Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 432.
unimaculatus Balistes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 410.
unimaculata Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 343.
unimaculatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.
unimaculatus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 178.
unimaculatus Clinus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836 [*n. n.*].
unimaculatus Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.
unimaculata Curimates (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 278.—Salmo, 1794. [Jan. 1848, 18.
unimaculatus Desmotaulius, Megerle in F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1)
unimaculatus Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 478.
unimaculata Grallipeza (Macq.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Calobata. [Perca, 1792.
unimaculatus Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 184.—
unimaculatus Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 346.
unimaculatus Hemiodus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 85.—Salmo, 1794.
unimaculata Julis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 37.
unimaculata Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 584.
unimaculata Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 157.
unimaculatus Lutjanus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 304.
unimaculata Macronema, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 486.
unimaculata Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 294.
unimaculatus Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
unimaculata Noctua, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 152.
unimaculatus Phoeniculus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, II. 1821, 63.
unimaculata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834,
unimaculata Poecilia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 158. [134.
unimaculatus Rhombus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 246.
unimaculata Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
unimaculatus Sargus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 62.—Perca, 1792.
unimaculata Sciophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 99.
unimaculatus Scophthalmus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Rhombus.
unimaculatus Stichaeus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.
unimaculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 204.
unimaculatus Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 189.
unimaculata Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 521.
unimaculata Torpedo, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 19.
unimaculella Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1008.
unimaculina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
Unino O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 53.—*err. pro* Unio.
uninodis Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 164.
uninotatus Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 239.
uninotatus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 449.
uninotatus Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
unio Eudryas, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv. [1838], 468.
unio Eudryas, T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 310.
unio Euthisanotia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.

uniocellatus Anoplius, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 484.
uniocellatus Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 393.
uniocellatus Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
uniocellatus Xyrichthys, J. B. v. Spix (*ex* Cuv. *litt.*), Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 97.
unioides Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 225.
unioides Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 150; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 26; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 34.
unioides Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—Lutraria unionides.
unioides Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 258.
unioides Pleuromya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—Lutraria unionides.
unionalis Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, [1796.
unionalis Margaronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.
unionalis Palpita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita [*n. et f.*].
Unionea *emend. pro* Unio, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
Unionicola S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.—Ar.
unionides Lutraria (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 256.—Venus.
unionides Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 109.
unionifera Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309.
unioniformis Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
unioniformis Edmondia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 67.—[Isocardia.
unioniformis Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
unioniformis Lucina (Ph.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 787.—Isocardia.
Unionites H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.—L.
Unionium H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—L.
Uniophora J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Ast.
uniophora Trigonia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 361.
Uniopsis W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288 & 382.—L.
uniopsis Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86.
uniopsis Unio (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 19.—Anodonta.
unipennis Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4–6] Oct. 1817, 435.
unipilosa Flustra, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 23.
unipinna Micropus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 20.
uniplicata Auricula, H. Mittre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 67.
uniplicatum Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 158.
uniplicatus Bulimus, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 38.
uniplicata Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 177.
uniplicata Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (10) 1832, f. 13; Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 173.
uniplicatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
uniplicata Clausilia, P. Calcara, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXX. July 1840, 35.
uniplicata Columplica (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (7) 1843, 187.—Helix, ? MS.
uniplicata Fasciolaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197.
uniplicata Fasciolaria (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 10.—Fusus.
uniplicatus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 385.
uniplicata Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 535.
uniplicata Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 305.
uniplicata Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [[*n. n.*].
uniplicata Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 118.
uniplicatum Ovulum, G B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 135.
uniplicata Pupa, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 176.
uniplicata Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 83.
uniplicata Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 110.
uniplicata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 188.

uniplicatus Zethus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 140.
unipora Crisisina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
uniporrus (*sic*) Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 121.
uniporus 'Xenodon (Hempr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57.—Coluber, ? MS.
unipunctalis Nymphula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 166.
unipunctana Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.— [Tortrix.
unipunctana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 454.
unipunctator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
unipunctatus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Ccléopt. II. 1839, 29.
unipunctata Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), [63.
unipunctata Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
uni-punctatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
unipunctatus Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
unipunctata Cassida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 434.
unipunctatum Cercyon (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 95.—Sphaeridium, *i.e.* Coccinella, 1758.
unipunctatus Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
unipunctata Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 183.
unipunctata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 274.
unipunctata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 870.
unipunctata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 884.
unipunctata Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 736.—Lema.
unipunctatus Cyrnus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 175.—Tinodes, 1829.
unipunctatus Demetrias, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 8; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 230.—Dromius.
unipunctatus Dermestes (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 70.—Coccinella, [1758.
unipunctatum Derostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560.
unipunctata Diastata, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2537.
unipunctatus Dicaelotus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 176.
unipunctatus Dromius, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
unipunctatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [*n. n.*].
unipunctatus Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
unipunctatus Gobius, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (1) 1837, 151; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. [XIV (1) 1839, 138.
unipunctata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 471.
unipunctata Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289.—Phalaena *vel* Noctua unipunctina. [[*n. n.*].
unipunctata Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147
unipunctata Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
unipunctata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 540. [Planaria.
unipunctata Monocelis (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 552.—
unipunctata Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 272.
unipunctata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 345.
unipunctata Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 21.
unipunctatus Pterochilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. [1841, 676.
unipunctatus Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*].
unipunctatus Staphylinus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
unipunctatum Strombosoma, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 65.
unipunctatus Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
unipunctata Tetanocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 494.
unipunctata Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
unipunctata Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) [1835, 471.
unipunctata Tortrix, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
unipunctatum Turbella (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 225.—Derostoma.

unipunctella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 374.
unipunctella Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—Heribeia, 1829.
unipunctella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 404.
unipunctella Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*].
unipunctina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
unipunctus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 165.
unipunctum Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2533.
unipuncta Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
unipuncta Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 174.
uni-pustulatus Badister, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 443.
uniradiata Psammobia (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.—Tellina.
uniradiata Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 511.
uniramosa Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31. [Coccinella.
uniramosa Verania (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 368.—
Uniretepora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
unirufus Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 16.
unirufus Limnornis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 105.
unirufus Presbys (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—Limnornis.
unirufus Synnalaxis (*sic*), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
uniserialis Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 146.
uniseriale Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
uniserialis Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 12.
uniserialis Petraia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 280.—& *var.* gracilis.
uniserialis Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 458.
unisocera Lagria, Wied.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158.
unispina Somileptes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 311.
unispinosus Dentex, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 235.
unispinosa Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.—Formica, 1793.
unispinosa Ocypoda, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
unispinosa Odontomachus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 187.—Formica, Fab. 1793.
unispinosa Zanthopsis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 164.
unispira Sabella, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.
unispirala Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 32.—
unispiralis Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 443. [Helix u—lis.
unistria Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.
unistriatus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 851.
unistriata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
unistriata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1512.—Anthomyza, 1838.
unistriata Diaperis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 438.
unistriata Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360.
unistriatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
unistriata Feronia, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 232.
unistriatus Hydroporus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.—Dytiscus, ? Gm.
unistriatum Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 158. [1789.
unistriatus Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 175.
unistrigatum Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 158.
unisulca Rissoa, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 240.
unisulcata Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
unisulcatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 81. [56.
unisulcatus Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].
unisulcatus Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 31.
unisulcata Caprotina (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 246.—Dipilidia.

unisulcatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 440.
unisulcata Dipilidia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 112; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 184.
unisulcatus Euryotis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 22 [*n. n.*].
unisulcatus [Otomys], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Sept. 1829, Otomys cafre, p. 2.
unisulcata Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
unisulcata Pyramidella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 282. [271.
unisulcata Pyramidella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 58.
unisulcata Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 38.
unisulcata Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 218.
unita *v.* **unitus -a -um.**
unitaeniatus Erythrinus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 42.
unitana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
unitella Acompsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, 1796.
unitella Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
unitella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 30.—Tinea, 1796.
unitorques Monasa, B. du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 107.
unituberculatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
unituberculosus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holothuria monotuberculata.
unita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
unita Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 330. [[*n. et f.*].
unita Eilema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Noctua, 1775.
unita Lithosia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 133.—Bombyx.
unita Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Noctua, 1775.
uniumbilicatus Argonauta, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxi & lxiii.
univalvis Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 234.
univalvis Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 42.
univalvis Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 632.
univentris Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151.
universa Orbiculina [*err. pro* Orbulina], Orb.; L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 288.
universa Orbulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 3.
universa Orbulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 123.
univitta Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1049.
univittata Alesia (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 357.—Coccinella.
univittatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
univittata Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
univittata Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 9.
univittata Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 528.
univittatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 587.
univittatus Notoxus, Rossi; Dejean, Catal Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [146.
univittatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
univittatus Opilus (Rossi), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 205.—Clerus, 1792.
univittata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 859.
univittatus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 36.
univittatus Tarsostenus (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 288.—Clerus, 1792.
unizonalis Columbella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 129.
unizonalis Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
unizonalis Helix (Helicella), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
unizonalis Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92. [1821, 46
unizonata Achatina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
unko Hylobates, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, III. 1829, 400.
unocula Acontia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 86.
unoguttata Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 154.

Unomyia Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 135.—Dipt. [*in syn.* [Limnobia chorea].
unquiformis Balanus, *v.* **unguiformis.**
unxia Euschesis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.
unxia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 899.
unxia Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [[*n. et f.*].
Uomlatus *err. pro* Wombatus, Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. Zz_5.
Upapa *id. ac* Upupa, L.; A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 34.
Upeneoides P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), [63.—P.
Upeneus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 447.—P.
Uperanodon Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 247.—R.
Uperodon Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 746.—R.
Uperodonta J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
Uperoleia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 90.—R.
Uperoodon J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxiii.—M.
upiformis Spondylis, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 304.
upioides Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 87.
upis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 297.
upis Eurybia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.
upis Eurybia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [12] [*n. et f.*].
upis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
"**Upmesdon** Kaup & Scholl," Isis (Oken), 1835, 346.—M. [*non* 1834, *non* Upmesodon [*apud* Palmer].
Upmesodon *err.* Palmer *pro* Upmesdon.
Upocoprus *emend. pro* Hypocoprus, 1839; V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 818.
Upogebia W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 386 & 400.—Cr.
Uposlotus Costa, 1849; *sic* Scudder, 1853 *est.*
Uppucerthia I. Geoffroy & A. d'Orbigny in A. d'O. & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.—A.
upsicephalus Lophius, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. ix (1841).
upsilon *v.* **ypsilon.**
Uptiotes Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) *c.* Oct. 1833, 438, 440.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
Uptiotes C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1838), 277.—Ar.
uptonensis Scaphites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
Upucerthia I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 393.—A.
Upupa L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hupupa, Bonn. 1790.
upupa Epops, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
upupa Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6_{10}.
upupae Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 92.
upupae Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 189.
upupae Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 338.—Docophorus.
upupae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
upupae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [*n. n.*].
upupaenellae Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 172.
upupaepennella Caloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.
upupaepennella Gracillaria (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 602.—Tinea, 1796.
upupaepennella Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
upupaepennella Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 195.—Tinea, 1796.
Upupicerthia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Huppucerthia, Ag.
Upupicerthia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Upucerthia, Geoff.
ura Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 332.
Uracantha F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.—Col.
Uracanthus E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 172.—Col.
Uracanthus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 425.—Col.

Uracentron J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 612.—R.
Uracis P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 31.—Neur.
uraeoides Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834); II (2), 288 (1844).
Uraëtus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uroaetus, Kaup.
Uraëtus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 242.—A.
Uraeus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—R.
Uraeus J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.—P.
Uraeus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).—P.
uraeus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 336.
uraeus Tylodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.—Acalles.
Uragis C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—A.
uraguayi *v.* **uruguayi.**
Uragus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Uragus Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xl & 158.—A.
Uragus F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.—Col.
uragus Cheirolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 132 (1835). [1844, 191
uralensis Acrodon, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.
uralensis Agama (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 422.—Lacerta, 1789.
uralensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 429.
uralensis Arctomys, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 52.
vralensis Calotes (Agama) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 52.—Lacerta, 1789.
uralense Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 742.
uralensis Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.
uralensis Eurypessus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.
uralensis Helioscopus (Gm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 88.—Lacerta, 1789.
uralensis Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 73.
uralensis Leirus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 62.
ouralensis Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 220.
uralensis Melitaea, Eversmann in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. V. 1851 (? Jan.), 77.—M. arduinna *var.* 1839.
uralensis Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Mytilus.
uralensis Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 464.
uralensis Nothus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.
uralensis Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 468.
uraliensis (*sic*) Plusia (Evers.), Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 11.—Noctua,
uralensis Psyche, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 37. [Evers. MS.
uralensis Ptynx (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.—Stryx, 1771.
uralensis Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 98.
uralensis Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 438.
uralensis Stellio, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 39.
uralensis Surnia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 62.—Stryx, Pall. 1771.
uralensis Surnia (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 100.—Stryx, 1771.
uralensis Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 34.
Uraleptus O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Gadoides, 30 (Oct. 1846).—P.
uraleptus Merlucius, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (3) 1849, 174. [345.
ouralicus Bellerophon, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
ouralicum Cardium, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 301.
uralicum Conocardium (Vern.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 258.—Cardium.
ouralica Phillipsia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 378.
ouralica Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 336.

Uramya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 215.—
Urania J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Lep. [Dipt.
Urania J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.—Lep.
urania *v.* uranius.
uraniae Platyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 205.
Uranidea J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 61.—P.
uranis Baeotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
Uraniscodon J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 89.—R. [Bonap.
Uraniscodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uranoscodon,
urania Acontia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönvye, II. 1835, 274.
urania Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
urania Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 17.
urania Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
urania Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.
uranius Ichneumon, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 96.
urania Leucosia (Herbst), Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 140.—Cancer.
urania Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
uranium Polyclinum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 193.
urania Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 58.
Uranocentron J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
Uranocentrum J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 226.—R.
Uranodon C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 143.—M.
uranoides Volvox, M. Losána, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
Uranophora J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.—Lep.
Uranops L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Uranoscodon C. L. Bonaparte, Saggio Anim. vert. 1832, 16.—R.
uranoscopi Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
uranoscopus Cyprinus, L. Agassiz, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1048.
uranoscopus Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 14.
uranoscopus Pusichthys (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 307.—
uranoscopus Schilbe, E. Rueppell, Forts. Beschr. Fische Nil, 1832, 4. [Schilbe.
uranoscopa Synanceja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 195.
Uranteris C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 353.—A.
uranthus Clymene, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 93.
uranthus Clymene, J. V. Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 235 [*n. n.*].
Uraptera G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 88.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv. append.].
Uraptera Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117; Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 155.—P.
Urapteryx J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 255.—Lep.
uraschista Perca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 259.
Uraster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
Urastes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
Urastes J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
Urax A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 600 [=Ourax, Cuv.].
Urax C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—A.
Urbanus J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Urbanus J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus.—Lep. [*die indet., n. et f.*].
urbana Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 118.
urbana Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.—
urbanus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 475. [Anthomyia.
urbanus Cholus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 571.—Curculio, 1790.
urbanus Cyrnus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 175.—Hydropsyche.
urbanus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 92.
urbanus Harpax (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 50.—
urbana Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 215. [Mantis, 1775.

urbana Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
urbanus Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269. [Anthomyia, 1826.
urbanus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 36.
urbana Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.
urbanus Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 442.
urbanus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 287.
urbana Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 198.
urbanus Tanymecus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 81.
urbana Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2856.
urbicola Raphanella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 466.
urbica Chelidon (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Hirundo, 1758.
urbicus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 4.
urbica Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 665.
urbica Trichomyia, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
urbis incola Cathartes, Ricord in R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1840, 93.
urcanus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 223.
Urcea Megerle MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 349 [=Strombus].
Urceolaria Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 389.—? Inf.
urceolaris Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 26.
urceolaris Cryptomonas, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 16. [54.
urceolaris Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Schm.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
urceolaris Cuvieria, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf. 1850, 32.
urceolata Berenicea (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 264.—Cellepora.
urceolatus Brachionus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 43.
urceolata Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 47.
urceolata Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
urceolata Lunulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 195. [95 [*n. n.*].
urceolata Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
urceolata Polistes, J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590. [Lunulites.
urceolata Polytrema (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
urceolata Spongia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 67.
urceolatus Spongites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [*n. n.*].
urceolifera Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.
urceolus Spongia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 42.
urceus Ampullaria (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 68.—Nerita, 1774.
urceus Ampullarius (Br.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 243.—Bulimus, 1789.
urceus Helix (Müll.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 918.—Nerita, 1774.
urceus Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758.
urceus Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 140 & 310.
Urcinella C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
Urda G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 21.—Cr.
Urda Reiche in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 144.—Col. [*n. n.*].
urda Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 69.
ureaceus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 12.
uredo Hepiolus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (94) 1850, 122.
[ure→.]
urii Allorisma (Sow.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 317.—Unio.
urii Bellerophon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 338.
urii Bellerophon (Euphemus), Flem.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
urii Cellepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533. [1844, 26.
urii Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
urii Echinocrinus (Flem.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 174.—
urii Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376. [Cidaris.
urii Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.
urii Unio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 417.
urii Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.

Urellia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 774.—Dipt.
urens Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 564.
vrens Vipera (Echidna) (Bonnat.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.—Coluber, [1790.
Uresiphita J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.
Uresiphoeta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uresiphita, Huebn.
urganantus Delphinus (Raf.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 689.—Epiodon.
urganantus Epiodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
urgo Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
urgonensis Lutraria, P. Matheron, Cat. méth. foss. Bouches du Rhône, 1842, 139; Rep. Trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., ? 211 [Bronn *dict. err. pro* orgonensis].
urgonensis Lychnus, P. Matheron, Cat. méth. foss. Bouches du Rhône, 1843, 204; Rep. Trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 276.
urgonensis Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 108; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 180.
urgonensis Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 253.— [Lutraria.
urgonensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 108.
urgonensis Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Lutraria.
urgonensis Tomogeres (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—Lychnus.
Uria Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 255.—Lep. [*teste* F. J. G.].
Uriata [*emend. pro* Uria] Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 662.—Lep. [*teste* F. J. G.].
Uribitinga Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 38; *err. pro* Urubitinga, Bonap. 1850.
urica Merops, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 172.
Urichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 224.—P. [Turbinolia.
uricornis Ellipsosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—
uricornis Trochosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.—Turbinolia.
uricornis Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 287.
uriel Pelecanus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 349 [urile, L. *est*].
urifasciatus Lepadogaster, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Lepadogaster, 9 [(May 1480 = 1840).
Urigna C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].
urigurap Gypaetos, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 225.
urii *v.* **urei.**
urile Carbo (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 115.—Pelecanus, 1788.
urile Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1788.
urile Hydrocorax (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 89.—Pelecanus, 1788.
urile Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 86.—Pelecanus, 1788.
urinator Agathis (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 143.—Ichneumon, 1798.
urinator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 109.—Ichneumon, 1798.
urinator Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 190.
urinator Gyrinus, Gravenhorst, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 29.
urinatrix Haladroma (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 274.—Procellaria, 1788.
urinator Ichneumon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 115.— [Mangusta, 1829.
urinatrix Mangusta, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 437.
urinatrix Pelecanoides (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1844, 646.—Procellaria, 1788 [*non* 1801, *apud* Saunders]. [cellaria, Gm. 1788.
urinatrix Puffinuria (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (15) 1844, pl. 60.—Pro-
urinator Vipio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Ichneumon, 1798.
Uriphaeton W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.
Uristes J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 136.—Cr.
urius Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.
urna Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
urna Escharina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 653.
urna Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum urnae.

urna Phyllophorus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 39.
urna-antiqua Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 388.
urnae Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 365.—Vermiculum.
urnae Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 525.
urnaria Ammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 14.
urneoides Nigellastrum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.
urniformis Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 40.
urnigerum Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.
urnigera Clytia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 203.
urniger Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 541.
urnigerum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 378.—Amphistoma.
urnigerum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 110.
urnula Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 47.
urnula Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 54.
urnula Fasciculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
urnula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 245, Nov. 1845.
urnula Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 189.
Uroaetus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 121.—A.
uroarge Eudaemonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.
Urobrachya C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 447.—A.
Urobrachys L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
Urocalymma J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 58.—Col.
Urocentron L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 77 [=Uracentron, Kaup, 1827].
Urocentrum C. L. Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Inf.
Urocentrum A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 289; *emend. pro* Uracentron, [Kaup.
Urocentrus Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.—P.
uroceras Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 66 & 67.—? Heterodon, 1838.
uroceras Heterodon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.
urocera Anopsites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].
urocerus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 368.
urocera Telesto, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
Urocheila Dallas, 1850; *sic* Marschall *sed emend. pro* Urochela, 1849 *et* 1850.
Urochela W. S. Dallas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. lxv.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
Urocissa J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—A.
Urocoptis H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—G.
Urocrotalon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—R.
Urocrotalum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Urocrotalon, Fitz.
Urocryptus C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 31.—M.
Urocryptus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 72.—Hym.
Uroctea L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 198.—Ar.
urodelus Serranus (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 306.—Perca urodeta.
Urodera T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 449.—Col.
urodeta Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 221.
Urodon C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1134; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 31.—Col.
urogalli Ascaris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 44.
urogalli Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 192.
urogalloides Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pl. 4.
Uroglena C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 317.—Inf.
Urogymnus Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 434.—P.
Urolabida J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.—Hem.
Urolepis F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 26.—Hym.
Uroleptes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
Uroleptes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
Uroleptus *emend. pro* Vroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [[1834], 277.
Urolestes J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 75.—A.

Uroleuca C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 379.—A.
uroleucus Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 149.
Urolophus Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117; Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 173.—P.
Urolophus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Usolophus, M. & H.
urolophus Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 260.
Uromastix B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 56 (Uromastyx).—R.
Uromastrix J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 196.—R.
Uromastyx B. Merrem, Tent. syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—R.
Uromochlion J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii.—Col.
Uromyia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 202.—Dipt.
Uronais F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 582; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 77.—Verm.
Uronectes H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 575.—Cr.
Uronema F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 392.—Inf.
Uronemus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Uronemus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 178 (1844).—P.
uronemus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 385.
Uronyx C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
uropaea Cypraea, *id. ac* europaea; Macgillivray in Bronn, Conch. Text Book, ed. 6, 1845, 50.
Uropeltis G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76.—R.
Urophaëthon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uriphaeton, Swains.
urophasianellus Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 136.
urophasianus Anas, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 357.
urophasianus Centrocercus (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, pl. 58.—Tetrao.
urophasianus Centrocircus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
urophasianus Tetrao, C. L. Bonaparte, Zool Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 213.
urophasianus Tetrao (Centrocercus), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 358.
Urophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 769.—Dipt.
Urophora G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 261.—Hem.
urophylla Neomeris, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 81.
Uroplata Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Uroplata F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, 274.—Col.
Uroplates J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 151.—R.
Uroplatus A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 80.—R.
Uropoda P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 157.—Cr.
Uropsophus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 176.—R.
Uroptera C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
uropterus Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 261.
Uropterygius E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 83.—P.
Uropteryx J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 164 (1835).—P.
Uropteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Urapteryx, Boisd.
Uropteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ourapteryx, Leach.
Uropus P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) *c.* Oct. 1832, 278.—Lep.
uropygialis Acanthiza, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
uropygialis Arachnothera, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. (? June 1847), pl. xxxiii [*n. et f.*].
uropygialis Cassicus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
uropygialis Dasycephala, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 222.
uropygialis Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.
uropigyalis (*sic*) Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 75.
uropygialis Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 16.
uropygialis Limosa, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 38.

uropygialis Numenius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.
uropygialis Pardalotus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.
uropygialis Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 15.
uropygiata Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 868.
uropygiatus Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
uropygiata Tyrannula (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
uropigimelana Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*]. [Muscicapa.
Urosphen J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 14 (1838), 35 (1835), 284 (1842).—P.
Urospiza J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 259; Isis (Oken), 1847, 170.—A.
Urospizia J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 35.—A.
Urosthenes J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.—P.
urostigma Parus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 90.
Urostrophus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 77.—R.
Urostyla C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Inf.
Urostylis J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.—Hem.
Urota J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 1849, 60.—Lep.
uroteucus Ceuthorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 504.
Urotheca J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 218.—R.
Urotomus W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 302; III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept. 1827], 166.—A. [*gen. cael.*].
Urotornus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.).—R. [Urotornes, D. & B. 1836 *vernac. et nom. fam. non gen.*].
Urotricha C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (5) 1850, 82.—Ar. [*sic* Waterhouse, *sed nom. fam. non gen.*].
Urotrichius C. J. Temminck, Magasin de Zcol. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 55.—M.
Urotrichus C. J. Temminck, Het Instituut k. Ned. Inst. 1841 (1841), 212.—M.
Uroxiphus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 549.—Hem.
Uroxis C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 61.—P.
Uroxys C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
Uroxys J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Col. [747.
Urozeuctes *emend. pro* Ourozeuktes, Edw.; J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849,
Urozeuctus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ourozeuktes, Edw.
urozonus Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 378.
Urrhypara J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep.
Urrua B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 372.—A. [Acarus, Müll. 1785.
ursellus Macrobiotus (Gm.), Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 288.—
ursi Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia, 1790.
ursi Dochmius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 277.
ursi Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 88.
ursi Strongylus (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 242.—Taenia, 1790.
ursi arcti Spiroptera (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.—Taenia ursi,
ursi maritimi Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 197. [1790.
ursidius Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 44. [301.—Eulophus.
ursidius Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
ursiformis [Bradypus] *id. ac* ursinus, Shaw; T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, II. 1798,
Ursinella J. F. Turpin, Mem. Mus. H. N. Paris, XVI. 1828, 316.—? Plantae. [258.
ursini Miniopterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Distrib. T. 1. Mamm. 1841.—Vespertilio, 1837.
ursinii Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837.
Ursinus P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 290.—M.
ursina [Ailurops] (Temm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—Phalangista.
ursinus Ancylosceles, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 320.
ursinus Aphodius, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise Welt, II. 1830, 20 [*n. n.*].
ursinus Aphodius, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 365. [Phoca, 1758.
ursina [Arctocephalus] (L.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 208.—
ursinus Borborus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 598.—Copromyza, 1824.

ursina Brachyacantha (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 532.—Coccinella, 1787.
ursinus Calymmaphorus (Lac.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 247.—Nyctelia.
ursinus Cebus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 339.—Stentor.
ursina Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
ursinus Cercopithecus, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 193.
ursinus Clavipalpus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 120.
ursina Copromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59.
ursinus Cuscus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 219.—Phalangista.
ursinus Cynocephalus (Bechst.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 76.—Simia, 1800. [? Gm. 1790.
ursina Dasypoda (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 85.—Apis, 1800.
ursinus Dasyurus (Harris), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.–Sept. 1810, 306.—Didelphis, Sh. 1800.
ursinus Dendrolagus, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 131 & 141.
ursinus Diabolus (Harris), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 97.—Didelphis, Sh. 1800.
ursina Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 504.
ursinus Dysopes (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 467.—Molossus.
ursinus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
ursina Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 319.—Tachina.
ursina Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 76.—Servillia.
ursina Heterogamia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 489.
ursinus Hypsiprymnus, C. J. Temminck [F. Japon.], Disc. prélim. 1835, p. vi.
ursina Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
ursinus Molossus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 59.
ursinus Mycetes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 15.
ursina Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 93.
ursina Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 271, 1825.
ursinus N[yctelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 286.
ursina Otaria (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 39.—Phoca, 1758.
ursina Otoes (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 445.—Phoca, 1758.
ursinus Panurgus (Gm.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (9) 1846, 1451.—Apis, 1790.
ursina Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.
ursina Phalangista, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 10. [Didelphys, 1800.
ursinus Phascolomys (Sh.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 404.—
ursina Pithecia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
ursina Praocis, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.
ursinus Prochilus (Penn.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—Bradypus, Sh. 1791.
ursinus Pteropus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 310 [*n. n.*].
ursinus Sarcophilus (Harris), F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (60) Aug. 1837, Sarcophile, p. 6.—Didelphis, Sh. 1800.
ursina Servillia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.—Tachina.
ursina Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 331.
ursinus Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
ursina Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 245.
ursinus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 235.
ursipes Phosphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
ursipes Phosphila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
Ursitaxus B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 60.—M.
Ursocoris C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 48.—Hem.
Ursotaxus *err. pro* Ursitaxus, Hodgs.; E. Blyth in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 86 [*teste* Palmer].
ursularia Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 31.

ursulus Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 213.
ursula Epidesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena, [1781.
ursula Hapale, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 1.
ursula Harpale (Hoffm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107.—Saguinus.
ursulus Jacchus (Hoffm.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 242.—Saguinus.
ursula Limenitis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276.—Papilio, 1793.
ursulus Midas (Hoffm.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 121.—Saguinus.
ursula Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 380.—Papilio, [1793.
ursula Paphia (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1793.
ursulus Pilumnus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 45.
ursula Pipistrellus (Wagn.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 340.—Vespertilio.
ursula Saguinus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 102.
ursula Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 434.
ursula Vespertilio, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 505.
ursus Anisonyx (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 585.—Melolontha, 1775.
ursus Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 145.—Melolontha, 1775.
ursus Anthypna (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—[Melolontha, 1775.
ursus Bombodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 36.
ursus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 43.
ursus Holoptilus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280.
ursus Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 387.—Rhynchaenus.
ursus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 123.—Rhynchaenus.
ursus Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 171.
ursus Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
ursus Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Inachus, 1798.
ursus Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Cancer, 1792.
ursus Mithrax (Herbst), T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.—[Cancer, 1792.
ursus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
ursus Pachytrichus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1838, 515.
ursus Pagurus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 278.
ursus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 640.
ursus Rhinobatus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
ursus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, 1792.
ursus Rhynchodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.
ursus Rynchites (Sch.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 324.—Curculio, 1785.
ursus-minor Scyllarus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 20.—[Cancer, 1792.
ursus Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
ursus Trichius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 155.—Melolontha, [1775.
Urtica W. Borlase, N. H. Cornwall, 1758, 256.—Scyphoz. [*teste* Stechow, *sed non valid.*].
urtica Phallusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 276.
urtica Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 370.
urticae Abrostola, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Noctua.
urticae Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 56.—Papilio, 1758.
urticae Aphanus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 74.—Lygaeus, [1794.
urticae Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 100.
urticae Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 106.
urticae Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 210.
urticae Arctia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 37.—[Eyprepia.
urticae Arctornis (Esp.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx, Jung, 1792.
urticae Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
urticae Cecidomyia, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 403 [*err. pro* 303].

urticae Cercus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 16.—Dermestes, 1792.
urticae Ceroxys (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.—Musca, 1758.
urticae Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio. [151.
urticae Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
urticae Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 365, 1823.—
urticae Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 77. [Bombyx, Jung, 1791.
urticae Cicadula (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.—Cicada.
urticae Cinips, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 404 [*err. pro* 304].
urticae Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 281.
urticae Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
urticae Dorthesia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 76.—Aphis, 1758.
urticae Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1758.
urticae Estigmene (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena, 1789.
urticae Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
urticae Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada.
urticae Eyprepia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 357.—Bombyx.
urticae Heterogaster (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 84.—Lygaeus, 1794.
urticae Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
urticae Meligethes (Sam.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
urticae Myodina (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 728.—Musca, L. 1758.
urticae Nitidula, G. Samouelle, Ent. Compend. 1819, 374 [*n. n.*].
urticae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 137 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
urticae Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 84.—Papilio,
urticae Ortalis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 17.—Musca, 1758. [1758.
urticae Orthezia (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 624.—Aphis, 1758.
urticae Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
urticoe (*sic*) Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
urticae Perrisia (Perris), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 371.—Cecidomyia.
urticae Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 20.
urticae Plusia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 145.—Noctua.
urticae Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
urticae Scatophaga (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209.—Musca, 1758.
urticae Spilosoma (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 76.—
urticae Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 125. [Bombyx.
urticae Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 10.
urticae Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 323.—Cicada.
urticae Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802.
urticae Trioza (L.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.—Chermes, 1758.
urticae Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Musca, L. 1758.
urticae Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada.
urticae Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
urticae Vanessa, *var.* ichnusioides, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 18. [1758.
urticaella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 10 (1832–40).
urticalis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
urticalis Palpita, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
urticalis Urrhypara (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyralis,
urticana Choreutis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Tortrix, 1775.

urticana Orthotaenia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
urticana Sericoris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 145.—Tortrix, [D. & S. 1775.
urticaria Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 57.
urticata Botys (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1761.
urticata Eurrhypara (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Mar. 1834, 44.—Phalaena, 1761.
urticata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *a*.
Urticina C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1834, 33.—Med.
Urticites Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 383.—Br.
urticosum Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 32.
urticosa Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
urticosa Plicatula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 62.
uru Odontophorus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 440.
urua Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 395.—Pimelodus.
urua Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 177.
Urubitinga R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, VII. 1836, 65.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*].
Urubitinga C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1850, 488.—A.
urubitinga Aquila (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 363.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
urubitinga Hypomorphnus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 263.—Falco, [Gm. 1788.
urubitinga Morphnus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 318.—Falco, 1758.
urubitinga Urubitinga (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Falco, L. 1758.
Urubu A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 66 & 600.—A. [? *usu gen.*].
urubu Catharista, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 401.
urubu Cathartes (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1835, 31.—Catharista.
uruba (*sic*) Percnopterus (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) [1826, 7.—Vultur.
urubu Vultur, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 24.
urucurea Noctua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 103.
[**uruguayi**.]
uraguayi Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 328.
urumutum Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 49.
urumutum Uragis, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.
Urus W. Swainson, Classif. Quad. (Cab. Cyclop. LXXII.) 1835, 279.—M.
Urus R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 232.—M.
urus Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 516.
urus Onitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
urus Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 175.
urus Onthophagus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 62.
urus Taurus (Bodd.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII.) Feb. 1836, 198.—Bos, 1785.
urus priscus Bos, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 10.
urussovii Cerambyx, G. Fischer, Journ. de Moscou, I. 1801, 12 [*mihi non visum*]; Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, I (Addit.), 297.
urussovii Lamia (Fisch.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 394.—Cerambyx.
urutau Nyctibius, Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 82, p. 28.
urutaurana Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 358.
Urva B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 561.—M.
urva Gulo, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 238.
[**urville**→.]
[**urvilleanus**.]
urvilliana Ornithoptera (Guér.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, [175.—Papilio.
urvillianus Papilio (Bois.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 273.—Ornithoptera.
urvilliana Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 169.
durvillei Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 384.
urvilii Alecthelia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 115.
d'urvillei Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 52.

durvillei Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 343.
urvillii Aphritis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 484.
durvillei Argyropelecus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 405.
d'urvillii Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 459.
urvillii Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 444.
urvillii Campsomeris, Guérin in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 503.
urvillei Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
durvillei Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 225.
durvillei Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 95.
durvillii Cocytia, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 22.
urvillii Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.
durvilla (*sic*) Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], [103.
d'urvillei Eugnomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 97.
durvillii Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.
urvillei Hololepta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.
d'urvillei Idea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 107.
d'urvillii Lomaptera, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 315.
durvillei Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 299.
durvillei Mordella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 291.
d'urvillei Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 378.
urvillei Ocipode, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 9.
urvillei Platysoma (Le Guillou), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 410.—Hololepta.
urvillii Plesiastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 117.
durvillei Procrustes, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, p. v [*n. n.*].
durvillei Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 237.
durvillei Rutilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [321.
durvillei Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 270.
urvillii Squatarola (Garn.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 63.—Tringa.
durvillei Trichoprosopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 228.
urvillii Tringa, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 46.
urvillei *v. et* **dumonti.**
Urypus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
Usechus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 79.—Col.
Usia P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 430.—Dipt.
usilla Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 92.
usitatissima Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.
usnealis Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147.
usocona Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
Usolophus J. Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P. [*n. n.*].
Usoma *err. pro* Ulcma, Dej. Cat.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.
Usous R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 42; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 337.—Coel.
Usoüs L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Osoüs, Less.
usta *v.* **ustus.**
ustalella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 370.
Usterocheirus W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 173.—Cr. [22.
usticensis Helix, P. Calcara, Descr. Isola Ustica, 1842, 53; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845,
usticollis Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.
ustirena Caradrina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 137.
ustomaculana Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 170 [*n. n.*].
ustomaculana Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (94) Oct. 1831, no. 376.
ustorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 281.
ustrina Isanthrene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 25.
[ustuertensis.]
usturtensis Artemis, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 69.—Cyclas, 1838.

usturtensis Bullina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 158.
ustuertensis Bullina, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 207.
usturtensis Cyclas, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 161.
ustuertensis Cyclas, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 263.
ustuertensis Rissoa, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 260.
ustula *v.* ustulus. [187.—Tortrix.
ustulana Catoptria (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
ustulana Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
ustulana Grapholitha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 219.—Tortrix.
ustulana Spilonota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
ustulana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
ustulana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467. [[*n. et f.*].
ustulatipennis Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 443.
ustulatipennis Anisoplia, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
ustulatipennis Phyllopertha (Villa), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 499.—Melolontha [*non comp.*].
ustulata Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 130.
ustulatus Anagrus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347. [1787.
ustulata Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 104.—Necydalis,
ustulatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 23 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
ustulatus Apocellus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 813.
ustulata Arge (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 226.—Tenthredo, 1758.
ustulatus Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 278. [Carabus, L. 1758.
ustulatum Bembidion (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 223.—
ustulatum Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 29.—Elaphrus, 1798.
ustulata Blephariptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 412.—Helomyza.
ustulatus Brachytrupes, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 326.
ustulatum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 56, Dec. 1846.
ustulatus Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Bulinus.
ustulatus Bulimus (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 27.—Achatina.
ustulatus Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 119.
ustulatus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
ustulata Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
ustulatum Canarium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 219.
ustulatus Cebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
ustulatus Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 178.
ustulatum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 152.
ustulata Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.
ustulatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 102, Mar. 1847.
ustulata Chyliza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2427.
ustulatus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 250.
ustulata Cleophana, Boisduval etc., Coll. Icon. hist. Chenilles Europe, 1832, pl. xxii.
ustulata Cleophana (Geyer), Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Noctua.
ustulata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 566.
ustulata Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. [Berlin] 1842, 16.
ustulatum Colydium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
ustulatus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].
ustulatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 239, Feb. 1844.
ustulata Corbula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 25, Ap. 1844.
ustulata Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
ustulatus Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma.
ustulata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 39.
ustulatus Elaphrus (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 29.—Carabus, 1758.

ustulatus Ephippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 52.
ustulata Epimecia (Boisd.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 516.—? Noctua, MS.
ustulatus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
ustulatus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 66, Jan. 1848.
ustulatus Harpalus, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 235. [chaenus.
ustulatus Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 238.—Rhyn-
ustulata Helcomyza, J. Curtis (*ex* Meigen MS), Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 66.
ustulata Heleomyza, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 320.
ustulata Helix (Cochlitoma), Lamarck, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
ustulata Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 54.
ustulata Hemipepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.
ustulatus Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
ustulata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 117.
ustulata Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 221.
ustulata Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 23.—Tenthredo, 1758.
ustulata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 322.
ustulata Leptura, Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 231.
ustulatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 228.
ustulatus Lycus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 284.
ustulata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 89, Sept. 1844.
ustulatus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
ustulata Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 180 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
ustulatus Notaphus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
ustulatus Notaphus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 18.—Elater, Payk. 1800.
ustulata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 320.
ustulata Omphalostyla (Menke), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—
ustulatus Ophonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 37. [Bulimus.
ustulatus Othius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
ustulata Palloptera, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 24.
ustulata Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 603.
ustulata Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
ustulata Periplaneta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 503. [1835, 571.
ustulata Phyllodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 57. [Oct. 1850, 97.
ustulata Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
ustulata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 369, Ap. 1846.
ustulatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 198.
ustulata Saperda, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 11.
ustulata Saperda, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 270.
ustulata Sapromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 268.—Palloptera.
ustulata Scorpaena, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 36.
ustulatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 46.
ustulatus Stenopterus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*]. [115.
ustulatus Stenopterus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
ustulatus Tesserocerus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 508.
ustulata Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 321.
ustulata Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
ustulata Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 62, Aug. 1847.
ustulatus Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 48.
ustulatus Turdus, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, p. vi [cestulatus, p. 400].
ustulella Rhinosia (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 11.—Tinea ustalella, 1794.

ustula Cymatophora, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 90.
ustulus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 303.
ustus Acheus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 271.
ustus Antigonus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [*n. n.*].
ustus Antigonus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.
ustum Bembidium (Schoenh.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Carabus.
ustus Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 286.
ustus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 221.
ustus Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
ustus Carcharias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.
usta Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 456.
usta Palloptera (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 750.—Sapromyza.
ustus Peryphus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus. [463.
usta Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
ustus Saimiris, I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1] me judice *extremo* 1843, 6.
usta Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 270.
ustus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcv.
usta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 313.
usta Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.
ustus Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849],
ustum Zuphium, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 67. [101.
Utamania W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 42.—A. [*n n.*].
Utamannia T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 422.—Utamania, Leach.
Uteria H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 177.—? Plantae.
uterina Acephalocystis, J. C. Zenker, Parasitae corp. humani, 1827, 30.
uterinus Oestrus [Grognier, Préc. cours zool. vétér. 1833, 130]; N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 293 ["n'a jamais existé"].
Uterosomus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.
Uterosomus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 203.—Col.
Utetheisa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Lep.
uthensis Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 189.
uthensis Tamias (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 232.—
Utica A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 43.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [Sciurus.
Utica A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.—Cr.
uticola Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 383.
utik Arius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 (Siluroid.), 40.
utrata Cardinia (Goldf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 75.—Unio.
utratus Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 180.
utricularis Balanus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
utricularis Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 54.
utricularis Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 161.
utricularis Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 72.
utriculata Berenicea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533.
utriculata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 105.
utriculata Ecclissa (Müll.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 74.—Vorticella, 1786.
utriculata Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1786.
utriculentus Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 162.
Utriculina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—G.
Utriculus C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 62 & 203.—G.
utriculus Adeps (Costa), J. Gistl, Nat Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Audouinia.
utriculus Anoplosomatum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 48.
utriculus Audouinia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 63.
utriculus Bombix, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, I (2) 1844, 207.
utriculus Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 633. [Prodr., 87.
utriculum Cylindrodes, J. Huebner, Epist. 1810; Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821–22,
utriculus Epipyxis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 123.
utriculus Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 161.
utriculus Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 323.

utriculus Physalia (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 163.—Medusa, 1790.
utriculus Pupa, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 8.
utriculus Trachelius (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 58.—Vibrio, 1773.
utriculus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
utriculus Utriculina (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
uttingerianus Rostellaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 225. [140.—Voluta, 1790.
Uva J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].
uva Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 290.
uva Astraea (Esp.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 332.—Madrepora, 1794
uva Bombyxinus, Bélanger in R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (20) *ante* Dec. 1835, Appendix,
uva Bulimina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387. [sign. 14.
uva Cerium [=Cerion, Bolt. 1798], H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.
uva Clytia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 203.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
uva Coccinella, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
uva Dichocoenia (Esper), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 306.—Madrepora, 1794.
uva Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 479.
uva Favia (Esp.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 318.—Madrepora, 1794.
uva [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.—Turbo, 1758.
uva Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 596.
uva Pupa (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—Turbo, 1758.
uva Terebratula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 124.
uva Uvella (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f*.—Monas, 1786.
uva Valkeria, Fleming, Brit. Zool. 1828, 551. [Sertularia, 1758.
uva Walkeria (L.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 490.—
uvae Tinea, Nenning, Weintrauben Reichenau Insekt. 1811, 3.
uvae Uvella (Monomastix) (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 38.—Monas
uvaeana Cochylis, C. F. Freyer, Schädl. Schmett. Deutschl. 1839, 53. [uva, 1786.
uvaeformis Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 189.
uvaeformis Scyphia, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, II. 1850, 57.
uvania Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
Uvanilla J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
uvaria Apolemia (Les.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 143.—Stephanomia,
uvaria Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, 333. [Lam.
uvaria Stephanomia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 462.
uvarum Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 623.
Uvella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 766.—Inf.
uvella Alucita, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, I. 1822, 253.
uvella Phalaena Tinea, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1837–8, Sci. (1838), 55.
vvella Polytoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 63; Infusionsthier. 1838, 24 [=uvella].
uvella Synura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.
Uvigerina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.—Rh.
uxama Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 948.
Uxopoda H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 229.—Col.
uxor Eunetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.
uxor Micromerus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 239.
uxor Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
uyato Squalus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13. [[*n. et f.*].
uyatus Acanthias (Raf.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 85.—Squalus uyato.
uyatus Spinax (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (9) 1834.—Squalus uyato.
uzita Calobata, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1054.
uzita Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 860.

[v.]

vau Alopus (Schrank), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1781.

vau Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 299.

vau Ortalis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 184.

vau Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 452.

v-albana Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 31.

v-album Clytus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 485.

V album Eugonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1775.

v-album Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 84.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.

v-album Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].

v-album Vanessa (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, Esp. 1789.

V argenteum Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2, 1796, 29.

V ata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.

V ata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 364.

V-brunneum Hygrobates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 15.

V costata Cardita, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.

v.-costata Trigonia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.

V-ella Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea [IV-ella.

v-flava Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 530.

v-flava Oinophila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xli.—Gracillaria.

V-nigraria Geometra, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 244.

v-nigrum Corynephorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 235.

V nigrum Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 244.

V nigrum Forficula (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 751.—Pygidicrana.

V nigrum Laria (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 5.—Phalaena U nigrum.

vau-nigra Leucoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 64.—Bombyx, 1775.

v nigrum Liparis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 200.—Bombyx, [1775.

v-nigrum Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 190.—Bombyx, [1775.

v-niger Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15.

v-nigrum Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 394.

v. nigrum Pygidicrana, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 31.

V-notata Lamia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 417.

V-pallidum Epilachna, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.

V-scripta Goniomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i. 1842, 20.—Mya.

v-scripta Lysianassa (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 262.—Mya.

v-scripta Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 46.

V scripta Myacites (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 379.—Mya.

[**vacca.**]

vacca Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 34.

vaccus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 299.

vacca Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].

vacca Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.

vacca Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 197.

vacca Lamproptera, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 178.—Centrotus, [1821.

vacca Notidanus (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus.

vacca Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 115.—Scarabaeus, 1767.

vacca Rhizoterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 363.

vacca Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.

vacca Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 138.

vaccus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus, [1839.

vacca Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153.

vaccarum Coenosia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 92.
vaccina Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
vaccinarius Aphodius (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
vaccinella Epeleustia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea.
vaccinella Haemylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 236.—Tinea.
vaccinella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [[*n. et f.*].
vacciniana Grapholitha, Tischer, Isis (Oken), 1846. 248.
vacciniella Epischnia, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 266.
vaccinii Cerastis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Phalaena, 1761.
vaccinii Glaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 161.—Phalaena, 1761.
vaccinii Glaee (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Phalaena, 1761.
vaccinii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
vaccinii Orrhodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Phalaena, 1761.
vacha Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 392.—Pimelodus.
vacha Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 196.
vachellii Ambassis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 221.
vachellii Bagrus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 283.
vachellii Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 129.
vachellii Sebastes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 214.
vachellii Seserinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 273.
vachellii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.
vacheyi Echinus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 230.
vacillans Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.
vacillans Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 70.
vacillans Disoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
vacillans Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 23.
vacillans Peritricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *e*, pl. i, f. 9 (1828).
vacillatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 85.
vacti Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 86.
vacua *v.* **vacuus.**
Vacuna C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 289.—Hem.
vacuna Apatura (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis.
vacuna Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 305.
vacuna Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 377.
vacuna Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 39.
vacuna Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
vacua Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 46.—Musca.
vacua Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 4.
vacua Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 240.
vacua Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 202.—[Syrphus, 1775.
vacuus Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 3.
vadigo Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 310.
vadigo Hypacantus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 43.—Centronotus.
vadigo Lichia (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 430.—Centronotus.
vadosa Crassatella, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 66.
vadosus Epicaerus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 287.—Graphorhinus.
vadosus Graphorhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 8.
Vaejovis C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 51.—Ar.
vaenia Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 248.
vafellus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 554.
vafer Agonum, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
vafer Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 140.
vafer Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 108.

vafer Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 755.
vafra Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1767.
vafer Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 198.
vafra Trochosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 96 [*n. n.*].
Vafrellia J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 191.—Dipt.
vaga *v.* vagus.
vagabunda Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 38.—Carabus.
vagabundus Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 326.
vagabundus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 117. [Pica, Vieill.
vagabunda Crypsirina (Gould), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 19.—
vagabunda Dendrocitta (Wagl.), J. Gould, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (1) Sept. 1833, 89.—
vagabunda Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 112. [Pica, Vieill.
vagabunda Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 72.
vagabunda Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 224.
vagabunda Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 484.
vagabundus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 161.
vagabundus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 735.
vagabunda Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 131.—Coracias, 1790.
vagabunda Ploiaria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Gerris, 1794.
vagabundus Polydrosus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 455.
vagabundus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 321.
vagabunda Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 310. [1790.
vagabundus Temnurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Coracias,
Vagans Partington (*ex* Leach), Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (11) Feb. 1835, 611.—A. [*typus* Parus caudatus].
vagans Actinia (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 292.—Anemonia.
vagans Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.
vagans Alcedo, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 89.
vagans Amphinome (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 289.—Pleione.
vagans Anemonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 288.
vagans Anenomia, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 164.
vagans Anomala, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 71. [Musca, ? Panz. 1798.
vagans Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 112.—
vagans Argus (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 345.—Erigone.
vagans Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.—
vagans Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 488. [Musca.
vagans Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 117.
vagans Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.
vagans Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
vagans Calosoma, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 564.
vagans Cercyon (Muls.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218.—Cryptopleurum, ? MS.
vagans Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
vagans Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 813.
vagans Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281.
vagans Chrysodema, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 66.
vagans Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].
vagans Cristatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].; An. s. Vert. II., Mar. 1816, 97.
vagans Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. Ges. Nederl. overz. Bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1845, 233.
vagans Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 545.
vagans Dacelo (Less.), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 162.—Alcedo.

vagans Dendrocygna, Eyton in L. Fraser, Zool. typica (7) 1846, pl. 68.
vagans Diadema (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidaris.
vagans Distoma, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 304.
vagans Erigone, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 116.
vagans Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 369.
vagans Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 752. [1833, 444.
vagans Gastrancistrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June
vagans Halcyon (Less.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 186.—Alcedo.
vagans Hierococcyx (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—Cuculus.
vagans Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 47.
vagans Ichneumon, Olivier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VII. 1792, 204 [? *non* Fab.].
vagans Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
vagans Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 337.
vagans Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 43.
vagans Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 332.—Borborus, 1833.
vagans Mecistura, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 17.
vagans Musca, C. F. Fallen, Dipt. Suec. (Mon. Musc.) (8) 1825, 78.
vagans Nabis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Miris, 1794.
vagans Oedipoda, E. Eversmann (*ex* Fieber MS), Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 12.
vagans Orthoceras, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 153.
vagans Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 82. [Ichneumon, 1792.
vagans Pezomachus (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 890.—
vagans Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
vagans Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 391.
vagans Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 738.
vagans Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 36.—Hylotoma, 1808.
vagans Pleione, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 60.
vagans Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
vagans Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 116.—Eutelus, 1834.
vagans Pterostichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
vagans Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140. [349.
vagans Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 26.
vagans Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *f*.
vagans Scopiphora, C. Pickering in De Kay, N. H. New York, Zool. V (6) Crust. 1844, 62.
vagans Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 828.
vagans Spirillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 382.
vagans Staphylinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 255.
vagans Strongylus, D. F. Eschricht, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XXXI. 1841, 345.
vagans Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 248.
vagans Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vagans Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*]. [187.
vagans Thynnus, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 278.
vagans Todiramphus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—Alcedo.
vagans Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 101.
vagans Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 284.
vagans Zophosis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
vagator Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 492. [399.
vagatoria Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vagatoria Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 483.
vagatoria Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Ichneumon, 1793.
vagellius Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 123.
vagella Homoeosoma, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.
vagepuncta Feronia (Pterostichus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
vagepunctatus Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 230.
vagepunctata Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].

vagopunctatus Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 301.
vagepunctus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 88.
vagepunctus Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 318.— [Staphylinus.
Vagina Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. V. 1811, 44.—L.
vagina Baculites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 114.
vagina Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 40.
vagina Glycimeris, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
vagina Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 73.
vagina Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
vagina Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc*).— [Modiola.
vagina Thetys, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 150.
vagina Trypauchen, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 153.
vaginalis Cervulus (Bodd.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 65.—Cervus, 1785.
vaginalis Cratosomus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 22.—Curculio, [1758.
vaginalis Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
vaginalis Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42.
vaginalis Eustales (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 370.—Curculio, [? L. 1758.
vaginale Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 271.
vaginalis Lonchaea, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 26.
vaginalis Muntjacus (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 173.—Cervus, Bodd. 1785.
vaginalis Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 458.—Curculio, 1758.
vaginalis Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 436.
vaginale Tricomonas, F. Dujardin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 386.
vaginalis tritici Tipula, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (4) Aug. 1817, 276.
Vaginaria F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 279; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 21.—Rot.
vaginator Microctonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 62.
vaginatum Cameroceras (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—Orthoceratites.
vaginata Dundubia (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Tettigonia, 1787.
vaginata Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30.—Vorticella v—tor, 1786.
vaginatus Fusus (Phil.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 464.—Murex, C. & J.
vaginata Membracis (Germ.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 180.—Smilia.
vaginatus Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11.
vaginatus Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
vaginatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
vaginata Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. Salpa, 1819, 19.
vaginata Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 233.
vaginatus Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 182.
vaginata Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
vaginata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 153.
vaginatum Thoracoceras (Schloth.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 768.—Orthoceratites.
vaginata Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, [562.—Vorticella, 1786.
Vaginella Daudin in Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 195.—Pter.
vaginella Creseis, Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 349.
vaginellina Hyalea, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 380.
Vaginicola Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 26.—Inf.
Vaginicola A. Quatrefages, Atlas to Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1846, pl. 96.—Inf.
vaginicornis Conops, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 163.
vaginifera Arytene (Lam.), E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 39.—Aspergillum.
vaginiferum Aspergillum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 430.

vaginiferum Siphonostoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 211.
Vaginipora H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.—Cor.
Vaginipora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Vaginopora, Defr.
vaginoides Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 66.
vaginoides Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 451.
Vaginopora Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 428.—Polyz.
Vaginula *err. pro* Vaginulina, d'Orb.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 16. [Fér.].
Vaginula A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 173.—Pter. [=Vaginulus,
Vaginula F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383.—Rh.
Vaginula G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 286 [=Vaginella, Daud.; Scudder *dict.* 1821, *sed non comp.*].—Pter.
Vaginulina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.—Rh.
vaginuloides Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 244.
vaginuloides Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 192.—Planaria.
Vaginulus A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1829.—G.
vagra Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 269.
vagrans Athoüs, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 153.
vaga Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 172.
vagum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].
vagus Cardiophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
vaga Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 289.
vagus Crabro (Ectemnius), v. d. Linden; A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845,
vagus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 178. [392.
vaga Heterotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.—Podura,
vaga Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 341. [1767.
vagus Micromys (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.—Mus, 1797.
vaga Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 457.
vagum Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 96.
vaga Orchesella (L.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Podura, 1767.
vagus Sminthus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 610.—? Mus, Pall. 1797.
vagus Solenius (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 245.—Sphex, 1758.
vagus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 50.
vaga Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 490.
vaga Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 205.
vagus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 315.
[vahl→.]
vahlii Anonyx (Reinh.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 244.—
vahlii Defrancia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86. [Lysianassa.
vahlii Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
vahlii Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1835.
vahlii Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.—Limnophysa.
vahlii Lysianassa (Krøy.), J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 233.—Anonyx.
vahlii Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.
vahlii Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 8. [Tetyra.
vahlii Plataspis (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 64.—
vahlii Pleurotoma (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 332, Jan. 1846.—Defrancia, Beck.
wahlii Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
vahlii Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, 1787.
vahlii Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 33.—Cimex,
vahliana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343. [1787.
[vaigiensis.]
vaigiensis Atherina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 335.
waigiensis Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 296.

vaigiensis Dentex, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 302.
vaigiensis Diacope, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 307.
vaigiensis Gerres, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 292.
vaigiensis Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 391.
waigiensis Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 457.
waigiensis Labrax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 83.
vargiensis (*sic*) Leptoscarus (Q. & G.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.—Scarus vaig→.
waigiensis Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 297.
waigiensis Limnodytes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. [1841, 514.
waigiensis Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 355.
vaigiensis Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 337.
waigiensis Myriodon (Q. & G.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 133.—[Scorpaena.
waigiensis Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 379.
vaigiense Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 429.
vaigiensis Pimelepterus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 386.
vaigiensis Scarus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 288.
vaigiensis Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 324.
waigensis (*sic*) Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] [1844, 237.
waigiensis Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 466.
vaillanti Phrynoceros, J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Bibr.), Class. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. [Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.
vaillant→ *v.* **levaillant→.**
vainafa Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.
vainus Trachinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 24.
vairo Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 3, 1806, 159 [*n. n.*].
vajo Sciurus, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXII (85) 1836, 70.
vala Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 234.
valakadyen Enhydrina (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 48.—Hydrus.
valakadyn Hydrus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 554 [*teste* G. A. B.].
valantieni Portunus, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
valdaicus Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 328.
valdani Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 255.
valdani Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 179.
valdarnensis Elephans (*sic*), F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XI. 1825, 211.
valdensis Aphis, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
valdensis Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
valdensis Enchodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 62.
veldiensis (*sic*) Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
valdensis Neritina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 808.—Nerita veldiensis.
valdensis Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 112.
valdensis Unio, G. A. Mantell, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 42.
valdensis Unio, G. A. Mantell, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 403.
valdensis Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (113) Jan. 1846, pl. 646.
Valdivia A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 31 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.—Cr.
valdiviae Carabus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 128.
valdiviae Ceroglossus (Hope), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 124.—Carabus.
valdiviensis Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 506.
valenciae Ophiocoma, Joh Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 102.
valenciennaei Malacobdella, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Dec. 1845, 373.—Xenistrum, 1845.
valenciennaei Xenistum, E. Blanchard, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XX. 1845, 1344.
[valenciennes→.]
valencienni Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, [131.
valenciennii Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 68.
valenciennesii Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna [Java), 17.
valenciennesii Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.
valenciennei Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].

valenciennei Callionymus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 153.
valenciennesii Cardita, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235
valenciennesii Cyclurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 44 (1839). [[*n. n.*].
valenciennii Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
valenciennesii Dipterus, Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 143.
valenciennesii Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 56.
valenciennesii Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 54.
valenciennesii Eupatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.
valenciennesii Fasciolaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fasciolaria) 1840, 16.
valenciennesii Fasciolaria, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.
valenciennii Helix, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
valenciennesii Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139. [pl. 115.
valanciennii (*sic*) Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*].
valencienni Isocardia, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
valenciennii Johnius, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 159.
valenciennesii Labrus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).
valenciennesii Manicina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 287.
valenciennii Muraena, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 207
valenciennesii Natica, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 118.
valenciennesi Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 69.
valenciennesi Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 175.
valenciennii Parmacella, Webb & van Beneden, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 75.
valenciennesii Parmacella, *emend. pro* valenciennii, W. & B.; C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuvier) 1845, 311.
valenciennesii Phymastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849,
valenciennesii Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326. [124.
valencienei (*sic*) Portunus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 1 [*n. n.*].
valenciennesii Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 256.
valenciennei Terebratula, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.
valenciennesii Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 378.
valenciennesii Waltonia, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. June 1850, 475.
valencienni *v.* **valenciennesi.** [ciennesius].
Valenciennius L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 791.—G. [*rectius* Valen-
Valencinia A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 185.—Verm.
valens Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 46. [1787.
valens Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 644.—Papilio,
valens Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
valentia Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23. [1839.
valentiana Conchotrya, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.
valentiana Eburna, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 6.
valentianus Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 21.
valentieni Portunus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLIV. Nov. 1833, 107.
valentina Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.
valentina Amphibolia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 279.
valentina Dexia (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 867.—Amphibolia.
valentina Lysidice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 324.
valentina Mygale, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 101.
valentina Neptis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Papilio, 1779.
valentina Nereidice (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Lysidice.
valentina Neritina, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 21 & 3 *varr.*
valentina Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844–5, 29.
valentina Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1779.
valentini Ostracion, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 639.
valentini Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 275.
valentini Zygaena, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 201.

Valeria T. Horsfield, Descr. Cat. Lepid. E. I. C. 1829, 139.—Lep.
Valeria J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
Valeria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 183.—Cor.
Valeria J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 601.—Cor.
valeria Acraea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1776.
valeria Eronia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—Papilio, 1776.
valeria Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].
valeria Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.—Papilio, 1776.
valeria Pontia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 139.—Papilio, 1776.
valerianata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 76 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra.
valerianata Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—
valerianata Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
valeriana Clythra, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 237.
valerus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 72. [1839.
valerus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
[valesiaca.]
vallesiaca Agrotis, Boisduval in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 109.
valesiaca Amphipyra (Boisd.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 611.—
valesiaca Cetonia, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 552. [Spaelotis.
valesiaca Spaelotis, Anderregg in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
vallesialis Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 284.
valesiana Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 92.
valesianella Apista, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 241.
valetoni *v.* **valletoni.**
valgara Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 356. [*teste* S. & H.].
valgaris Taenia, A. Slawikowski, Abh. würm. im Mensch. 1819, 72 [*err. pro* vulgaris,
valgius Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 11.
valgoides Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
Valgum Megerle MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 349 [=Pupa]. [1850, 105.
valgus Alydus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2.—Lygaeus, 1794.
valgus Anisoscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, 1794.
valga Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 198.
valgus Brachypalpus (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.—Syrphus, ? Panz. 1798.
valgus Cerbus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 14.—Cimex, 1758.
valga Chionea, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 404.
valga Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 169.
valgus Copris (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—Scarab. 1758.
valga Cyrtoneura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1348.
valga Epaphra, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.
valga Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *i.*
valgus Menoetius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1775.
valgus Mictis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 120.—Cimex, 1758.
valga Monocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 211.—Vorticella, 1786.
valgus Phileurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
valgus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 442.
valgus Ptilopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 41.—Curculio, 1775.
valgus Tenebrio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 42.
valga Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
valgus Xylota (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 217.—Syrphus, 1798.

valida *v.* validus.
validae Lomaptera, Chevr.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
validae Platycoelia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 453.
validicornis Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 369; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 369.—Bolitochara.
validicornis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 165 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
validicornis Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) [Feb. 1831, 497.
validicornis Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 154.
validicornis Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2065.
validicornis Homalota, F. Maerkel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 212.
validicornis Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, [VI. 1839, 24.
validicornis Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 22.
validicornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 640.
validinervis Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3645.
validirostre Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp Curc. I (1) 1833, 301.
validirostris Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 565.
validirostris Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 294.
validirostris Haematops, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
validirostris Melithreptus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (19) 1845, pl. 70.—Haematops.
validirostris Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 259.
validirostris Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 28.
validirostris Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 886.
validitarsus Bagoüs, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 87.
validus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 308.
valida Andrena, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 393.
validus Anisocnemus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, [394.
valida Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 264.
valida Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 636.
validus Aphidius (Ephedrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.
validum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 246.
valida Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
validus Bagous, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 54.
validus Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 47.
validum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 92 [*n. n.*].
validus Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 130.
validus Campephilus (Reinw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus, [Temm.
validus Carabus, de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 131.
valida Cardiomera, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 131.
valida Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.
valida Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 126.
validus Corvus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 385.
valida Cyclocephala, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
validum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 82.
validus Cyrtus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 13.
validus Deltomerus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—[Carabus.
validus Dendrocolaptes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 296.
validus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 213.
valida Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 325.—Poecilus, MS.
"**vallidus** Gerrhosaurus, Sunderall"; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 9, 1849.
valida Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 77.
validus Hemerobius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, [586.
validus Hemilophus (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 131.—Campe-[philus.
validus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 130.
validus Homalonotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 585.—Rhynchaenus, Ol.

valida Hoplophora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 126.
validus Lambrus (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 30.—
validus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 50. [Parthenope, 1839.
valida Latreillia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 107.
valida Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 113.
valida Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 461.
valida Mantis, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536.
valida Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 259.
validus Megapicos (Temm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 319.—
valida Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187. [Picus.
validus Merodon, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
valida Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 55. [365.
valida Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 387.
validus Myiarchus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 351.
valida Myonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
valida Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 193.
valida Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 133 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
validus Omaseus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 174.
validus Pachyrhamphus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 240.—Lanius.
validus Palaeocyon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 79.
valida Parthenope (Lambrus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 90.
validus Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 513.
validus Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.
valida Pimelia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 176.
validus Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 125.
valida Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 389.
validus Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 412.
valida Psilodera (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 145.—Cyrtus.
validus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [1834.
validus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Amblymerus,
validus Raphigaster (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 81.—Cimex, 1782.
validus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 157.—Curculio, 1790.
validus Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 106.
valida Scolopendra, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 49.
valida Seriatopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 347
valida Sphecomyia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 410.
validus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 116.
validus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 113.
valida Tanagra (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.—Saltator.
valida Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 39.
valida Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
valida Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 182. [Clymenia.
validus Turbinellus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.
valisneri→ *v.* vallisnieri→.
Valkeria J. Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 551.—Coel.
vallata Actina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 119.—Musca, Forst. 1770.
vallata Beris (Forst.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 5.—Musca, 1770.
vallatum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
vallatus Cyphonistes (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 213.—Geotrupes.
vallatus Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 4.
vallata Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].
vallatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.

vallata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 197.
vallatus Zomorphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.
vallecula Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 206.
vallei Pieris, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 494.
vallemontanus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 202.
Vallesia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
vallesiaca, etc. *v.* **valesiaca**, etc.
vallesialis *v.* **valesialis.**
valletoni Lutra, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80.
valetoni Lutrictis (Geoff.), A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 380.—[Lutra.
valletoni Potamotherium, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80.—Lutra, 1833.
valliceps Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 657.
vallidus *v.* **validus.**
vallifrons Champsa, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 322.
valligera Agronomae (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Noctua, 1775.
valligera Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua, [1775.
vallisclausae Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 22.
vallisclausae Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.—Astrea.
[**vallisneri**→ (Antonio Vallisnieri de Vallisneri; *teste* Pritzel).]
valisneria Anas, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 103; 1824 (Ord's ed. 2), 108.
vallisneria Fuligula (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 196.—Anas.
valisneria Nyroca (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas.
valisneria Nyroca (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 143.—Anas.
vallisneriana Astarte, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.
Vallisnerium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 24.—G.
vallisnierii Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 205.
vallona Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
vallona Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 679.—Pieris.
Vallonia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 101.—G.
vallotina Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 569.
valmondoisiaca Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 155.
valmondoisiaca Oulophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Meandrina.
valmondoisii Vermetus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206 [*n. n.*]; Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477.
valoniensis Favosites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 298.
valoniensis Pecten, Defrance in Caumont, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, II. 1825, 507.
valoniensis Plagiostoma, Caumont, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, II. 1825, 507.
valsabina Pupa, G. Spinelli, Comm. At. Brescia, 1851 (52), 138.
valsellus Malleus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 290 [? Ostrea, [Gm. 1790].
valteri *v.* **walteri.**
valtoni *v.* **waltoni.**
valtonis *v.* **waltonis.**
Valvaria W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 15.—G. [? *err. pro* Volvaria].
valvata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 225.
Valvearius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
valveta Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
Valvularia G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 72.—Inf.
valvulatus Oreaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 115.
valvulata Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
Valvulina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
valvulus *v.* **volvulus.**
vamos Muraena, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 24.
Vampirus R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne An., Nov. 1842, 32.—M.
Vampyrum C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].

Vampyrus C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 190.—M.
Vampyrus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 79.—M.
Vampyrus J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 64.—M.
vampyrus Cephalopterus, S. L. Mitchill, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (1) Sept. 1823, 23.
vampyrus Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288.
vampyrus Phyllostoma, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 26.
vana *v.* **vanus.**
vanadis Zygaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 223.
vanbenedenii Scorpio (Chactas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 232.
vancouverensis Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 87.
vandalusiae Bryophita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 405.
vandeckii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
Vandeleuria J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.—M.
vandella Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 363.
Vandellia Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 386.—P.
Vandellius G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 199.—P.
vandeneckii Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
vandeneckei Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
vandenheckei Lunulites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 279.
vandenlindeni *v.* **lindeni.**
vandoisulus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 317.
vandoueri Serropalpus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
vanelli Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
vanelli Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
vanelli Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 128.
vanelli Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 190.
vanelli Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus.
vanelli Spiroptera (Schr.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.—Strongylus, 1790.
vanelli Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
vanelloides Charadrius, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 240.
Vanellus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
Vanellus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
vanellus Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
vanellus Charadrius (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 132.—Tringa, 1758.
vanellus Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70.—Rhagio, 1794.
vanella Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 632.
vanellus Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
vanellus Vanellus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 503.—Tringa, 1758. [339.
Vanessa J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Lep.
vanessa Trigla, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 97.
vanessae Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 170.
vanessae Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 171.
vanessae Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
Vanga L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A. [172.
vanicolensis Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 478.
vanicolensis Pempheris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 305.
vanicolensis Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 421.
vanicolensis Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 521.
vanikolensis Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 57.
Vanicoro L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 95 [="Vanikoro," *q. v.*].
Vanicoro J. E. Gray (*ex* Q. & G. *vernac.* Vanikoro), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 156.—G. [*typus* Nerita cancellata, Chem.].
vanikorensis Atticora (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo.

vanikorensis Brachyplatys, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 627.
vanikorensis Calyptraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 426.
vanikorensis Cantharis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 134.
vanikorensis Cyrena, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 515.
vanikorensis Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 334.
vanikorensis Geocichla (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
vanikorensis Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 115.
vanikorensis Hirundo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 206.
vanikorensis Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 704.
vanikoriensis Loligo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 79.
vanikorensis Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 174.
vanikorensis Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 649.
vanicorensis Partulus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Helix.
vanikorensis Platyrhynchos, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 183.
vanikorensis Pteropus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 77.
vanikorensis Saperda, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 515.
vanikorensis Strombus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 73.
vanicoriensis Tiliqua (Less.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.—Scincus, ? *ubi*.
vanikorensis Turdus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 188.
"Vanikoro" Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II. 1833, 239.—G. [vernacular; no trivial name attached].
vanillae Agraulis (L.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (16) [1835–37], 143.—Papilio, 1758.
vanillae Argynnis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 262.—Papilio, 1758.
vanillae Dione (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1758.
vanillae Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*n. et f.*]. [1781.
vaninia Olistheria (Cr.), J Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena,
vaninia Rhabdosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena,
vanloo Perca, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 298. [1781.
vannius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 53. [301.—Cirrospilus.
vannius Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
vannus Euplotes (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 171.—Kerona, 1786.
vannus Plaesconia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.—? Kerona, Müll. 1786.
vansire Atilax, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table
vanus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 187. [gén. 1842, 3.
vanus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.
vanus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 810.
vanus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
vana Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 835.
vanuxemensis Achatina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 84.
vanuxemensis Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
vanuxemensis Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 36.
vanuxemi Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 244 [*n. et f.*].
vanuxemi Diploceras, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 267.
vanuxemi Nautilopsis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 299.
vanuxemi Pelagus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
vanuxemi Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 173.
vanuxemiana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
vanuxemiana Terebratella (L. & F.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.—Terebratula.
vanuxemiana Terebratula, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 308.

vapidus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
vapincanus Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.
vapincana Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.
vapincana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.
vapincense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 367.
vaporaria Nephodia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.
vaporariorum Argutor (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.—Carabus, L. 1758.
vaporariorum Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1128.—Sphaerocera.
vaporariorum Cymindis (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 2.—Carabus, [1758.
vaporariorum Enterion, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*].
vaporariorum Harpalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 361.—Carabus, 1758.
vaporariorum Myrmechixenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 23.
vaporariorum Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 319.
vaporariorum Stenolophus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, L. 1758.
vappa Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 119.
vappana Ancylis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1811–18.
vappana Catoptria (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.—Tortrix.
vappana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 38 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
Vappo P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt. [[*n. et f.*].
vara *v.* **varus.**
vara Milesia *v.* **rara.**
varagnola Trachinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, [117.
varanes Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 42.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
varanes Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, [1777.
varanes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 14.
varanes Philognoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 311.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
varanessa Coea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio varanes, [1777.
Varanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
Varanus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 58.—R.
varatulus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 48.
vargasiana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 115.
vargiensis *v.* **vaigiensis.**
vari Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 48.
varia *v.* **varius.**
variabilipes Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 27.
variabilis Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 364.
variabilis Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382.
variabilis Aleuterius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1846), 67.
variabilis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 350.
variabile Amphidesma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
variabilis Anchylorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, [451.
variabilis Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
variabilis Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Anochilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 559.
variabilis Anodonta, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 108.
variabilis Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 506.—Cetonia.
variabilis Anthodromius, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
variabilis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 87.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
variabilis Arescus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 268.
variabilis Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
variabilis Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 385.

variabilis Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 4.
variabilis Asilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 506.
variabilis Astycus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 91.
variabilis Attelabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 201.
variabilis Aulosteges, G. v. Helmersen, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI
variabilis Aulosteges, G. v. Helmersen, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 331. [(9) May 1847, 135.
variabilis Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
variabilis Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—Pecten.
variabilis Azor (Pult.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina, 1799.
variabile Bembidium, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 56.
variabilis Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 29.
variabilis Blennophis (Raf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—Blennius.
variabilis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
variabile Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 221. [372.
variabilis Bufo (Pall.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 180.—Rana, 1769.
variabilis Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 40.
variabilis Bulinus, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 223.
variabilis Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1817, 118.
variabilis Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 216; & App.
variabilis Buprestis, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307.
variabilis Calicurgus (Linden), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 399.—Pompilus.
variabilis Campylus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
variabilis Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 436.
variabilis Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 44.—Lygaeus.
variabilis Capulus (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Pileopsis.
variabilis Cardiophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
variabilis Cassis, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 146.
variabilis Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 380.
variabilis Cerceris (Schrank), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 197.—Crabro.
variabilis Ceriopora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.
variabile Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 403.
variabile Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
variabilis Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
variabilis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 261.
variabilis Chauna, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 370.
variabilis Cheilosa (Panz.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 200.—Syrphus, 1798.
variabilis Cheilosia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 557.—
variabilis Chelonodema, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 49. [Eristalis.
variabilis Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 12 *be*.
variabilis Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 571.
variabilis Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
variabilis Cibicides (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 70.—Truncatulina.
variabilis Cidarites, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 54.
variabilis Clinitrachus (Raf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 75.—Blennius.
variabilis Clinus (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 68.—Blennius.
variabilis Clithon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 383.
variabile Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 30.
variabilis Coluber, Kuhl in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 271.
variabilis Columbella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 245.
variabilis Conulus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 72.
variabilis Corticifera, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8.
variabilis Cottus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 259. [345.
variabilis [Coturnix], "Parbattiah" [= Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837,

variabilis Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 339.
variabilis Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 369.
variabilis Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.
variabilis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 44.
variabile Cyclostoma, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 233.
variabile Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 3.
variabilis Cylistus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 355.
variabilis Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 3.
variabilis Cythere, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 98.
variabilis Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 262.
variabilis Dasypogon, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 292.
variabilis Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 439.
variabilis Dendrophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.
variabile Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 352.
variabilis Dentex, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 241.
variabilis Desmoderus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 38.
variabilis Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 29.
variabilis Dionychus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 20.
variabilis Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 & 1069 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 71.
variabilis Donacia, Dahl in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 39.
variabilis Donax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 305.
variabilis Dyscolus, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 15.
variabilis Echeneibothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.
variabilis Echinocephalus, C. T. E. v. Siebold in Burdach, Phys. Erfahrungswiss. 1837, 184 [*teste* S. & H.].
variabilis Ectinorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.—[Thereva, 1845.
variabilis Elmis, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Elmis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.
variabilis Elodes (Thunb.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 4.—Cantharis, 1787.
variabilis Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
variabilis Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 29.
variabilis Eristalis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 54.—Syrphus, 1798.
variabilis Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 46.
variabilis Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422.
variabilis Euspiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.—Emberiza.
variabilis Feronia (Pterostichus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 122.
variabilis Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 387.
variabilis Gallus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.
variabilis Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.
variabilis Geniates, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Gerris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 195 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.
variabilis Goniaspidius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 128.
variabilis Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
variabilis Gyrinus, Solier in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 392.
variabilis Helicina, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25.
variabilis Helicina, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 529.
variabilis Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 73.
variabilis Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
variabilis Helops, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 47 [*n. n.*].
variabile Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Hister, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 102.
variabile Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 400.

variabilis Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
variabilis Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 205. [300.—Anthomyia.
variabilis Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Hypera (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—Curculio, 1795.
variabilis Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 214.
variabilis Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 291.
variabilis Ischyrus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 121.—Erotylus.
variabilis Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 77.
variabilis Jacana, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 338.
variabilis Labrus, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 59.
variabilis Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 31.
variabilis Lagria, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 534.
variabilis Laomedea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 315.
variabilis Latona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 156.
variabilis Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 144.
variabilis Leptura, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 320
variabilis Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
variabilis Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 147.
variabilis Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 88.
variabilis Machetes, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.
variabilis Machilis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 12.
variabilis Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 352.
variabilis Melania, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 466.
variabilis Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 746.
variabilis Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186.
variabilis Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 175.
variabilis Mergus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
variabilis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 95, Sept. 1844.
variabilis Murex, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 147 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 12.
variabilis Mya, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 327.
variabilis Mytilus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 249.
variabilis Mytilus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 25.
variabilis Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 155.
variabilis Nebria, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 63.
variabilis Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 78.
variabilis Nereilepas, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 20.
variabilis Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 7.
variabilis Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 216.
variabilis Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 117.
variabilis Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 141.
variabilis Omaloplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1777.
variabilis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 112.
variabilis Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
variabilis Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 151.
variabilis Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 597.
variabilis Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 9.
variabilis Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.
variabilis Pachyta (Gebl.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura.
variabilis Pachyta, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 191.—? Leptura, 1817.
variabilis Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 683.
variabilis Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.
variabilis Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 264.
variabilis Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 55.
variabilis Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 552.

variabilis Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 101.
variabilis Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 111. [98.—Tringa.
variabilis Pelidna (Meyer), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
variabile Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 367.
variabilis Pentetagonaster (D. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.—
variabilis Perca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 241. [Cidarites.
variabilis Persicula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 235.
variabilis Petricola, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 243.
variabilis Petroscirtes, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1182.
variabilis Phantoma, Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 212.
variabilis Phasia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 421. [Melania.
variabilis Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
variabilis Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 273.—Staphylinus.
variabilis Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.—? Docophorus,
variabilis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 705. [Denny.
variabilis Phymatodes (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 47.—Cerambyx, 1761.
variabilis Physa, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 248.
variabilis Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus.
variabilis Phytonomus (Herbst), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.—
variabilis Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 495. [Curculio, 1795.
variabilis Pileopsis, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 49.
variabilis Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
variabilis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.—Vespa, 1781.
variabilis Polyscelis, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
variabilis Polythoa, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8.
variabilis Pompilus, v. d. Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Sci. Brux. IV. 1827, 327.
variabilis Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 376.
variabilis Porcellio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 70.
variabile Potamidum, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 159.
variabilis Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 47.
variabilis Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 201.
variabilis Pteroplatus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 430.
variabilis Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60.
variabilis Quedius (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
variabilis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Reniera, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Rhadiargus (Zett.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 133.—Asilus.
variabilis Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 51.—Empis.
variabilis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1777.
variabilis Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 104.—Curculio, 1795.
variabilis Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220 & 238.—Terebratulites.
variabilis Sceloporus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 51.
variabilis Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827.
variabilis Sciurus, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4; Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
variabilis Sebastes (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 167.—Perca.
variabilis Sebastes (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. Nov. 1829, 347.—Perca.
variabilis Selenophorus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 194.
variabilis Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
variabilis Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 130.
variabilis Siphonaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 59.
variabilis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 899.
variabilis Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 303.

variabilis Stellispongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Cnemidium.
variabilis Steroderus, Ménétriés in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.
variabilis Stigmodera (Swartz), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
variabilis Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 10.
variabilis Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 120.
variabilis Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 241.
variabilis Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 & 105 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Tellina, de Gerville, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 182.
variabilis Temana, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Terebella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 408.
variabilis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 148.
variabilis Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
variabilis Terebratula (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 57.—Terebratulites.
variabilis Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 59 [*n. et f.*]. [295.
variabilis Tetrao, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
variabilis Themognatha (Schoenh.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 292.—Buprestis.
variabilis Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 230.
variabilis Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 397.
variabilis Thynnus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 476.
variabilis Thynnus, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. Feb. 1819, 178.
variabilis Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—Pupa.
variabilis Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 418.—Desmoderus.
variabilis Trichius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 230.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
variabilis Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—
variabilis Tringa, B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1809, 275. [Nucula.
variabilis Triphyllus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
variabilis Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 473.
variabilis Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
variabilis Tropidolepis (Wiegm.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 308.—Sceloporus.
variabilis Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279.
variabilis Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d*.
variabilis Tryphon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 127.
variabilis Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 212.
variabilis Turbo, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 11.
variabilis Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.
variabilis Turonia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 125.
variabilis Turritella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 159.
variabilis Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 221.
variabilis Typhloplana, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 564.
variabilis Unio (Mat.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 33.—Mya.
variabilis Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
variabilis Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 178.
variabilis Voluta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
variabilis Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
variabilis Zonopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 398.—
variabilis Zosmenus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 32. [Ceriopora.
varians Acidalia, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 417.
varians Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 18.
varians Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.
varians Acomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 384.
varians Actinia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 9.
varians Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 7.

varians Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 216.
varians Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1787.
varians Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 169.
varians Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 76.
varians Amphistoros, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53.
varians Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 504.
varians Andrena (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—Apis, ? Rossi, 1792.
varians Andrena (Rossi), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1792.
varians Andrena (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1741.—Melitta.
varians Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, ? Ol. 1789.
varians Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 36.
varians Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.
varians Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—[Rhynchaenus.
varians Aphodius, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 93.
varians Aplysia, W E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
varians Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 415.
varians Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 333.
varians Aspidimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 291.
varians Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
varians Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 23.
varians Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 23.
varians Balanus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 264.
varians Bankivia, Beck in Krauss, Südafr. Moll. 1848, 105.
varians Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 78.
varians Blobula, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
varians Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 68.
varians Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 386.
varians Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 344.
varians Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus.
varians Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 107.
varians Bulis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
varians Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 122.
varians Campylus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 152.
varians Cantharis, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
varians Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 45.
varians Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 84.
varians Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 65.
varians Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 81.
varians Cephaloon, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 95.
varians Cetonia (Amphistoros) (G. & P.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.—Amphistoros.
varians Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 573.
varians Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 29.
varians Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 208.
varians Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 59.
varians Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 171.
varians Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 105.
varians Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18 [*n. n.*].
varians Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 40.
varians Clypeaster, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
varians Clythra, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
varians Clythra, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 79.
varians Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. [1832, 118.
varians Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33.
varians Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
varians Crypsirina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 31.—Corvus.

varians Cryptorhina (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8_{16}.—Corvus.
varians Cyclocephala, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 64.
varians Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 144–146.
varians Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.
varians Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 109.
varians Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 506.
varians Diaperis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
varians Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 216.
varians Dundubia (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—Cicada.
varians Dyneutes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1848, 171.
varians Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109.
varians Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 390.
varians Encrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 149 [verians, p. 52].
varians Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.
varians Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 70. [[*n. n.*].
varians Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
varians Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.
varians Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
varians Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
varians Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
varians Glaphyrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
varians Glaucopis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.—Corvus.
varians Gnathocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 547.—Amphistoros.
varians Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—
varians Harpalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [Diplolepis, 1808.
varians Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 70.
varians Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
varians Hippolyte, Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
varians Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.
varians Hygrobates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 24.
varians Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
varians Leptura, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*]. [86.
varians Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229.
varians Melitta (Rossi), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 117.—Apis, 1792.
varians Mephitis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581. [? Herbst, 1799.
varians Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 366.—Cassida,
varians Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.—Modiola.
varians Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
varians Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.
varians Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
varians Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 106; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 178.
varians Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 452.
varians Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 655.
varians Mylabris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 503; & App. 1817,
varians Natica, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 281. [34.
varians Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 65.
varians Oriolus, A. Andrzjewsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 16.
varians Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pagurus, 9 (*die non det.*).
varians Palaemon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.
varians Palaemon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
varians Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 68.
varians Pecten, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1789.
varians Philonthus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph. ? Payk.
varians Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.
varians Pinnotheres (Ol.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 394.—Cancer, 1791.

varians Pipiza, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Dec.], 343.
varians Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 387.
varians Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 247.
varians Polycera, M. Sars, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 212.
varians Prosopis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 113. [Diplolepis.
varians Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 101.—
varians Pygurus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 331.—Clypeaster.
varians Rallus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 198.
varians Ramphus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
Curculio, ? Gm. 1789. [Monopleura.
varians Requienia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 252.—
varians Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.
varians Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—
varians Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 293. [Terebratulites.
varians Serpuloides (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
varians Symmela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102. [Clythra.
varians Tellena (Sahlb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 398.—
varians Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites
varians Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
varians Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 93.
varians Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 134.
varians Thicolia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
varians Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 504.
varians Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
varians Trielasmus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 131.
varians Triton, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
varians Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 250.
varians Trochus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xcii & xcviii.
varians Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 142.
varians Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 200.
varians Turbonilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
varians Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 456.
varians Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 543.—Tinea variella,
Huebn. ? D. & S. 1775.
variana Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 125.
variana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351.
variana Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 65. [1832, 85.
variana Teras, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II.
variaria Chesias, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 213 [=Geom. variata,
D. & S. 1775].
variaria Corythea (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
257.—Geometra variata, 1775.
variaria Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
variator Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.
variator Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 7.
variator Mesoleptus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 227.—
Ichneumon, Müll. 1776.
variatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 78. [Musca.
variata Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 97.—
variata Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1418.—Musca.
variatus Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 326.
variata Cethera, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 348.
variata Chesias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra,
variata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 34. [1775.
variata Dikraneura, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 423.
variata Dysstroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—
Geometra, 1775

variata Etheostoma, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 192.
variata Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—[Musca.
variatus Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 462.
variata Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 186.
variata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 59.
variata Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
variata Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 90.
variatus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 430.
variata Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 36.
variata Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 893.
variatus Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (59) Feb. 1837, [102.
variatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.—Nirmus.
variata Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 383.
variatum Poecilosoma (Kirtl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—Etheostoma.
variatus Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 442.
variatus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 64.
variata Thera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—Geometra, 1775.
variatum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 296.
variatus Trichophorus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 94.
varicans Cheilostomum (Abildg), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 293.—Cercaria, [1793.
Varicaria O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 87.—Gast. undefined but = Tritonium, Link etc. The following *n. n.* are included;—reticulata; pileare; femorale; & on p. 88—rhinoceros; rubecula; decussata; tuberosa; pyrum; nodulus; scrobiculata; bufonides; gyrinoides; elongata; rubeta; bufonia; argus; triangularis; rana.
varicator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
varicauda Caenis, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* [Dec. 1845], 281
varicollis Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 291.
varicollis Phoenicodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 93.
varicolor Amara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 92.
varicolor Anomala (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 250.—Melolontha.
varicolor Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 167.
varicolor Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 337.
varicolor Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.
varicolor Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 69.
varicolor Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 189.
varicolor Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.
varicolor Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 224.
varicolor Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.—Anthomyia.
varicolor Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 603.
varicolor Ctenomerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Anthonomus.
varicolor Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 211.
varicolor Donacia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132.
varicolor Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 154.
varicolor Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 236.
varicolor Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
varicolor Hyaena, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 111 [raricolor on pl.].
varicolor Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
varicolor Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 65.
varicolor Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
varicolor Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 198 & App. 1817, 114.
varicolor Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 296.

varicolor Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 98.
varicolor Pecten, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 210.
varicolor Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
varicolor Peryphus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
varicolor Philonthus, Sturm in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 76.
varicolor Phloeotragus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 178.
varicolor Scolia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 280.
varicolor Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 392.
varicolor Staphylinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198 [*n. n.*].
varicolor Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
varicolor Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 575.
varicolorea Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 308.
varicorensis Glycyphana, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 351.
Varicorhinus E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 20.—P.
varicorhinus Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 491.
varicornis Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.
variicornis Apiodera (Perty), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 43.
varicornis Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.
variecornis Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
varicornis Bruchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 234.
varicornis Casnonia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 2.
varicornis Catops, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 23.
varicornis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 449.
varicornis Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 427.
varicornis Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
varicornis Coreus (Stenocephalus) (Fab.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 298.—Lygaeus, 1794.
varicornis Crossotus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 229.
varicornis Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].
varicornis Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 214.
variicornis Endophlaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
varicornis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 491.
varicornis Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 260.
varicornis Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela.
varicornis Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 401.
varicornis Helobia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 285.
varicornis Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 837.
varicornis Leptocorisa (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 125.—Gerris.
variicornis Leptura, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 482.
varicornis Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
varicornis Myodochus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 325.—Gerris.
varicorne Nemasoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 116.
varicornis Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 118.
varicornis Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1798.
varicornis Phasma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
varicornis Phytocoris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 280.
varicornis Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1793.
varicornis Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 337.
varicornis Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 106.
varicornis Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 325.
varicornis Strongylurus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 54.
varicornis Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 357.
varicornis Tetraopes, Klug in F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 487.
varicornis Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 99.

varicornis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 325.

varicosissima Terebra, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.

variocostatus Ammonites, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 62.

varicosus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 74.

varicosum Buccinum (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 24.—Tritonia.

varicosum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 10, Dec. 1846.

varicosa Cancellaria (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 87.— [Voluta.

varicosa Canistra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.

varicosum Cerithium (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 522.—Murex.

varicosum Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. [1832), 282.

varicosum Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.

varicosum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.

varicosum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 211.

varicosus Cratosomus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 296.—Curculio, 1781.

varicosus Cryptorhynchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].

varicosa Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 12, July 1843.

varicosa Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 142.

varicosa Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 204.

varicosus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.

varicosus Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 41.

varicosus Leptynoderes (Germ.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 47.—Scotobius.

varicosa Margarita, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1842?, 49; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 46.

varicosa Melania, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 174.

varicosa Melania, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253.

varicosa Melania, Ward in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) [July 1841, [3].

varicosa Mitra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.

varicosa Modiola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2–3) [1844–5], 144.

varicosa Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 42.

varicosus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.

varicosus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 440.

varicosus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.

varicosa Nassa (Gm.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—Buccinum, 1790.

varicosa Nassa (Turt.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 383.—Tritonia.

varicosa Oculina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4–6] Ap. 1821, 291.

varicosa Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.— [Paludina.

varicosa Paludina, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 79.

varicosa Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.

varicosa Phasianella (Bast.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Monodontes, pl. 1.—Rissoa.

varicosus Phos, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 143.

varicosa Phyllidia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 66.

varicosa Pimelia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.

varicosa Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 133.

varicosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 141, Nov. 1843.

varicosa Pleurotomaria (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.— [Murchisonia.

varicosa Pyrula, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 52.

varicosus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 162.—Curculio, 1790; ? Pall. 1781.

varicosa Rissoa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 37.

varicosa Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 297.

varicosa Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 227.

varicosa Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergebn. Reisen, I. 1826, 328 [*n. n.*].

varicosa Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.

varicosus Scotobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 137.

varicosus Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 195.

varicosa Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
varicosa Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
varicosa Tritonia, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.
varicosum Tritonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.
varicosus Trox, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 235.
varicosa Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 6, July 1847.
varicosus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 374.
varicosus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
varicosus Turbo, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
varricosa (*sic*) Turrilites, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 190.
varicosa Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 342.—Turbo.
varicosus Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 77.—Turrilites, Bosc.
varicosum Unicardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—
varicosa Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 78. [Venus.
varicosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 90.
varicosa Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 173.
varicosa Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 311.
varicoxis Microdus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 10.
variculosum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 210.
variculosum Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 540.
variculosus Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 157.
variculosa Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
variculosa Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
varicula Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 84.—Turbonilla [*non comp.*].
varica Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 262.
varica Dicaelosia (Conr.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Delthyris.
varicum Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 217.—Fasciola,
varieata Tinga, Krusenstern, Voyage, 1814 [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1784.
varieceps Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
variecornis *v.* varicornis. [1824, sign. 8.
variedentatus Bulinus, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (7)
variegana Asthenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1775. [D. & S. 1775.
variegana Penthina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 35.—Tortrix,
variegana Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1787.
variegana Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2. I (4) 1835–9, no. 16, 7.
variegana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
variegana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 414.—Pyralis, 1787.
variegatina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
variegatipennis Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 110.
variegatoides Canis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 87.
variegatoides Sciurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 117.
variegator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 24.
variegator Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 118.
variegator Cryptus (Phygadeuon), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 257.
variegator Diplodontus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 235.—Arrenurus, 1837.
variegatorius Hepiopelmus (Panz.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 141.—Ichneumon.
variegatorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 11.
variegatus Acalles, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 45 [ptinoides].
variegata Achatina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 91.
variegata Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 90.

variegatus Acicnemis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 511.
variegatus Acilius (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 137.—Hydaticus.
variegatus Acrossus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.—Scarabaeus, 1783.
variegatus Aeolus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 197.
variegata Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. [1846, 504.
variegata Agatina, C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
variegata Agenia (L.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 322.—Sphex, 1758.
variegatus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 33.
variegata Agrion, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
variegata Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 180.
variegata Alcedo, L. P. Viellot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, 397.
variegata Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia.
variegata Ameris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Amictus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 69.
variegatus Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 47.
variegata Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 490.
variegatum Amphistoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 38.
variegatus Anaemerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 212.
variegata Anaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 419.—Mordella, 1798.
variegata Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. [1825, 278.
variegatus Ancyronyx (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 522.—Macronychus.
variegatus Androctonus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 2.
variegata Anguilla, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 179.
variegatum Anobium, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 166.
variegata Anomala, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
variegatum Anomalon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116 [*n. et f.*].
variegatus Anoplius (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 445.—Pompilus, ? Fab. 1798.
variegata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1781.
variegatum Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1781.
variegata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1829, 114.
variegatus Anthonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
variegata Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—[Anthidium.
variegata Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 12.
variegatus Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 251.
variegatus Antophagus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.
variegata Aphaena, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 455.
variegatus Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 29.
variegata Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, 1775.
variegatus Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 55.
variegata Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 102.—Oxyopes.
variegata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 130.
variegatus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 513.—Neriene.
variegata Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Anthomyia.
variegatum Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.
variegatum Armadillidium (Vill.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 101.—Oniscus, 1789.
variegatus Armadillo (Vill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 48.—[Oniscus, 1789.
variegata Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.
variegatus Ascalaphus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *f*.
variegata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 169.
variegatus Asellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 113.

variegatus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 332.

variegatus Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 90.

variegatus Astylus (Germ.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasytes.

variegatus Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.

variegata Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Copris, 1798.

variegata Athene (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.

variegata Atherix, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 218.

variegatus Attelabus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 159 [*n. n.*].

variegatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [*n. n.*].

variegatus Attus, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 374.—Salticus, 1834.

variegatus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 417.—Phidippus.

variegatus Aulacus, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 125.

variegata Baccha, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 168.

variegatus Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 287.

variegatus Barybas (Germ.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 94.—Melolontha. [Pachyrhynchus.

variegatus Bathmidurus (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 244.—

variegata Batrachoides, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 398.

variegatus Batrachus (Les.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 484.—Batra-

variegata Bdella, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 32. [choides.

variegatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 311.

variegatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 89.

variegatum Bembidium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 44.

variegatum Bembidium (Notaphus), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 231.

variegata Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,

variegata Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5. [59.—Anas, 1788.

variegatus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.

variegatus Blosyrus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 539.

variegata Boa, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (1) 1807, 1.

variegatus Bovichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1846), 56.

variegatus Brachylaemus (Rud.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 298.—Distoma.

variegata Brachypteracias, F. de la Fresnaye, Echo Monde Savant, V. 19 May 1838, 140.

variegatus Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].

variegatus Bruchus, Dejean in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 476.

variegatum Buccinum, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].

variegata Buccinum (Gray), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 48, Dec. 1846.—

variegatus Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 52. [Pollia.

variegata Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.

variegata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 140.

variegatus Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 456.—Falco, 1788.

variegata Caereba (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1788.

variegatus Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 173.—Hyla.

variegata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 434.—Curculio, 1787.

variegatum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].

variegatus Callionymus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 153.

variegatus Campylorhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—Turdus, 1788

variegatus Canis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (3) 1827, 31.

variegata Cantharis, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.

variegatus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 239.

variegatum Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 50 & 87 [*n. n.*].

variegatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.

variegata Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 24 [*n. n.*].

variegata Casarca (Gm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 198.—Anas, 1788.

variegata Casarka (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 613.—Anas, 1788.

variegata Casmarhinchos (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxiii.—Ampelis, 1788.
variegata Cassis, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 33.
variegatus Cathormiocerus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 85.
variegatus Cebus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 111.
variegatus Cebus, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 356.
variegata Cecidomyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 171.
variegatus Centenus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581.
variegata Centrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 46.
variegatus Centropus (Leach), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 306.—Polophilus.
variegata Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 402.
variegatus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*].
variegatum Cerithium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 209.
variegatum Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 27. [129.
variegatum Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
variegata Cermatia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 153.
variegata Ceropales (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 284.—Evania, 1798.
variegata Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 186.—Evania, 1798.
variegatus Certhionyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 306.
variegatum Cerylon (Dej.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 465.
variegatus Ceuthorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—
variegatus Chaetodon, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 88. [Rhynchaenus.
variegata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 160.
variegata Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.
variegatus Cheilodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 493.
variegatus Chironectes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
variegatus Chironectes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19. [107 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 422.
variegatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 538.
variegatus Chiton, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 107. [stoma.
variegata Chitona (Germ.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 135.—Steno-
variegata Chizaerhis (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8_1.—Musophaga.
variegatus Chlaenius (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 43.—Buprestis,
variegata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 27. [? Fourc. 1785.
variegata Chrysis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (2) 1829, no. 8, p. 5.
variegata Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
variegata Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
variegata Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 84.
variegatum Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831,
variegata Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 188. [56.
variegatus Circus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 37.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
variegatus Circus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 81.
variegatus Cis, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
variegata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 19.
variegatus Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 250.
variegatus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 6.
variegata Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 544.
variegata Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 77. [1788.
variegata Coereba (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 612.—Certhia, Gm.
variegatus Colax, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 38.
variegatus Colecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 405.
variegata Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 544.—Scolia, 1793.
variegatus Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 244.
variegata Compsosoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 57.

variegata Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 132.
variegatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 261. [1775.
variegatum Coptomma (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 20.—Callidium,
variegata Corbula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.
variegatus Corydonix (Leach), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 298.—Polophilus.
variegatus Corythaix (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 124.—Musophaga.
variegatus Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma.
variegatus Creophilus, C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) 1831, 434.
variegata Crepidula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 46.
variegatus Crypticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [Tinamus, 1790.
variegata Cryptura (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 109.—
variegata Ctenophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 17.—Tipula, 1758.
variegata Cuculoides, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. VIII. 1817, 224 [*teste* G.M.M.].
variegatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
variegata Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 567.—Cyrena, 1835.
variegatum Cyclostoma, A. Valenciennes, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 104.
variegata Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 31.
variegatum Cymbium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.
variegata Cymindis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
variegatus Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*]. [217.
variegatus Cyprinodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 486.
variegata Cyrena, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
variegatus Damon (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus.
variegatus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 34.
variegata Dasyprocta, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 190.
variegatus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 77.
variegatus Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 196.
variegata Decatoma, J. Curtis (*ex* Walk. MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (86) Feb. 1831, no. 345.
variegata Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 28.
variegatus Dermestes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 163. [465.
variegatus Diabathrarius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
variegata Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 181.
variegatus Diplodontus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 25.—Arrenurus v—tor, 1837.
variegata Dipsas, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 249.
variegatus Dircaea (Bosc), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.—Serropalpus, 1791.
variegatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 99.
variegata Dixa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
variegata Dolichotoma (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 185.—Cassida,
variegatum Dolium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 261. [L. 1758.
variegata Donax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58. [Tellina, 1790.
variegata Donax (Gm.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 9.—
variegata Donax (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 605.—Tellina, 1790.
variegatus Dorytomus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
variegata Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.
variegata Drymophila, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559.
variegatus Dysporus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 390.
variegatus Dyticus, F. Kaulfuss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 6.
variegatus Dytiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 104.
variegata Echidna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 181.
variegata Egolia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 151.
variegatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 246.
variegatus Ellescus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n .n.*].

variegata Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 225.
variegata Enchophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
variegata Engis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*]. [225.
variegatum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 372.
variegata Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 560.—Psittacus, 1788.
variegata Epeira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 170. [1775.
variegata Epeolus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 427.—Nomada,
variegatus Epeolus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris, II. 1802, 118.—Nomada, 1775.
variegatus Epitragus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 165.—Helops.
variegatus Epopterus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.
variegata Epuraea (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.—Nitidula, 1793.
variegatus Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 292.
variegata Ero, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1838, tab. 5.
variegata Erolia, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69.
variegata Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 229.
variegata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
variegatus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 2.
variegata Eupologon (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 321.—Ampelis, 1788.
variegatus Eurhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 373.
variegatus Falciger, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
variegata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.
variegata Fulica, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 99.
variegatus Fusus (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 468.—Murex.
variegata Galeodes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 15.
variegatus Galeopithecus, Audebert, H. N. Singes, Oct. 1799, sign. Rr.
variegatus Galgulus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 352.
variegata Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 950.—Cinclosoma.
variegata Geococcyx, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 524.
variegata Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 137.
variegatus Globiceps, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 193.
variegata Gnophos, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 216.
variegatus Gomphocerus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1845,
variegatus Gonocerus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262. [341.
variegata Gonomyia, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 333. [1789.
variegatus Grammistes (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.—Labrus,
variegatus Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 83.—Carabus, 1781.
variegatus Grapsus (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 203.—Cancer,
variegata Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 740. [1793.
variegata Gymnusa, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (7) July 1845, 223.
variegata Gynoplistes, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 448.
variegata Gynoplistia, J. O. Westwood; J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 48.
variegatus Gyriosomus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1)
variegata Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 109. [1847, 114.
variegata Halcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1790.
variegatus Halichores, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 14.
variegatus Haliplus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Haliplus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 157.
variegata Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.
variegata Halys (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 109.—Pentatoma.

variegatus Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
variegatus Heleionomus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.
variegata Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 242.
variegata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
variegatus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 158.—Tenebrio, 1781.
variegatus Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 353.
variegatus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 458. [1792.
variegatus Hesthesis (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 17.—Molorchus,
variegatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
variegata Hippobosca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 603.
variegatus Hippolytes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 78.—Nika, 1816.
variegata Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Holocentrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 559.
variegata Hoplia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 52.
variegata Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
variegatus Hydaticus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 97.
variegatus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V [1838], 236.
variegata Hydropsyche (Scop.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 208.—Phryganea, 1763.
variegatus Hydrosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.—Tupinambis.
variegata Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 20.
variegatus Hylaeus (Fab.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (8) 1848, 2202.—Prosopis.
variegata Hylaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 103.
variegatus Hylobates (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 5.—Pithecus.
variegatus Hyphidrus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Hyphidrus, Illiger in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 372.
variegatus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 443.
variegatus Hypudaeus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 2.
variegata Ianthocincla (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 48.—Cinclosoma.
variegatus Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
variegata Idotea, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, pl. xxx.
variegatus Indicator, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 155.
variegatus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus, 1798.
variegata Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
variegatus Laccophilus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
variegata Lacerta, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 41. [125.
variegatus Lacophilus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834,
variegatus Lalagetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 437.
variegatus Lamprophonus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
variegata Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 66.
variegatus Latrodectus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 461.
variegata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 375.
variegatum Leichenum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 66.
variegata Lema, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 187 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Leopardus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43 [*n. n.*].
variegata Leposoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 379.
variegatus Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 402.
variegata Leptura, Megerle; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 522.
variegatus Lethrinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 287.
variegatus Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 213.
variegata Ligula (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 399.—Amphidesma.

variegatus Limacellus, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 25.
variegatus Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 103.
variegatus Limax, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.
variegata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 482.
variegata Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 153.
variegatus Lithobius, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409.
variegata Littorina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 560.
variegata Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 137.
variegata Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (9) *post* 1807, 82. [1774.
variegatus Lumbriculus (Müll.), E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 207.—Lumbricus,
variegata Macaria (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
variegata Macrocera, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1763.
variegatus Macronychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 89.
variegatus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 647.—Megalopus.
variegatus Mecinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.
variegata Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 50.
variegatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 69.
variegatus Megistopus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 342.
variegata Melandrya (Bosc), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 342.—Serropalpus.
variegatus Melittophagus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 86.—Merops.
variegata Meloe, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Meloe, W. E. Leach in Samouelle, Entom. Cab. II (Oct. 1833), sign. 21–4.
variegata Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
variegata Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 128. [1813), 47.
variegata Meromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.
variegatus Merops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 25.
variegata Mesites, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 444. [1846, 227.
variegatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
variegatus Micronyx, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 428.
variegata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 111, Sept. 1844.
variegata Monedula, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 498.—Hym.
variegatus Monochirus, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 404.
variegatus Mononyx, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.
variegata Morelia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.
variegata Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 32.
variegata Motacilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 599.
variegata Motacilla, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 86.
variegata Motacilla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 234.
variegata Muraena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 246.
variegata Muraena (Forst.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 94.—
variegata Murena, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 67. [Echidna.
variegatus Murex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 2.
variegatus Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Triton.
variegatus Mus (Licht.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 102.—Hypudaeus.
variegata Muscicapa, A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 101.
variegata Musophaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 91.
variegatus Mycetophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (11) 1837, 168.
variegata Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1086.
variegatus Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 9.
variegata Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 286.
variegata Myra, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 17.
variegatum Myrmeleon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 20.
variegatus Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *e*.
variegata Myrmothera, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 396.
variegata Nais (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 364.—Lumbricus, 1774.

variegatus Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
variegata Nemoura, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 186.
variegata Nereis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xix.
variegata Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 650.
variegata Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 378.
variegata Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 86.
variegatus Nocarodes, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 271.
variegata Noctua, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 166.
variegatus Notaphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 58.
variegata Notonecta, Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 216.
variegatus Ochthedromus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 459.—Bembidium.
variegata Odontis, Budgin in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
variegatus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, tab. 19.
variegatus Oedipus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.—Salamandra, ? Bory.
variegata Ommatolampis (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 637.—Gryllus, L. 1758.
variegatum Omophron, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 486.
variegatum Opatrum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 176.
variegata Ophioderma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 4.
variegata Ophiura, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 81.
variegatus Oriolus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 127.
variegatus Oriolus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XVIII. 1817, 196 [*teste* G.M.M.].
variegatus Ormiscus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 37.
variegata Ortygodes, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69. [VIII. 1838, 52.
variegatus Oryctomorphus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
variegatus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
variegata Oxycera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 600. [360.
variegata Oxynodera (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Cassida,
variegatus Oxyopes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 116. [L. 1758.
variegatus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 106.
variegatus Pachyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 31.
variegata Pachystola, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 394.
variegata Pangonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 92.
variegatus Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.
variegata Parias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—Megaera, 1842.
variegata Parmacella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 125.
variegatus Parus, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 726.
variegata Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 100.
variegatus Pecten, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 119.
variegatum Pectinium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
variegatus Pedeticus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxvi.
variegatus Pelororhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 127.
variegatus Peloscolex, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.
variegata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 82.
variegata Pentatoma, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 122.
variegata Pentatoma, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 276.
variegata Penthicus (Guér.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Aphaena.
variegata Pepoaza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 63. [dactylus.
variegata Peripia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—Hemi-
variegata Perla (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 179.—Phryganea, 1776.
variegatus Peropus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841 429.—Hemidactylus.
variegatus Petalocheirus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 13.
variegata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 362

variegata	Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 335.
variegatum	Phalangium, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
variegata	Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
variegatus	Phasianus (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 255.—Phasianella.
variegata	Phenax (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 175.—Fulgora, 1791.
variegatus	Phidippus (Lucas), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 125.—Salticus.
variegatus	Philanthus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 484.
variegatus	Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 453.
variegatus	Philopotamus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318.—Phryganea, 1781.
variegatus	Phrynus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 200.
variegatus	Phytonomus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 241.
variegatus	Picoides, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 191.
variegatus	Pimelodus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 177.
variegata	Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 118.
variegatus	Pithecus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 88.
variegata	Platessa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 176.
variegatus	Plationycus (Leach), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Lupa, 3 (May 1840).—Portunus, ? Fab. 1795.
variegata	Platycephala, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 626; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLVII. Ap. 1847, 148.
variegata	Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 391.
variegatus	Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 156.
variegata	Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 160.
variegata	Plectonycha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 299.
variegatus	Pleuronectes, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, V., 117 (1807).
variegatus	Pleuropterus (Geoff.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—Galeopithecus, Aud. 1799.
variegatum	Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 197.
variegata	Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 14.
variegatus	Podocerus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.
variegata	Podura, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 6.
variegatus	Pogonocherus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
variegata	Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
variegata	Pollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112. [[1835], 523.
variegatus	Polophilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 116.
variegatus	Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
variegata	Pomacea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 38.
variegatum	Poroderma, A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73 [*n. n.*]. [42.
variegatus	Portunus (Charybdis), Fab.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),
variegata	Priocera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 392.
variegatus	Priocnemis (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 98.—
variegata	Procnias (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 229.—Ampelis, 1788. [Sphex, 1793.
variegata	Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.—Mellinus, 1798.
variegatum	Prosopistoma, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 34.
variegatus	Psar, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124. [rhynchus.
variegatus	Psaris (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 181.—Pachy-
variegatus	Psilorhynchus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.
variegatus	Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 118.
variegata	Psychoda, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 167.
variegatus	Pterocles (Burch.), A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 56.—Tetrao.
variegatus	Pterocyclus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Cinclosoma.
variegata	Ptilophora (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 29.—Phalaena, 1789.

variegatus Ptychoderes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 122.—Macrocephalus, 1795.
variegata Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 167. [148.
variegata Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
variegatus Ramphocinclus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 223.—Turdus, 1788.
variegatus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 13.
variegatus Reduvius (Conorhinus) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 103.—Cimex, 1770.
variegata Rhinaria, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 411.
variegata Rhinotia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
variegata Rhynchaea, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 109.
variegatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 135.
variegatus Rhyphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Rhytirhinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 428. [(3) 1849, 139.
variegatus Rhytirhinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
variegata Ryacophila (Scop.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 83.—Phryganea, 1763.
variegata Saenuris (Müll.), W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 9.—Lumbricus, 1774.
variegata Salamandra, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 68.
variegatus Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
variegatus Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 175.
variegatus Salticus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 478.
variegata Salyavata, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 350.
variegatus Saurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 223.
variegata Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
variegatus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 256.
variegatus Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 185.
variegata Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
variegatus Scorpio (Guér.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 47.—Androctonus.
variegatus Scyliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
variegatum Scyllium, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 14.
variegatus Scyrtes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 98 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 3.
variegatus Selenophorus, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 820.
variegata Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 297.—
variegata Senostoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 96. [Tachina.
variegatum Sepidium, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
variegata Serpula, G. Perry Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
variegatus Serranus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 231.
variegatus Simia (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 11.—Pithecus, Geoff.
variegata Simulia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 292.
variegatus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 265.
variegatus Smicronyx (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—Micronyx.
variegata Smiliorachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 291.
variegatum Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 446, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
variegatum Solarium (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 334.—Trochus, Gm. 1790.
variegata Solea (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 197.—Pleuronectes.
variegatus Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 139.
variegatus Somias, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 142.
variegatus Sparus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 98.
variegatus Sphasus (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.—Oxyopes.
variegatus Sphenophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 896.—Calandra.

variegatus Sphiggurus, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 144 [*n. n.*].
variegata Spira (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 20.—Helix, ? Ad.
variegatus Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 59. [1798.
variegatus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Staphylinus (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 351.—Creophilus.
variegata Stenoglossa, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) [1848, 117.
variegata Stenostoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 167.
variegata Stomoxys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 281.
variegatus Storeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 294.
variegatus Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64.
variegata Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 56.
variegata Sula, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 316.—Dysporus, 1843.
variegata Synchita, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Syngnathus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 119.
variegata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 256.
variegata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 42.
variegatus Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
variegata Taenioptera, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), pl. 11.
variegata Taenioptera (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Pepoaza.
variegatus Tanymecus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 152.
variegatus Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
variegata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 129.
variegata Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
variegatum Terebellum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 99.
variegata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
variegata Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
variegatus Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 503.
variegatus Tetrao (Pterocles), W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 345.
variegata Tetratoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*]. [1781.
variegata Thea (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 206.—Coccinella,
variegata Theba (Ch.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix, Fér.
variegatum Theridion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 52.
variegata Thlipsomyza, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 112.
variegatus Thous, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 198.
variegatus Thylacites, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 416.
variegatus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 20.
variegatus Thyreocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 83.
variegata Timandra (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 318.—Phalaena, 1763.
variegata Tityra (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Pachyrhynchus.
variegatus Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (1) 1844, 9.
variegatus Tmesisternus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 72.—Callidium, 1775.
variegata Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 65.
variegatus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 397.
variegatum Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 253.—Anthidium.
variegatus Trachyderes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 88.
variegata Tragocephala, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 403.
variegatus Trichius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 59.
variegatus Tridactylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 258.
variegatum Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 421, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
variegata Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 225.
variegatus Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
variegatus Trochilus, G. A. Suckow, Naturges. II (1) 1800, 682.
variegatus Trochus, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 453.
variegatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.

variegatus Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 49.
variegatus Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 214.
variegatus Trygon, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (1) Ap. 1840, 60.
variegatus Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 76.
variegatus Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Helix, 1797.
variegatus Turnix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 47.
variegata Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.—Turbo, 1758.
variegatus Upeneoides, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 64.
variegatus Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 216.—Coluber, 1789.
variegatus Vulpes (Ruepp.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 562.—Canis.
variegata Winthemia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 174.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
variegata Xolmis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), [55.—Pepoaza.
variegata Xya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 742.
variegata Zorilla, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 71.
variegellus Chondrus, Ziegler in Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. II a (1) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
variella Adela (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 206.—Tinea, 1794.
variellus Chaetochilus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 339.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
variella Glyphipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 274.
variella Oxybelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
variellus Ypsolophus (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
varietas Sepia, C. A. Le Sueur (*ex* Péron), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 101.
varifemoratus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 397.
Varigera A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 68 & 103.—G.
varii→ *v.* **vari→**.
varimystaceus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 56.
varinervis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 319.
Vario J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
Vario J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 419.—Col.
Variola W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.
variola Cicada, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 342.
variola Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 392.
variolus Latrodectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], [648.
variolaris Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 301.
variolaris Balanus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 360.
variolaris Calymene, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 14.
variolaris Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 27.
variolaris Chonetes, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 215.
variolaris Cidarites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 390.
variolaris Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 73.
variolaris Cybele (Br.), T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 404.—Calymene.
variolare Diadema (Br.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
variolare Diadema (Br.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.—Cidarites.
variolaris Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
variolaris Heliocidaris (Lam.), Desmoulins in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
variolaris Jalodis (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1771.
variolaris Julodis (L.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 17.—Buprestis, Pall. 1771.
variolaris Lasiostola, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 373.

variolaris Macropoda (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 517.—Pimelia, 1795.
variolaris Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 228.
variolaris Phacops (Park.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 20.—Calymene, Br.
variolaris Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.—Astrea.
variolaris Pimelia (Adesmia), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.
variolare Tetragramma (Br.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.—Cidarites.
variolaris Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 110.
variolaria Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post.* Oct. 1810, 91.
variolaria Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 187.
variolaria Nummularia (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 76.—Lenticulites.
variolaria Nummulites (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (9) 1838, 37.—[Lenticulites.
variolaria Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 149.
variolator Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.
variolata Alauda, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 717.
variolata Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 170.
variolata Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 19.
variolatus Carabus, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 6.
variolata Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
variolata Chonetes (Orb.), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 206.—[Leptaena.
variolata Cyclolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 201.
variolatus Distoma, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 366.
variolata Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 186.
variolatus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.
variolatus Erpicthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
variolatus Erymanthus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 294.
variolata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 360.—Pterostichus, 1821.
variolata Leptaena, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 49.
variolata Linckia (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Asterias, [? Retz.
variolata Melia (Lam.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 578.—?.
variolata Nardoa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Asterias, [? Retz.
variolatus Notoxus, P. Trost, Klein. Beitr. Entom. 1801, 13.
variolatus Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 49.
variolatus Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
variolata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
variolata Salamandra, J. Gilliams, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 460.
variolatus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 346.
variolatus Scytaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 34.—Asterias.
variolatus Trox, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
variolatus Trox, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 137.
varioloso-punctatus Spermophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 110.
variolosa Acanthosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
variolosus Actinophorus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 161.—[Ateuchus.
variolosa Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 285.
variolosus Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 404.
variolosus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 75 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
variolosus Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 107.
variolosa Asida, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
variolosus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1787.
variolosus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 420.
variolosa Auletris (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
variolosa Blaps, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 404.
variolosus Both nus J L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 88.

variolosus Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 94.

variolosus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 173.—Curculio, 1775.

variolosa Bricoptis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 583.—Schyzorhina.

variolosa Calandra, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 201.

variolosa Campethera, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—[MS Mus. Berol.].

variolosus Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 97.

variolosus Catoplatus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 256.

variolosa Chrysomela, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 32.

variolosus Cirripectes (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.

variolosus Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 381. [(4) 1843, 670.

variolosum Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843

variolosa Colaspis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.

variolosus Cremastocheilus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 516.

variolosus Crepidotus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 861.—Calandra.

variolosus Cryptodus, E. Burmeister in A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 459.

variolosus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].

variolosus Cuculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 300.

variolosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 70.

variolosa Cymindis (Fab.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 128.—Carabus, 1787.

variolosa Desmonota (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 139.—Cassida,

variolosus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*]. [? Ol. 1790.

variolosus Dendrobates (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—Picus, ? MS Mus. Berol.

variolosus Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.

variolosa Diplognata, Latr.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.

variolosus Empicoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 56.—Halys.

variolosa Eriulis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 618.—Diplognata.

variolosa Escharella (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125.—Lepralia.

variolosus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.

variolosus Gymnopleurus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849

variolosa Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 182. [(3) 1849, 102.

variolosa Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Spec. nov. Ran. Brasil. 1824, 34. [Clinus.

variolosus Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—

variolosa Lachnaea (L.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 184.—Chrysomela, 1767.

variolosa Lachnaia (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 97.—Chrysomela,

variolosa Lagria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [1767.

variolosus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].

variolosus Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 73.

variolosa Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 278.

variolosa Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken) 1834, 717.

variolosus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 25.

variolosa Megacephala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].

variolosa Megacephala, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 14.

variolosus Meleus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1775.

variolosus Meloe, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27.

variolosa Melolontha, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.

variolosus Meropachys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 323. [Curculio, 1775.

variolosus Minyops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 318.—

variolosa Moluris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.

variolosa Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 285.

variolosus Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, [613.
variolosum Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
variolosum Opatrum (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 291.—Platynotus.
variolosus Oxyomus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 20.
variolosa Paropsis (Marsh.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 10.— [Notoclea.
variolosus Philax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 327.
variolosus Phileurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 156.
variolosa Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 130.
variolosus Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.—Blaps, 1792.
variolosa Plicatella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—*q. et ubi.*
variolosa Pneumora (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 163.— [Gryllus, 1758.
variolosus Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 121.
variolosus Polyclinum (Gaert.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Distomus, 1774.
variolosa Polyphylla (Hentz), T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 30.—Melolontha.
variolosus Polyzona (Gaert.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 513.—Distomus, 1774.
variolosa Praocis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 249.
variolosus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
variolosa Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 40.
variolosus Sachondrus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
variolosus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 317.
variolosa Schyzorhina, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 166.
variolosa Scinax (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
variolosus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 354.
variolosa Siphonura, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 82.
variolosus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
variolosa Tentyria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
variolosa Trigonosoma, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 58.
variolosum Trigonosoma, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 12.
variolosa Voluta, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 296.
variolosa Voluta, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 123.
variolosus Zopherus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 349.
Variopalpis A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 148.—Col.
Variopalpus Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 350; *emend. pro* V—pis, Sol. 1849.
variopedata Tricoelia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.
variosa Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 140.
varipalpis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 298.
varipalpis Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 425.
varipennis Anthrax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 457.
variipennis Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*]. [451.
varipenne Chlorion, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850],
variipennis Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 155.
varipennis Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 3.
varipennis Labasiella, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 409.
varipennis Leiopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 87.
varipennis Pangonia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 705.
varipennis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
varipennis Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 488.
variipennis Planiceps, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 143.
varipennis Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 383. [183.
varipennis Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
variipes Aenictomorpha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) [1850, 11.
varipes Agenia, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 455.
varipes Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 607.
variipes Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
varipes Antipalus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 136.—Asilus.
varipes Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 173.

varipes Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 234.
varipes Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 328.
varipes Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 317.
varipes Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.
varipes Bruchus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 172, 1839, p. 10.
varipes Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 63.
varipes Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 513.
varipes Ceraphron, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
varipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.
varipes Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 797.
varipes Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24[6].
varipes Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.
varipes Chrysogaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 218 [*n. n.*].
varipes Cicada, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 288. [581
varipes Colaspis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
varipes Crossocerus, L. Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 773.
varipes Cryptorhynchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 178.
varipes Diabasis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 105.
varipes Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 245.
varipes Drosophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 550.
varipes Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 812.
varipes Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 106.
varipes Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
varipes Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
varipes Hirtea (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3375.—Bibio.
varipes Hydrachna, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (4) Oct. 1834, 52.
varipes Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 444.
varipes Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
varipes Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 286.
varipes Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 454.
varipes Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, Longic. Suppl.
variipes Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.
varipes Lissa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1046.
varipes Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 28.
varipes Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 291.
varipes Mecocorynus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
varipes Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
varipes Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 362. [238.
varipes Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
varipes Nemopoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 351.
varipes Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
varipes Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1146. [588.
varipes Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 747.
varipes Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 618.
varipes Piazurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 135.
varipes Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 384.
varipes Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 254.
varipes Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 21.
varipes Poecilosoma, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 346 [*n. n.*].
varipes Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 117.
varipes Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
varipes Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zool. Magazin, I (3) 1819, 178.
varipes Sarcophaga, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
varipes Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
varipes Sepsis (Meig.), Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (1) 1844, 34.—Nemopoda.

varipes Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
varipes Sphaeromias, J. F. Stephens in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 285.
varipes Sphaeromyas, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
varipes Stenocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 197.
varipes Tabanus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 337.
varipes Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 88.
varipes Tachypus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 16.
varipes Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 69.
varipes Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
varipes Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 321 [*n. n.*].
varipes Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 65.
varipes Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 213.
varipes Zelus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 121.
varispinus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 239.
varistriata Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 255.
varitarsum Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 131.
varitarsus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 823.
varitarsus Polyblastus (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 140.—
varitarsus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 222. [Tryphon.
varius Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, ? Ol. 1792.
varius Acanthoderes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
varia Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae Guin. 1804, 25. [1835, 30.—Lamia, ? Ol. 1792.
varia Acrida (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Locusta, 1775.
varia Acrolia, L. P. Vieillot in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (86) Sept. 1830.
varia Adelocera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 258.—Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
varius Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
varius Amblycerus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.—
varium Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224. [Curculio.
varius Ammodromus (Perty), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 246.—Myrmecoda.
varius Amphibolocorynus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 122.
varia Anas, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 454. [Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
varius Anathrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 275.—
varius Anser (Bechst.), B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. II. 1810, 562.—Anas.
varia Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
varius Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
varia Apate, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 172.
varius Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 21.
varia Apis (Panz.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 185.—Nomada, 1798.
varius Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1798.
varius Asilus, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 329.
varius Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 457.
varia Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 236.
varia Baccha, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 548.
varia Barita (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Coracias, 1788.
varium Bembidion (Ol.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 379.—Carabus, 1795.
varium Bembidium (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 185.—
varia Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 140. [Carabus, 1795.
varia Bolitochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 59.
varius Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 685.
varius Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 132.
varius Brachytarsus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus, 1792.
varius Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 428.
varius Buteo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V. (49) Oct. 1837, 10.
varius Byrrhus, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 411.

varius Bythoscopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837.—Flata.
varia Caenosia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II 1835, 349.—
varia Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31. [Anthomyia.
varia Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 545.
varia Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 35.
varia Canaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.
varia Capra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 69 [*n. n.*].
varius Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 247.—Lygaeus, 1794.
varia Cardita, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
varia Cassida, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 28.
varia Cavia, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
varius Cephalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 439.
varius Ceratophrys, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 673.
varium Cerithium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.
varia Certhia (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 69.—Motacilla, 1766.
varia Ceryle, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 167.
varia Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
varius Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 143.
varius Charadrius, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 152.
varius Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.—Tipula, 1787.
varius Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 296.
varius Colastus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 92.
varius Colobodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 181. [1787.
varia Colobothea, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Saperda, *i.e.* Stenocorus,
varius Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (62) 1846, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
varius Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 127.
varia Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 116.
varius Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 274.—Locusta, 1775.
varius Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 227.
varia Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 245.
varius Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203.
varius Cracticus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 355.—Coracias,
varius Creagrius, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 387. [1788.
varius Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 388.—Lutjanus.
varius Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115.
varius Cuniculus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
varius Cytilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 490.—
varia Delphinula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 545. [Byrrhus, 1775.
varius Diabasis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 209.
varium Distoma, H. W. Eysenhardt, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (3) [1821–3], 148.
varia Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1109.
varia Echis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 160.
varius Ephialtes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 254.
varius Equus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
varia Erioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
varius Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 122. [115.
varius Eumerus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 205.
varius Felis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. 3 [? 1843], pl. ci B.
varia Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 55.—Cicada, 1794.
varius Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 130. [Phasianus, 1798.
varius Gallus (Shaw), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1836, 676.—
varia Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
varius Gomphosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 100.
varium Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 208.
varius Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1788.
varia Grallaria (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 26.—Formicarius, 1783.

varius Grapsus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 67.
varius Graucalus (Gm.) G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Pelecanus, [1788.
varia Habrophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.
varia Halcyon, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 101.
varius Haliplus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 34.
varia Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
varius Helictes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—Cryptus, 1838.
varius Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
varius Hemipodius (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822; (76) Mar. 1828.
varia Hemisia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 591.
varius Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 207.
varia Homalocoris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 216.
varia Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 106.
varia Hydatis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxii.
varia Hydatula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. mant. 1819, 573.
varius Hydrocorax (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 90.—Pele-[canus, 1788.
varius Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
varius Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–8, 334.
varia Hydropsyche, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 506.
varius Hydrosaurus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.—Lacerta, 1790.
varius Hylebates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), [88 & 91.
varius Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 391.
varius Hylesinus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
varius Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 54.—Bostrichus, 1775.
varius Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 82.—Flata.
varius Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elater, ? Ol. 1790.
varia Leia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 93.
varia Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 478.
varius Lemur, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 566.
varius Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.—Felis.
varia Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 67.
varia Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 573.
varia Limosa, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 64.
varius Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 151.
varia Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.
varius Lutjanus (L.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 277.—Labrus, 1758.
varia Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 9.
varia Mantis, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.
varia Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 161.
varia Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 97.
varia Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 69.
varia Meconema (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 158.—Locusta.
varia Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 17.
varia Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], [433.
varius Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 258.
varius Microdon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 540. [1790.
varia Mniotilta (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 230.—Sylvia,
varius Monacanthus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 6.
varia Monitor (Shaw), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 25.—Lacerta, 1790.
varius Monocanthus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 8.
varius Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.
varia Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 459.
varius Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
varius Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—?

varia Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 96.
varia Myopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 242.
varius Myosorex (Smuts), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—[Sorex
varia Myrmecoda, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 138.
varia Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 223.
varius Nemotelus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 152.
varia Neritina, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 27.
varius Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 430.
varius Nycticeius, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 451.
varius Nycticejus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 199.
varius Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 307.
varius Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 471.
varia Oreocincla (Horsf.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 145.—[Turdus.
varius Ortygis (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 306.—Turnix.
varius Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 380.
varia Oxypoda, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 590.
varius Pachycerus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 245.—Curculio, 1795.
varius Pachymerus (Wolff), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 78.—Lygaeus, 1794.
varia Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 125.
varium Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1758.
varia Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—Cimex, [1787.
varia Perca, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes New York, Jan. 1814, 10.
varia Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxiii.
varia Petauristes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 137.—[Lema.
varius Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 92.—Pelecanus, 1788.
varia Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 285.
varia Phasianella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 448, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
varius Philonthus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 455.—Staphylinus.
varius Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 164.
varius Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 186.
varius Phyllobius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 238.
varius Phymatodes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 33.
varius Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 362.
varius Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 672.
varia-japonica Pica, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 81.
varius Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 309.
varius Pithecus, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An. IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, [XXXVI (1804), 276.
varia Platycoris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 175.
varius Platynopus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 79.
varia Platypleura (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cicada, 1790.
varia Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.—Vespa, 1787.
varia Pollenia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 154.—Musca, [? Gm. 1790.
varius Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 189.
varia Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. July 1839, 365.
varius Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1838, tab. 23.
varius Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 381.
varius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.
varius Regulus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 410.
varius Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, 1775.
varius Rhyparochromus (Wolf), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—? Lygaeus, Fab. 1794.

varius Rogas, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838, tab. 7.
varius Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
varius Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 224.
varius Saperda (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419.—Stenocorus, 1787.
varia Sapyga, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 338.
varia Sarcophaga, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 353.
varius Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 39.
varius Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 197.
varia Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 380.
varia Simulia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 292.
varia Sitta, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 43.
varius Sorex, J. Smuts, Enum. Mamm. Capensium, 1832, 108.
varia Spongia, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 295.
varia Squatarola (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987.—Tringa, 1766.
varius Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 321.
varia Sterna, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
varius Sturnus, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. I. 1810, 208.
varius Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
varius Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 189.
varia Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 289.—Musca, 1794.
varius Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 56.—Tipula, [1787.
varius Taurichthys, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 192.
varia Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
varius Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 318.— [Lanius, Gm. 1788.
varia Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 221.
varia Thopha, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 42.
varius Thynnus (Perty), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 30.—Myrmecoda.
varia Tipula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 193.
varius Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 29.
varia Trichostegia (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Phryganea, 1793.
varium Tripterygion (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 414.—Blennius, [? Donnd. 1798.
varia Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 151.
varius Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
varius Turdus, Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1803, 378 [*teste* Iredale].
varius Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 449.
varius Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 149.
varius Turnix (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 47.—Perdix.
varia Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843–4, 42.
varia Upupa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
varia Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 41.—Vorticella, 1786.
varius Vanellus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 315.—Tringa, 1766.
varius Varanus (Shaw), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.—Lacerta, 1790.
varia Viralva, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 213.
varius Xanthornus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 46.
varius Xylophagus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 14.
variventris Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 34.
varivestis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 815.
varnensis Bulimus, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 192.
varnensis Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 8.
varnhageni Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 437.
varro Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 233.
varroniana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 46 (Fernaldo judice 1823) [[*n. et f.*].
varronis Helix, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 111.
Varuna H. M. Edwards, Dict. class. H. N. XVI. 1829, 511.—Cr.
varuna Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 107.

varuna Papilio, A. White, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 280.
varuna Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 91.
vara Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 43.
varus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 170.
varus Brachypalpus (Panz.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 523.—Syrphus, 1798.
varus Croesus (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 39.—Nematus.
varus Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* [Mar. 1835, 775.
varus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 35.
varus Ichthyocoris (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 67.—Salarias.
varus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [235.
vara Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 266.
varus Nematus, Villaret in T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 186.
varus Papilio, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 354.
varus Salarias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 237.
varusensis Acrosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
varusensis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106.
varusensis Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.
varusense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 72.
varusensis Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
varusensis Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 134.
varusensis Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
varusensis Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
varusensis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
varusensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
varusensis Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 97.
varusensis Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129.
varusensis Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.
varusensis Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 105.
varusensis Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
varvarii Chlaenius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 80.
varvasi Carabus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 115.
varvasi Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 175.
varvasi Thriptera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 52.
varvasi Trientoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 257.
varvicensis Dolicognathus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 75 [*n. n.*].
vas Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 147.
vasa Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [*n. n.*].
vasa Coracopsis (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 7.—Psittacus.
vasa Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 528.
vasa Vigorsia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.
vasata Cellepora, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 265.
vasca Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 186 & 217.
vasco Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 375.
vasconiensis Astrhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 75.
vasconiensis Siphonaria, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 32.
vasculata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 236.—Flustra.
vasculata Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 606.
vasculosus Beroe, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [*n. n.*].
vasculosus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 75.
vasculosa Nais, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.
vasculosum Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
vasculum Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 312.
vasculum Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 385.
vasifer Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 620.

vasiformis Acrosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—
vasiformis Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 88. [Caryophyllia.
vaslenensis Mastodonsaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 455 [*n. n.*].
vassa Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 424.
vassali Ophidium, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 97.
vasseleti Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 9.
vasseleti Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 498.
vassiacensis Defrancia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 120.
vassiacensis Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 441.
vassorii Calliste (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
vassorii Procnopis (Boiss.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
vassorii Tanagra (Euphone), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 4.
vastatrix Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae Guin. 1804, 15.
vastator Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 300.
vastator Gryllus (Afz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 735.—Acheta.
vastator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
vastator Monohammus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.
vastator Oedipoda, Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
vastifica Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 342.
Vastres Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 433.—P.
vastus Nautilus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 6.
Vasulites Montf. *olim* 1802, Buff. de Sonn. IV., p. 298; *sic* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*, ? *in prim. nom. triv.* in Montfort, Conch. Syst. I. 1808, 51.
vasulites Bellerophon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. I. 1808, 51.
vasulites Bellerophus (Montf.), Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 477.—Bellerophon.
Vatellus C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 221.—Col.
Vates H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 543.—Orth.
Vates J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
vatrax Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 234.—Tiphys, 1837.
vatrax Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 21.
vatrax Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 21.
vau *v.* **v.**
vauaria Geometra *id. ac* wauaria, Huebn.; A. H. Haworth, Leipdopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 283.
vauaria Halia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 194.—Phalaena, Hufn. 1767; wauaria, L. 1758.
vauaria Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 24.—Geometra wauaria, 1758.
vauaria Zerynthia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena, [Hufn. 1767.
vauaria *v. et* **wauaria.**
vaucherianus Crioceras, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 367.
vaughanianus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 39 [*n. n.*].
vaughanianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 5.
vauquelini Pilumnus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 86.
vauquelini Pleurotoma, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 145.
vauterii Hyla, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 45.
vauthierii Colias, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 274.
vauthieri Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 22.
vautierii Colias (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 74.—[*vide* ? vauthieri].
vautieri Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 350.
vautieri Laemanctus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 62.—Urostrophus.
vautieri Urostrophus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 78.
vauxi Acanthylis (Towns.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 64.—Cypcelus.
vauxii Cypcelus, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 148.
Vaza Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*
vaza Psittacus, "Shaw"; R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 197.
veatleyi Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 44 [? wheatleyi].
vecors Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 686.

vecors Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 179.
vecors Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 293.
vectabilis Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 100.
vectensis Amara, J. F. Dawson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 213.
vectensis Venus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 240.
vectianus Hyopotamus, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 104.
vectiana Tellina, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 239.
vectis Coelioxys, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 349.
vectis Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
vectis Nonagria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 154 [*n. n.*].
vectis Nonagria, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (115) Aug. 1833, no. 459.
vectius Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 21.
vectia Hydroptila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 137 [*n. n.*].
Vedalia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 905.—Col.
Vedia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Lep.
Vediantius A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 81.—G.
veformis Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 155.
vegetalis Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 81.
vegetans Epistylis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 95.—Volvox, 1786.
vegetans Gamasus (Deg.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 365.—Acarus, 1768.
vegetans Ixodes, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 208.
vegetans Notaspis (Deg.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 74.—Acarus, 1768.
vegetans Sarcoptes (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 120.—Acarus, 1768.
vegetans Uropoda (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 158.—Acarus, [1768.
vegetus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 571.
vegetus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 16.
vegeta Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 283.
vegeta Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 22.
vehemens Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 324.
vehemens Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 270.
vehemens Rhyssomatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 7.
veinulosus Strongylus, Youatt, Veterinarian, VI (64) Ap. 1833, 178.
velafracta Platessa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 278.
velamen Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 26.
velamen Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.
velamen Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 156.
velamen Marginaria (Goldf.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
velamen Membranipora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—[Cellepora.
velamentosa Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
velans Eschara, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 28.
velaris Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 90.
velaris Phytobius (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 461.—[Rhynchaenus.
velaris Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 581.
velasco Polycesta, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 5.
velascoi Cyclostoma, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 8.
velascoi Neritina, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 20.
velasquezi Icteria, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.
velasquezi Icteria, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 345.
Velata *id. ac* Velates, Montf.; Griffith in Cuvier, An. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1834, 64.
Velates Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 354.—G.
velatus Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 165.
velata Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *exeunte* 1843, 156.—Byssoarca.
velatus Brachyaspistes, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 98.
velatum Buccinum (Bullia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 151.

velatus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 15.

velata Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 18.

velata Cantharis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*].

velata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 285.

velatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 196.

velatus Conus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 27.

velata Cybele, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (4) 1845, 111.

velata Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 386.

velatus Dendrochelidon, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 27 June 1844, 1193.

velata Drymophila, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825.

velatus Enicurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.

velata Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183. [Ceriopora.

velata Escharites (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.—

velata Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.

velata Geothlypis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 666.—Sylvia.

velata Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 64.

velatus Hinnites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.—

velata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 319. [Spondylus.

velata Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.

velatus Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 115.

velatus Litodactylus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 399.

velata Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 153.

velata Monarcha (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—? Muscicapa,

velata Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54. [Licht.

velatus Octopus, P. S. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 60.

velatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 45.

velatus Pecten (Goldf.), F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 435.—Spondylus.

velata Pepoaza (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscicapa.

velatus Phytobius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 459.—Rhynchaenus.

velata Pitta, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—? Muscicapa, Licht.

velatus Platyblemmus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 354.

velatus Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 10.

velatus Plecotus, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 447.

velata Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 76.

velatus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 132.

velatus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 373.

velatus Rhynchaenus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. III. 1818, 369.

velata Rostellaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 31.

velata Sitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822; Tabl. méth.,

velatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 94. [Jan. 1839, p. 65.

velatus Stenocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 125.

velata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 22.

velata Taenioptera (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Muscicapa.

velata Trichas (Vieill.), G. R. Gray in Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 87.—Sylvia.

velata Trichias, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1466.

velata Tritonia, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 73.

velata Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 108.

velatus Vespertilio (I. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 118.—Plecotus.

velata Xolmis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.

velaunum Ancodon (Cuv.), de Blainville, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. [4] V. 1847, 207.—Anthracotherium.

velaunum Anthracotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528 [*indef.*].

velaunus Bos, F. Robert, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, 1829 [1830], 84. [244.

velaunus Cynodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842–6, 1846, 1848 (wrapper),

velaunus Hyopotamus (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 94.—Anthra-
veldiensis *v.* **valdensis.** [cotherium.
veleda Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (60 & 61) 1846, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
Velella Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med. [1758.
velella Armenistarius (L.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med., 18 (? 1835).—Medusa,
velella Porpita (L.), Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. III. 1804, 290.—Medusa, 1758.
velella Velella (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 111.—Medusa, 1758.
velellae Distoma, F. de Filippi, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1843, 66 [*teste* S. & H.; *sed non est*].
velellae Planaria, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 453.
Velernesia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 156.—R.
veles Pimelia, Sieber, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
Velia P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—Hem. [L. 1758.
velia Hypothlypis (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 22.—Motacilla,
velia Tanagra (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 109.—Motacilla, L. 1758.
velicans Chaetodon, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 254.
velicans Semiophorus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 14 (1838); 222 (1842).—Chaetodon.
Velifer Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 312.—P.
velifer Acanthurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 547.
velifer Anolis, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (25) 1834, 200; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, II. Mar. 1844, 313.
velifer Anolius, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 49.
velifer Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 301 [*i.e.* 303]; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 56. [Kurtus, 1796.
velifer Chaetodon (Volta), de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 355.—
velifera Machaera, G. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, pl. 3.
velifer Octopus, Férussac in G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 98 & 109.
velifer Oligopus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 88.
velifer Philonexis, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 91.
velifer Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 171. [1770.
velif[e]ra Pteraclis (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 143.—Coryphaena,
velifer Semiophorus (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 14 (1838); 219 (1842).—Kurtus, 1796.
velifer Xiphias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 93.
velifer Xiphosurus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolius.
velifer Zebrasoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.
velifer Zisius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 151.
velificans Motacilla, Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages in S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 3.
velificans Physalia (Osb.), F. v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–21 (1822), 348.—Holothuria, 1765.
veligera Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 656.
veliporum Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 336.
velitaris Amphisile (Pall.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 27.—Centriscus, 1770.
velitaris Drynobia (Esp.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—Phalaena, ? Hufn. 1767.
velitaris Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 33.
velitaris Notodonta (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 75.—Phalaena, Hufn. 1767.
velitaris Ophites, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 629.
velitaris Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 152.—Gasteracantha.
velitaris Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 354.
vella Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 803.
vellavus Mastodon, Aymard, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 414.
velleda Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].

velleda Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
velleda Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 153.
velleda Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 73 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*].
velleda Hepialus (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 141.—Bombyx.
velleda Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1781.
velleda Papilio, Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 17 [*teste* A. F. H.].
velleda Tolype (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena, 1790.
velledae Ammonites, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [May 1834], pl. 35.
Velleius G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col.
Vellejus O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 282.—Col. [= Velleius].
vellepiticus Carabus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 346.
vellerea Brachyscelis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 17.
vellerosus Mus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 5.
vellerosus Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 37 & 70.
Velletea S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841, [3].—G. [*typus* Ancylus nuttallii; ? = Velletia, Gray].
Velletia J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 250.—G.
vellicans Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 263.
vellicata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 33, Feb. 1844.
vellicata Cypricardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypricardia, no. 7, Sept. 1843.
vellicata Helix, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55.
vellicata Lytta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 258.
vellicatus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 364.
vellicosus Acallapisus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583 [*n. n.*].
vellicosus Acallopistus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 453.
vellida Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Papilio, 1793.
velocella Lita, Tischer & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
Velocina J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr. [XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 287.
velocissimus Argutor, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 53.
velocissima Oxyuris, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 22.
velocissima Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 356.
velonensis Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 194.
Velorita J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*].
velox Acanthodactylus (Dugès), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 36.—Lacerta, ? Pall. 1771.
velox Accipiter (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 31.—Falco.
velox Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 159.
velox Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, 1798.
velox Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 162 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
velox Anthophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 150.—Noctua.
velox Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 349.
velox Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 239.
velox Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 468. [Falco.
velox Astur (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 347.—
velox Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula.
velox Atticora (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 337.—Hirundo.
velox Bembidium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 134.
velox Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 206.
velox Canis, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 487; & London ed. II. 1823, 341.
velox Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 182.
velox Catops (Spence), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 242.—Choleva.

velox Chevrieria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 188.
velox Chirolepis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 302.
velox Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 154.
velox Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
velox Coptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 195.
velox Cuculus, Karwinski, Gelehrte Anz. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. (142) July 1836, 96.
velox Cypselus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 54.—Hirundo.
velox Dalyellia (Dal.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 438.—Planaria.
velox Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 234.
velox Eremias (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.—Lacerta, 1771.
velox Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. vi.
velox Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 245.
velox Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 662.
velox Geococcyx (Karwinski), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 453.—Cuculus.
velox Hemipodius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 150.
velox Heterodromia, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 127.
velox Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 97.
velox Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. Sept. 1817, 533.
velox Hister, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 170. [Carcelia, 1830.
velox Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 612.—
velox Lebia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 250.—Carabus, 1761.
velox Leptosia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.—
velox Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13. [Noctua.
velox Lydella (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 269.—Salia.
velox Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 288.—Phryxe.
velox Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835. 174.—Morinia.
velox Metachrostis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.
velox Metallina (Erichs.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bembidium.
velox Molossus (Natt.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 102.—Dysopes, Temm.
velox Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 265.
velox Morinia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 276.—
velox Nectarina, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (4) 1819, pl. 5. [Melanophora.
velox Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 163. [[*n. et f.*].
velox Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 108 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
velox Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
velox Nyctotherus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 233.
velox Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 370.
velox Oxya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.—Gryllus, 1787.
velox Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 137.
velox Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 168.
velox Planaria, F. G. Dalyell, Obs. Planariae, 1814, 127.
velox Podarcis (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta, 1771.
velox Procellaria "Banks.," R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 611.
velox Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
velox Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
velox Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 108.
velox Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
velox Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 9. [109.—Carcelia.
velox Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 416.
velox Sterna, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vogel (4) 1827, 21.
velox Sterna, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139. [221.
velox Stevenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
velox Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 185
velox Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 430.

velox Thalasseus (Ruepp.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1225.—Sterna.
velox Turnix, Gould, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511.—Hemipodius.
velox Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1836, tab. 11.
velox Vulpes (Say), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 41.—Canis.
velox Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 316.
veltheimii Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 122.
veltheimi Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphea.
veltheimii Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 22.
Velum Dill.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 96.—Moll. [*non comp.*].
velum Agrotis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 13.
[**velum** Halodactylus], P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 37.
velum Solemya, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 317.
velum Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 293.
velutalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 284.
Velutella J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.—G.
Velutina de Blainville, 1819; *sic* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*, Fleming *est* 1820.
Velutina J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 626.—G.
velutinata Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48 [*n. n.*].
velutino-hispidus Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 158.
velutino-hispida Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 429.
velutinoides Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 36.
velutinus Actinocyclus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h*.
velutinus Aleuteres, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 157.
velutina Allecula, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 243.
velutinus Amarygmus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 443.
velutina Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 240.
velutina Anisoplia, Parreyss in W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 634.
velutinus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 162 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
velutina Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 160.
velutinus Aphanobius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 184.
velutina Aricia (Rob.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1432.—Hydrotaea.
velutina Atelenevra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 12.
velutina Brachygastra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 126.
velutina Bradybaena (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—Helix.
velutina Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 86.
velutinus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
velutinus Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—[Cerambyx, 1775.
velutinus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 168.
velutinus Cerambyx (Dej.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 252.—Hamaticherus.
velutina Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann) III (3) 1835, 129.
velutina Cheilosa, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 570.
velutinus Chlaenius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus.
velutina Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1039.
velutina Corethra, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1205.
velutinus Cychrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July [1843, 53.
velutinus Cyrtodesmus (Gerv. & Goud.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 93.—Polydesmus.
velutina Dicrania, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 409.
velutina Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360.
velutinum Dorcadion, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
velutinus Elodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 461.
velutinum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 358.
velutina Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 845.—[Coccinella
velutina Eriska, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 379.

velutina Eurylepta (Blanch.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 210.—Proceros.
velutina Gametis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 368.—Cetonia, 1789.
velutina Gastropacha, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 473.
velutinus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 85.
velutinus Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
velutinus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 213.
velutina Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 86.
velutina Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
velutina Hopliphora (S. F. & S.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt II. 1841, 458.—Mesocheira.
velutinus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 481.
velutina Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, [II. 1830, 513.
velutina Leucania, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 87.
velutina Limnaea, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 64.
velutinus Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
velutina Mesocheira, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 107.
velutinus Microphor, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 140.
velutinus Microphorus, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*]; *var.* cadaverum, Knoch [*n. n.*].
velutinus Mochlonyx, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 29.
velutinus Mytilus, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 235 [*n. n.*].
velutinus Necrophorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 334.
velutinus Otiorhynchus, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 361.
velutinus Pachygaster, Ullr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
velutinus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
velutinus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 63.
velutina Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 224.
velutinus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 353.
velutina Pimelia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.
velutina Plecia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 149.
velutinus Polydesmus, Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Ann., [p. xxviii.
velutinus Portunus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 217.
velutinus Proceros, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 273.
velutinus Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
velutina Serica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [*n. n.*].
velutina Sibinia, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
velutinus Staphylinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 16 [*n. n.*].
velutina Stenotarsia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 592.—Cetonia.
velutina Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 68.
velutina Trichina (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 78.— [Microphorus.
velutina Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2892.—Phora.
velutina Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 87.
velutina Velutina (Müll.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 489.—Bulla, 1776.
velutina Velutina (Müll.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) V (2) 1822, 577.— Bulla, 1776.
velutina Vespa, De Haan in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 507.
velutus Campylirhynchus (Beck), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108.—Rhynchaenus.
velutus Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 20.
velvetina Oidemia, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 126.
venaesector Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 24.
venalis Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 169.
venarum Fasciola (Treutl.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 210.—Hexathyrium, [1793.
venarum Linguatula (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 174.—Polystoma, Zed.
venarum Polystoma (Treutl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 231.— Hexathyridium, 1793.
venaticus Bagrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1845), 33.
venatica Felis, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 93.

venatica Hyena, J. W. Burchell in C. I. Latrobe, Journ. S. Africa, ed. 2, 1821, 561 [*n. n.*].
venaticus Icticyon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 80.
venaticus Lycaon (Burch.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 266.—Hyena.
venatica Noctua, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 75.
venator Acinonyx, G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1829 (1830), 349.
venator Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 222.—Carabus, 1792.
venator Anthicus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 229.
venatrix Argyrosticta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Phalaena, [1782.
venator Attus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 15.
venator Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 18.
venator Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 41.
venator Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 311.
venator Dasypogon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 365.
venatrix Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 38.—Miranda.
venator Gonocerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 311.—Coreus, 1794.
venator Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 211.
venator Latrodectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 138.
venatrix Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 116.
venatrix Miranda, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 56.
venator Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
venatorium-cornu Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 568.
venatoria Actinopus (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Aranea, [1767.
venatorius Centropus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 53.
venatoria Chlorisoma, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
venatoria Cteniza (L.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 12.—Aranea, 1767.
venatorius Kitta, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831, (pl. 24).
venatoria Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 285.
venatorius Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 219.
venatorius Thomisus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 114.—[Aranea, 1767.
venatrix *v.* **venator.**
venatus Gobio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839.
venatus Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 22.
venatus Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—Rhynchophorus.
vendinensis (*sic*) Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 220.
vendinnensis Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.
vendinnensis Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 174.
venditaria Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373.
venditor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
vendocinensis Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.
vendocinensis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 258.
vendoperana Lucina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 335 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.
vendoperata Venus (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 439.—[Lucina.
veneficella Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 842.
venei Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 365.
venei Terebratula, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.
venei Terebratulina (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 328.—[Terebratula.
venenatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 85.
venunosa (*sic*) [Ambystoma] (Bart.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra.
venenosus Dentex (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 77.—Perca, 1758.
venenosa Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 377.
venenosa Salamandra, F. M. Daudin (*ex* Bart.) in Sonnini's Buffon (Rept.) VIII. 1803, [229.
venenosa Solpuga, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 622.

venenosus Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 43.—Perca, 1758.
venenosum Theridion, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 167.
venerandus Ateuchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 75 [*n. n.*].
venerata Halcyon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1788.
veneratus Phasianus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (82) Jan. 1830.
venerata Todiramphus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.— [Alcedo, 1788.
Venericardia Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 123.—L.
Venericardites J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 447.—L.
Venericardium E. Beyrich, Beitr. Kenntn. Verst. Rhein. Ubergangsgeb. (1) 1837, 14.—L.
venericardius Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 203.
veneriformis Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548.
veneriformis Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 53.
veneriformis Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
veneriformis Saxicava, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 502. [[*n. n.*].
venerina Cyphoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
venerinotata Agrion, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 55.
Venerirupes W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 31.—L.
Venerirupis *id. ac* Venerupis, Lam.; T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. II. 1822, 5.
veneris Buccinum, Faujas de St F., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1–3] June 1817, 197.
veneris Cestum, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813, 282
veneris Cypricardia (Avicula), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 704.
veneris Fenestella (Fisch.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 630.—Retepora.
veneris Retepora, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. e^2.
Venerites Menke, Pyrm. u. s. Umg. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 96.—L. [*mihi non visum* = Venus, *teste* Bronn].
veneroidea Donax, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.
venerostomella Gracilaria, H. T. Stainton, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 6.
Venerupes W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 376 [=Venerupis].
Venerupis Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 506.—L. [1800–08) [*n. et f.*].
venetaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 64 (Fernaldo judice
venetaria Psoidos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra.
venetaria Pygmaena (Huebn.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 538.—Geometra.
venetaria Schidax, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Geometra.
venetiana Avicula, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 110.
venetiana Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.
venetiana Gebia, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 8 [*n. n.*].
venetiana Terebratula, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 122.
venetiana Venus (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 20.—Cytherea.
venetiana Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 546.
venetiarum Gebia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 15.
venetiarum Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 120.
venetiolensis Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (1) 1845, 227, plate.—*vide* venezuelensis.
venetzii Pupa (Charp.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 364.—Vertigo.
venetzii Vertigo, Charpentier; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
venetzianus Hamites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 390.
venezuelae Poecilonota, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 35 [*n. n.*].
venezuelanus Thryothorus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.
venezuelensis Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (1) 1845, 227.
venezuelensis Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 184.
venezuelensis Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 202.
venezuelensis Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 147.
veniculus Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus [*non comp.*].
Venilia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [110.—Lep.
Venilia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct 4, pt. 2) 1829,

Venilia S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294.—L.
Venilia J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 161.—Nud.
Venilia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—A.
venilia Acca (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1758.
venilia Athyma (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Papilio, 1758.
venilia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pls. 15 & 17 [*n. et f.*].
venilia Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 113.
venilia Limenitis (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 133.—Papilio, L. 1758.
venilia Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 433.—Papilio, 1758.
venilia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 121.
venilia Pontia (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 143.—Pieris.
venilia Thestias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 594.—[Pieris.
venkleriana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
venlockensis *v.* **wenlock**→.
vennitus Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxix [*n. n.*].
venno Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 359.
venonius Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 71.
venosalis Botys, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 207.
venosana Phoxopteris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 738.
venosaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
venosata Arcyonia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Phalaena, 1787.
venosata Eupithecia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1787.
venosata Larentia (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Phalaena, [1787.
venosata Phaesyloides (F.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—*q. et ubi.*
venosa Acromis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
venosus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
venosa Agrotis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 123.
venosa Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 696.
venosa Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 166 [*n. n.*].
venosa Anomia, G. Dixon, Voy. World, 1789, 356 [*n. n.*].
venosa Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 9.
venosus Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 69.
venosa Baetis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1775.
venosus Balaninus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 294.—[Rhynchaenus.
venosa Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 213.
venosus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 116.
venosus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 285, Oct. 1848.
venosus Bungarus (Daud.), M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 392.—Vipera.
venosa Calaspidea (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 211.—Cassida, 1798.
venosum Callidium, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 483.
venosus Carpilius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 383.
venosa Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 86.
venosa Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
venosus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 100.
venosus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 253.
venosa Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 139.—Perla, 1829.
venosa Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—Ceriopora.
venosa Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 25.
venosa Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 331.

venosus Cixius, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 211.
venosa Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 76. [Scyphia.
venosa Coscinopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—
venosus Crenilabrus (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 325.—Labrus, Gm. 1789.
venosus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 215.
venosa Delphax, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.
venosa Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 506.
venosa Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 274.
venosa Epischnia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 31.
venosa Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 325.—
venosus Graptolites, J. Hall, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 352. [Anthrax.
venosus Hemirrhipus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 13.
venosa Hermaea, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 50.
venosa Hirtea, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 110.
venosa Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 241.—Membracis, 1821.
venosus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 86.
venosus Jassus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 544.—Cicada.
venosa Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 166.—Simyra, Ochs.
venosa Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
venosa Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 848.
venosus Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, Gm. 1789.
venosa Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54. [342.
venosa Madrepora (Porites), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
venosa Manopora (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 501.—
venosa Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 374. [Porites.
venosa Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 19.
venosum Microstylum (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839,
venosa Musca, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 203. [143.—Dasypogon.
venosa Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 256.
venosa Mygale, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 71.
venosus Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 998.
venosa Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 508.
venosa Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
venosa Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Ceriopora. [[*n. et f.*].
venosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 13 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
venosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
venosa Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 218.—Bombyx, 1803.
venosa Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 232.
venosa Orthotelia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 195.
venosa Oxyrachis (Germ.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 181.—Membracis.
venosus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 61.
venosa Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 52.
venosa Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.
venosus Peltastes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 112.
venosa Perla, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
venosa Petrolepis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 212.—Peltastes, 1839.
venosum Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 585. [1852, 154.
venosus Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
venosa Polyastra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 330.
venosa Porites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1834, 118.
venosus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 116 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 121.
venosus Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 778.

venosa Purpura, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
venosus Rhynchaenus, Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Linn. Syst. 1807, 204.
venosa Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 229.
venosa Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 89.
venosus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 212.
venosa Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 285.
venosa Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 317.
venosa Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8. [1792.
venosa Simyra (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Phalaena,
venosa Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 433.
venosa Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 288.
venosa Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
venosa Teraphosa (Latr.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 514.—? Mygale.
venosa Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.
venosus Trochus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 7.
venosa Umbonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 278.—Hoplophora.
venosa Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 106.—Coluber,
venosa Xylorhiza, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344. [1789.
Ventale L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 79.—Sp. [brum, L. 1767].
ventilabriformis Spongia, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 359 [=ventila-
ventilabris Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 72.
ventilabris Herminia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III. (1802), 413.—Crambus, 1798.
ventilabrum Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
ventilabrum Basta, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 77. [1790.
ventilabrum [Clymene] (Gm.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Amphitrite,
ventilabra Halichondria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 523.—Spongia, 1767.
ventilabrum Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 97.
ventilabrum Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 86.
ventilabrum Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 13.
ventilabrum Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 67. [1790.
ventilabrum Penicillus (Gm.), Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Amphitrite,
ventilabrum Sabella (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Amphitrite, 1790.
ventilabrum Spio, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 426.
ventilabrum Spirographis (Gm.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 156.—Amphitrite,
ventilabrum Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223. [1790.
ventilatoria Echinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 292.
Ventocoris C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 35.—Hem.
ventosum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 116 [*n. n.*].
ventrale Acridium (Zett.), L. Brisout de B., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
ventralis Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 71. [419.—Gryllus.
ventralis Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20.
ventralis Anaspis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 312.
ventralis Anatolica, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
ventralis Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1206. [1845, 73.
ventralis Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 44 (1835) [*n. n.*]; V (2), 134 (1844).
ventrale Anthobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
ventralis Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—Apis, 1798.
ventralis Belonostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2), 297 (1844).
ventralis Bembex, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 180.
ventralis Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 40.
ventralis Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 399.
ventralis Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 92.
ventralis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 158.

ventralis Buteo, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 10.
ventrale Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 494.
ventrale Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
ventralis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 294.
ventralis Chamaesaurus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 215.
ventralis Chameleo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 268.
ventralis Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 4_{11}.
ventralis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
ventralis Chrysopa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (130) Oct. 1834, no. 520.
ventralis Chrysoprasis (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 7.—Callichroma.
ventralis Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 18.
ventralis Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 32.
ventralis Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 181.
ventralis Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 286.
ventralis Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 377.
ventralis Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 194.
ventralis Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 97.
ventralis Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 10 (1838), 150 (1839).
ventralis Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 21.
ventralis Dorytomus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
ventralis Dorytomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 83.
ventralis Elania (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
ventralis Elater (Dicrepidius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de [Zool. VIII. 1838, 23.
ventralis Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 381.
ventralis Epimeces, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.
ventralis Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 26.
ventralis Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 46.
ventralis Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 252.
ventralis Galleruca, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 293.
ventralis Gallinula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 85.
ventralis Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
ventralis Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 503.
ventralis Gobius, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 113.
ventralis Graptomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 207.
ventralis Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 89.
ventralis Gymnocanthus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 271.—Cottus.
ventralis Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 279.
ventralis Gyrinus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 80.
ventralis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 58.
ventralis Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, [399.
ventrale Hedycrum, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 330; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 65.
ventralis Heterocerus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 98.
ventralis Heteropus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Elater.
ventralis Hoplopterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 64.—Charadrius.
ventralis Hormetica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512.
ventralis Hyalinus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 79.—Anguis, 1766.
ventralis Hydropsyche, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (150) June 1836, no. 601.
ventralis Hylotoma, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 1.
ventralis Languria, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 98.
ventralis Lasioptera, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 357; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 87.
ventralis Leia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 364; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 93.

ventralis Leptopogon (Natt.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—Muscicapa.

ventralis Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 136.

ventralis Lygaeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 75.

ventralis Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 207.

ventralis Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—Apis, 1798.

ventralis Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.

ventralis Miris, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 278.

ventralis Monedula, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 336; & ed. London,

ventralis Mordella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 506. [1825 (App.), 70.

ventralis Muscicapa, Natterer in Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824.

ventralis Muscicapara (Natt.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 328.—Muscicapa.

ventralis Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.

ventralis Nematus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 315; & ed. London,

ventralis Nematus, Panz.; T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 192. [1825 (App.), 53.

ventralis Nemotelus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 345.

ventralis Nomada, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 374.

ventralis Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 274.

ventralis Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].

ventralis Oedemera, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 212.

ventralis Oedemera, W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 55.

ventralis Ophisaurus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 437.—Anguis, 1766. [Anguis, 1766.

ventralis Ophisaurus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 352.—

ventralis Ophisaurus (Schn.), R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 346.—Chamaesaurus.

ventralis Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 105.

ventralis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.

ventralis Perdix, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 435.

ventralis Perdix, Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 280.

ventralis Perga (Pseudoperga), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 399.

ventralis Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Klug MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides. 1841, 164.

ventralis Philomachus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].

ventralis Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.

ventralis Phoracantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].

ventralis Phyllotoma (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 29.—

ventralis Pica (Sh.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus. [Tenthredo, 1798.

ventralis Platygaster (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 223.—Epimeces.

ventralis Platypalpus (Meg.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 509.—Tachydromia.

ventralis Pothea (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 345.—Reduvius.

ventralis Procnias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 27.

ventralis Psilotus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 283.

ventralis Ptilopachus (Val.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 505.—Perdix.

ventralis Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280.

ventralis Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [Scymnus.

ventralis Rhizobius (Erichs.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1005.—

ventralis Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 120.

ventralis Salpina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 133.

ventralis Scincus, T. R. Peale & J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 233.

ventralis Sciocoris (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 87.—Cimex.

ventralis Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14.

ventralis Scymnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 239.

ventralis Serranus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).

ventralis Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 58 (1836).

ventralis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 174.

ventralis Staphylinus, Gené in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 12.

ventralis Stratiomys, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 369.

ventralis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 45.

ventralis Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 85.

ventralis Tentyria, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,

ventralis Tersa (Ill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 34.—Procnias. [74.

ventralis Tersina (Ill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 46.—Procnias.

ventralis Tessaropa, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 375.

ventralis Tetraonyx, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 134.

ventralis Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis, 1798.

ventralis Tribonyx (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 122.—Gallinula.

ventralis Tyrannulus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 250.—Muscicapa.

ventralis Vanellus (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 214.—Charadrius, Wagl.

ventrator Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 105.

ventricolum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 334 [*err. pro* ventricosum, *teste* S. & H.].

ventricosior Aplexa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 116 [*n. n.*].

ventricosula Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 15. [1843, 237.

ventricosus Acanthotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1)

ventricosa Achatina (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 224.—Bulimus, ? Br.

ventricosa Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 44. [1792.

ventricosus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 320.

ventricosa Amphitrite, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 168.

ventricosa Anatinella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 41.

ventricosa Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811,

ventricosa Anodonta, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (2) 1825, 30. [304.

ventricosa Anodonta, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 551.

ventricosa Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38.

ventricosa Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 458.

ventricosa Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 99.

ventricosa Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 102.

ventricosa Auriculina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 261.—Auricula, 1828.

ventricosa Balea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 62.

ventricosa Bithinia, J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 94.

ventricosus Blepsias, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 4.

ventricosus Bombinator (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.—Rana, 1758.

ventricosus Bradybates, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 91.

ventricosus Brissus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 431.

ventricosum Buccinum, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 14.

ventricosus Bulimus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 68.

ventricosa Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 88. [Phragmoceras.

ventricosus Campulites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—

ventricosa Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 47.

ventricosa Caprella (Müll.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 166.—Squilla, 1776.

ventricosa Cardiomorpha, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 56.

ventricosa Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Edmondia.

ventricosa Cardita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 276.

ventricosum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 41.

ventricosum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 423.

ventricosum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.

ventricosum Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 182.

ventricosum Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.—Potamides.

ventricosa Cetonia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 143; & App. [1817, 56.
ventricosus Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 216.
ventricosa Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 468.
ventricosa Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 20.—Buprestis.
ventricosa Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo, ? ventrosa.
ventricosa Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 71.—Pupa, 1801.
ventricosa Clausilia (Drap.), *v.* quadriplicata, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 104.
ventricosa Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 443.
ventricosa Clupea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 781 [*n. n.*]. [Bulimus.
ventricosus Cochlicellus (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—
ventricosus Coenochilus (Schoenh.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cetonia.
ventricosa Columbella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 335.—Auricula.
ventricosus Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 125.
ventricosus Conus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 521.
ventricosus Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
ventricosa Corbis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 146.
ventricosa Corbula, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.
ventricosa Crenatula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 64.
ventricosa Creseis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
ventricosum Cryobius (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Platysma.
ventricosus Cryptophthalmus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cryptoph., 4 (*die indet.*).
ventricosa Cucullaea, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72.
ventricosus Cychrus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 527.
ventricosa Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 256.
ventricosum Cyrtoceras, F. A. Roemer (*ex* Steininger MS), Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 35.
ventricosus Cyrtoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 24.—Orthoceratites, 1831.
ventricosa Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 21.
ventricosus Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
ventricosum Dentalium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 539.
ventricosum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.
ventricosus Echinoneus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.
ventricosus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 294.
ventricosus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
ventricosa Edmondia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 155.
ventricosa Engystoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana, 1758.
ventricosa Farcimen (Orb.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma.
ventricosa Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 329.—Poecilus.
ventricosa Festucaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 20.
ventricosus Ficus (Sow.), L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844, pl. 1.—Pyrula.
ventricosa Fissurella (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.—Patella, 1790.
ventricosus Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.
ventricosus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
ventricosus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 214.
ventricosus Fusus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 26.
ventricosus Fusus, L. Reeve (*ex* Beck MS), Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 34, Nov. 1847.
ventricosum Gomphoceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Poterioceras.
ventricosa Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 220.
ventricosus Haematopinus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 30.
ventricosa Harpa, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 79.
ventricosa Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.

ventricosa Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51.
ventricosus Heteropus, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (42) Ap. 1850, 71.
ventricosus Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 371.
ventricosa Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 171.
ventricosa Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 158.
ventricosus Inoceramus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
ventricosa Isocardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 28. [237.—Crenatula.
ventricosa Isocardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 68.
ventricosus Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 389 [*n. n.*].
ventricosus Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 512.
ventricosus Lepadogaster (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 3.—Cyclopterus, 1769.
ventricosa Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 412.
ventricosa Leptomera (Müll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 51.—Squilla, 1776.
ventricosa Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.
ventricosa Lima (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.—Plagiostoma. [Spirialis.
ventricosa Limacina (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 32.—
ventricosa Limacina (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Spirialis.
ventricosa Limnaea, v. Martens in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 41.
ventricosus Limneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 375.
ventricosa Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 15.
ventricosus Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 (Turbo) & *errata.*
ventricosus Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
ventricosa Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. de Géol. 1843, 516 [*n. n.*]. [pterus, Pall. 1769.
ventricosus Lumpus (L.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 482.—Cyclo-
ventricosa Lutraria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 258.
ventricosus Lymnaeus, J. M. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (15) Sept. 1848, 229.
ventricosus Lyrodon, F. Krauss, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 456.
ventricosa Macrogastra, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. 1840 *vel* 1841, 48
ventricosa Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172. [[*n. n.*].
ventricosa Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
ventricosa Mesodesma, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 252.
ventricosa Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 246. [*propius* 1847] Suppl., pl. 1.
ventricosa Mitra, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero*
ventricosus Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.—
ventricosa Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 91. [Modiola.
ventricosum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 335.—Festucaria, 1803.
ventricosus Mugil, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 249.
ventricosa Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 41.
ventricosus Murex, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
ventricosa Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 [*n. n.*].
ventricosus Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 176.
ventricosus Mycetopus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 602.
ventricosa Nassa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 394, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
ventricosa Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 168.—Buccinum, ? Gm. 1790.
ventricosa Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
ventricosa Nebalia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 244.
ventricosus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 196.
ventricosus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 17.
ventricosa Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 100.
ventricosus Obeliscus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 85.—Pyramidella, Guér.

ventricosus Octopus, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (8 =7) [1840], 197

ventricosa Oliva, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 244.

ventricosa Oliva, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 42.

ventricosa Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].

ventricosus Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 702.

ventricosus Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 42.

ventricosus Orthostylus (—), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Bulla, Wood.

ventricosus Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.

ventricosa Ovula (Rss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.—Strombus.

ventricosus Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].

ventricosa Paludina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 74 [*n. et f.*].

ventricosa Paludina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),

ventricosa Paludina Bithinia, J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239. [173.

ventricosa Panopaea (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—Myacites.

ventricosa Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.

ventricosus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 51.

ventricosus Pediculus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 305.—Haematopinus.

ventricosus Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845–6 (1846), 108.

ventricosus Pentodon, Besser in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.

ventricosa Petricola, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 2. [1849 (3) 1849, 111.

ventricosa Phasianella, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 15. [(1834), 237.

ventricosa Phasianella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III

ventricosa Phocaena (Hunt.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus,

ventricosa Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 266. [? Lac.

ventricosa Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.—Homomya.

ventricosa Pholas, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 1. [1839, 621.

ventricosum Phragmoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.

ventricosa Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 7.

ventricosum Plagiostoma, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 67.

ventricosa Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 257. [1840, 206.

ventricosum Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,

ventricosus Platycrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 189.

ventricosa Platyostoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842

ventricosa Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185. [275.

ventricosa Pleuromya (Schl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—Myacites.

ventricosa Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 266.

ventricosa Plicatula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 101.

ventricosus Poecilus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 106.

ventricosus Polysitus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 72.

ventricosus Potamides, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 53. [Potamides.

ventricosus Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 69.—

ventricosus Poterioceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.

ventricosa Praniza, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 82.

ventricosa Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 134.

ventricosus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.

ventricosus Pteronites, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 82.

ventricosus Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 204.—Poecilus.

ventricosa Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 62.

ventricosa Pupa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Balea, 1824.

ventricosa Pyramidella, Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 2.

ventricosa Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xvi.

ventricosa Radiolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 233. [1833, 178.
ventricosa Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan.
ventricosus Rhincolus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [*n. n.*].
ventricosa Ringicula (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.—Auricula.
ventricosa Ringicula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auriculina, 1838.
ventricosa Rissoa, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 8.
ventricosa Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
ventricosa Rissoa (Flem.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 148.—Cingula.
ventricosa Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
ventricosus Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 7.
ventricosus Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 259.
ventricosus Sebastes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 48.
ventricosa Solemya, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 723.
ventricosus Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 29.
ventricosa Sphaerulites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 259; ed. 2, 1830, 112.—Radiolites.
ventricosa Spherulites, Rolland de R., Descr. Rudistes, 1841, 61.
ventricosa Spirialis, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 236.
ventricosa Stomodonta, Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 48.
ventricosus Strombus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 207.
ventricosus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 222.
ventricosa Styliola (Sharp), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
ventricosa Temnistia (Esch.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 59.—Blepsias.
ventricosa Terebella (Bosc), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 520.—Amphitrite.
ventricosa Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
ventricosa Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
ventricosa Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 53. [1809, 28.
ventricosa Terebratula, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 171.
ventricosa Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 17.
ventricosus Trachyphlaeus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
ventricosa Trigona, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304. [Echinus.
ventricosus Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—
ventricosum Triton, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 162.
ventricosum Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
ventricosa Truncatella, G. B. Sowerby, I. in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 94 [*n. et f.*].
ventricosa Turbinella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 458 [*n. n.*].
ventricosus Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
ventricosus Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 16 & *errata* (Littorina).
ventricosus Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
ventricosa Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123. [Holopea.
ventricosus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 267.
ventricosa Unio, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 650.
ventricosa Venus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 301.—Cucullaea, 1849.
ventricosa Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 156 [*n. n.*].
ventricosa Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 515.
ventricosa Voluta, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 683.
Ventriculites G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 168.—Sp.
ventriculosa [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
ventriculosus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8. [1821, 67.
ventriculus Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 452.
ventriculus Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 466.
ventrifascius Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 288.
ventriosa Avicula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 41.
ventrocinctus Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 223.
ventro-maculatus Coluber, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834, pl. 80.

ventroplanus Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 40.
ventroplana Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 51.
ventrosula Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 131.
ventrosus Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 352.
ventrosus Blennius, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) [Sept. 1837, 331.
ventrosa Brome, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 47.
ventrosus Bulimus (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 499, May 1849.— [Helix.
ventrosa Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 462.
ventrosa Bullaea, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 182.—Bulla, 1839.
ventrosa Cytherina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 63.
ventrosa Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 481.
ventrosa Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*].
ventrosus Helix (Cochlicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [56.
ventrosa Klytia, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 20.—Glyphea, 1835.
ventrosa Litiopa, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.
ventrosa Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 656.
ventrosus Olios, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 413.
ventrosa Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 151.
ventrosus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 27.—Turbo.
ventrosa Rissoa (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 148.—Turbo.
ventrosa Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
ventrosus Solen, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 111.
ventrosum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 536.
ventrosus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 317.
ventruosus Pectunculus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 77.
ventulus Achatinella (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 31, Ap. 1850.— [Helix.
ventulus Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 53.—Helix.
ventulus Helicteres (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.
ventulus Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
venula Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 131 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
venula Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 6. [[*n. et f.*].
venula Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.
venulata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 313.
venulatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 470.
venulina Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 155; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 28; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 36.
Venulites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72; Die Petref. 1820, 195.—L.
Venulithes S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 17.—L. [*typus* Venus exuta].
venulia Aegocera (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 212.—Phalaena, 1777.
venulius Jalmenus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1779.
venulius Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 621.—Papilio, 1779.
venulia Zygaena (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 403.—Phalaena, [1777.
venulosa Acrodytes (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.
venulosa Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 328.
venulosa Doris, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 15.
venulosus Harpes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 164.
venulosa Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 175.
venulosa Hypsiboas (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
venulosus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 221.
venunosa *v.* **venenosa**.
venus Leto (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Phalaena, 1780.
venus Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
venus Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
venus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio, [1781.
venus Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.

venus Theritas (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1781.
venus Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
Venusarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 168.—L.
Venusia J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (190) Oct. 1839, no. 759.—Lep.
Venusites Yandell & Shumard; de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] V. 1848, 150 [[*err. pro* Venulites].
venusta *v.* venustus.
venustana Cochylis, F. Schlaeger, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1847, 235.
venustana Orthotaenia, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1269.
venustana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 54. [[*n. et f.*].
venustana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 51 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
venustaria Nemoria, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) ? 1844, 9.
venustator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 21.
venustata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 26.
venustiola Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
venustissimus Cheyletus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 22.
venustissima Chrysomela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.
venustissimus Coluber, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 110.
venustissima Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 135; II., 53.
venustissima Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
venustissimus Elaps, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 6.
venustissimus Erythrolamprus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 981.—Coluber.
venustissimus Erythrophis (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Erythrolamprus.
venustissimum Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 114.
venustissimus Tropidosaura, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
venustulum Bembidium, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 76.—Leja, 1821.
venustulus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 615.
venustula Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 177.
venustulus Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 227.
venustulus Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 281.
venustula Erastria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—[Noctua.
venustula Eva, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.
venustula Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 55.
venustula Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49.
venustula Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 273.
venustula Hapalotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noctua, 1802.
venustula Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 340.
venustula Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 671.
venustulus Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 202.
venustula Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 374.
venustula Leja, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
venustula Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 10.
venustulus Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
venustulus Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 20.
venustula Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 392.
venustula Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 224.
venustula Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 186.
venustula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
venustulus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 233.
venustula Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 194.
venustulus Photinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.
venustula Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 215.
venustula Phytometra (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261.—Noctua.
venustula Platycrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. [1838], 242.
venustula Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 37, July 1844.
venustula Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 344.
venusta Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 291.—Cochlicopa, 1841.

venusta	Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
venustum	Aeolosoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
venusta	Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
venusta	Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 242.
venustum	Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224.
venustus	Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123 [*n. et f.*].
venusta	Amphelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 86.
venusta	Amphionycha, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 283.
venusta	Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 132.
venustus	Anthicus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.
venustum	Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
venusta	Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 145.
venusta	Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 209.
venusta	Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 76.
venusta	Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 105.
venusta	Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
venusta	Avicula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
venustus	Batrisus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 48.—[Pselaphus.
venusta	Beloteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 64.
venustum	Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
venustus	Boletobius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 33.
venusta	Bolitochara, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 33.
venustus	Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 116.
venustus	Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* S. Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.
venustus	Brosmius, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 222.
venustus	Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 75.
venustum	Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 59.
venustus	Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [*n. n.*].
venusta	Callipepla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (162) Oct. 1846, 70.
venusta	Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 31.
venustus	Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 133.
venustus	Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 78.
venusta	Cetonia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
venusta	Chamaepelia (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 475.—Columba.
venustus	Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 547.
venusta	Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 781.
venustus	Chlorophanus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 260.
venusta	Cicindela, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 37.
venusta	Cicindela, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, [179.
venusta	Cidaris, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 41.
venusta	Cimbex, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 129.
venusta	Cinnyris (Sh.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1799.
venusta	Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
venusta	Coccinella, F. V. Melsh.; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 178.
venusta	Cochlicopa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.
venustus	Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 278.
venusta	Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.
venusta	Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 49.
venusta	Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
venusta	Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 14.—Columba.
venustus	Colymbetes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 152.
venusta	Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. I. 1837, 135.
venusta	Crassina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 353.
venustus	Cuculus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 141.

venustus Curculio (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 344.—Rhynchaenus.
venusta Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 214.—Sylvia.
venustus Cyanicterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240. [1799.
venustus Cyinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 597.—Certhia, Sh.
venustus Cyphon, A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 433 [*n. n.*].
venusta Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Linn. Soc. London (31) Feb. 1847, 314.
venustus Dasypogon (Rossi), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 479.—Asilus, 1790.
venustus Dolicaon, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 134.
venustus Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 457.
venusta Elzerina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 319.
venustum Enoplium, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1846, 126.
venusta Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 90.
venusta Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
venusta Eumenes, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 122.
venusta Euprepia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 51.
venusta Euriptera, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311.
venusta Euthetheisa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.
venustus Falciger, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
venusta Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, *errata* ? Aug. 1850.
venustus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 146.
venusta Gasteracanthus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 480.
venusta Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
venusta Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 133.—Cochlicopa.
venustum Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 64. [1781.
venusta Gorgonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena,
venusta Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 658.
venustus Granatellus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 24 [1849] [*n. et f.*].
venusta Halimede, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 168.
venusta Haliotis, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 69.
venusta Haltica, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148. [1825 (App.), 28.
venustus Helops, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 284; & ed. London,
venustum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
venustus Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 109.
venustus Laius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 63. [207.—Anthophyllum.
venustum Lasmophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
venustus Lindenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 796.
venusta Litogaster, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 139.
venusta Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 206.
venustus Macropodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 375.
venusta Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
venustus Meriones, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 230.
venusta Mniotilta (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
venusta Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
venusta Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4, & "sp. nov.", 4.
venustus Nanodes (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 118.—Psittacus.
venustus Nanodes (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Mar. 1827], 278.—Psittacus.
venusta Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 28.
venusta Nectarinia (Shaw & Nodder), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 252 & pl. 7.—Certhia, 1799.
venusta Nerita, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 84.
venusta Nerita, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 86.
venusta Noctua, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (3) 1832, 124.
venusta Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.

venustus	Nothosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 525.
venustus	Octopus, P. K. S. L. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 66.
venusta	Oncaea, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 63.
venustum	Oplophora (Callimation), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 238.
venusta	Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 110.
venustus	Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 98.
venusta	Ostrea, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 69.
venustus	Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
venustus	Panurgus, "Echsn." in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 106. [218.
venusta	Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 229.
venusta	Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 326.
venustus	Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
venustus	Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 66.
venustus	Pentacrinus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 277.
venustus	Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 181. [1838], 419.
venusta	Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
venusta	Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Scalaria.
venustus	Philanthus (Rossi), Lepeletier de S.F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 37.—Crabro, 1790.
venustus	Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. ? 1835, Octopus, pl. xxi.
venusta	Phyllornis, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 396.
venusta	Pitta, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 348.
venustus	Planiceps, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 434. [Chlorophanes.
venustus	Platyaspistes (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 398.—
venustus	Platycercus (Kuhl), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 529.—Psittacus.
venusta	Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 79, Ap. 1843.
venusta	Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 600.
venusta	Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.
venusta	Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 113.
venusta	Polia, Boisduval, Eur. Lep. Ind. Méth. 1829, *errata*, p. 4; & Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 284.
venusta	Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 51. [207.—Astrea.
venusta	Prionastraea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
venustus	Pristonychus (Clairv.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 60.—Sphodrus,
venustus	Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 64. [MS.
venusta	Psamathe (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 306.—
venustus	Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 65. [Halimede.
venustus	Psittacus, Brown; H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 52.
venustus	Psittacus, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 121.
venustus	Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 494.
venustus	Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, 1781.
venusta	Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 124.
venusta	Saperda, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 139.
venustus	Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 189.
venustus	Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
venusta	Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 728.—Syrphus.
venusta	Scalaria, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.
venusta	Scalaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 103.
venusta	Sepioteuthis, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1134 [*n. n.*].
venusta	Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 192.
venusta	Sibinia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1781.
venustum	Simulium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 28.
venusta	Spongicola, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 194.
venustus	Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 357.
venusta	Styringomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 6.

venusta Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186.
venusta Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
venustus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 299.
venusta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 327.
venusta Terebra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 167.
venusta Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 658.
venusta Thereua (*sic*), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 272.
venustum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802.
venusta Thyas, C. L. Koch in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 138, 1836; Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 18.
venustus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 279.
venusta Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 64.
venusta Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 399.
venustus Trachyderes, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 11.
venustus Trochus (Margarita), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 126.
venustus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
venustus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 148.
venustus Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Nerita.
venustus Tychius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1781.
venustus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 24 [*n. n.*].
venustus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 4.
vepallidus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 22.
vepretana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 61.
vepretorum Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 142.
vera *v.* verus.
verago Mimallo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Phalaena, 1777.
veraguensis Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 279.—Phos.
veraguensis Phos, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 257.
veranes Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 364.—Papilio [varanes, 1781.
veranes Phyllophasis (Dru.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 448.—Papilio varanes, Fab. 1781.
Verania A. Krohn, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1846, 192; Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, [39.—Ceph
Verania E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 358.—Col.
[verany→.]
veranii Ardea, P. Roux, Orn. Prov. II (—) (? 1830), pl. 316.
verany Ardea, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Roux), Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 379.
veranyi Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.
verrani Buphus (Roux), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea.
veranyi Chiroteuthis (Fér.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 325.—Loligopsis.
verany Enoploteuthis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.
veranii Loligopsis, A. E. de Férussac, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 65.
veranii Rhodope, A. Koelliker, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847, 239.
verany Toxaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 356.
veratra Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 129.
veratraria Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 120.
verbana Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 285.
verbana Iatrobdella (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Hirudo.
verbana Sanguisuga, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 316.
verbascalis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
verbascalis Ebulea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 239.—Pyralis, 1775.
verbascalis Ecpyrrhorrhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis, 1775.
verbascalis Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1775.
verbascana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 79.

verbascella Haemylis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 253.—Tinea, 1775.
verbascella Nothris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1775.
verbascella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
verbasci Agromyza, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 143.
verbasci Altica, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
verbasci Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 17.
verbasci Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 107.
verbasci Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 181.
verbasci Bombyx (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 170, 1823.—Cossus, 1798.
verbasci Capsus, Herrich-S. in L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 70.
verbasci Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 186.
verbasci Cecidomyia, Vallot in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 160.
verbasci Cerura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 164.—Cossus, 1798.
verbasci Chelonia, Godart in Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 43.
verbasci Chrysomela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 202.—Altica.
verbasci Cionus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 155.—Rhynchaenus.
verbasci Cleopus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
verbasci Cucullia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Phalaena, 1758.
verbasci Dicranura, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe [? 1837], pl. 70 [*n. et f.*].
verbasci Eulophus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 91.
verbasci Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 765.
verbasci Haltica, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
verbasci Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 235.
verbasci Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 223.—Lygaeus.
verbasci Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 479.—Curculio, 1787.
verbasci Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
verbasci Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 308.—Chrysomela.
verbasci Trechus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 102.—Carabus.
verbena-hastata Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
verberans Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 164.
verberans Lampronota (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—Lissonota.
verberans Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 93.
verberata Akis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
verdachellensis Pecten, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 154.
verdachellensis Pleurotomaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 121.
verdolidus Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.
verdutius Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
verecundus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 62, May 1848.
verecunda Buprestis (Anthaxia), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 229.
verecundus Diaprepes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 61.
verecunda Lamia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 396.
verecunda Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 485.
verecunda Leucania, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 219.
verecundus Lobetorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 156.
verecunda Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 297.
verecundus Morimus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 274.—Lamia, 1836.
verecundus Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 17.
verecundum Rhodosoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. I. 1828, Praefatio, sign. 3_a.
verecundum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 280.
verecundum Theridium, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 103.
verecundus Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 295.

veredus Charadrius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 38.
verellus Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 81.
Verena J. E. Gray, 1837; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* 1857.
verena Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 874. [*teste* S. & H.].
vereticolle lucii Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 440 [*err. pro* teret→,
vergniesiana Pupa, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 103.
verhuella Psychoides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 30.
verhuelli Colias, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (4) 1839, 341.
verhuellii Gonepteryx (Hoev.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 71.—Colias.
verians Encrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 52 [varians, p. 149
vericulatus Lactistes, J. C. Schiødte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (5) 1848, 456.
Verlusia M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 145.—Hem.
verma Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 447.
vermes Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
vermetus Bulimus, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of [(3) July 1841, [3].
vermetus Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.
vermeta Succinea, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
vermetus Vermicularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 155.
vermicella Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365. [Coll. B. M. 1843, 128.
vermicula Lepus, W. Thompson, "Athenaeum Jour. 1837"; J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm.
vermiculana Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 509.
Vermicularis S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 356.—Verm.
vermicularis Actinia, E. Forbes in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 222.
vermicularis Alveolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 377.
vermicularis Amoeba, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9) May 1845, 139.
vermicularis Amphisbaena, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164
vermicularis Anguis, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 112. [[*n. n.*].
vermicularis Argyrophis (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 137.—Anguis.
vermicularis Blanonais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 15.—Naïs, 1774.
vermicularis Cameroceras (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 55.—Orthoceratites.
vermicularis Cariophyllia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 17.
vermicularis Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 613.
vermicularis [Clitellio] (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H. N. I (Ann. 1822), 104.—Lumbricus, 1774.
vermiculare Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
vermiculare Cystiphyllum (Lonsd.), A. Keyserling, Beitr. Kenntn. russ. Reichs, XII. 1847, 221.—Strombodes.
vermicularis Dekinia (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Bijdr. nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 227.—Cercaria, 1786.
vermicularis Dicranophorus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Cercaria, 1786.
vermicularis Encheliophis, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1842, 205.
vermicularis Enchelyophis, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl, K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 177.
vermicularis Enchytraeus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 193.
vermicularis Escharina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 654.
vermicularis Furcularia (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 151.—Cercaria, 1786.
vermicularis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 107.
vermicularis Glyptoderma (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Amphisbaena, [169.
vermicularis Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 345. [? Spix.
vermicularis Jesites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 103.
vermicularis Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817,
vermicularis Lamia, Don.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*vide* vermicularia].

vermicularis Leiodina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H N. IX. 1826, 272.—Cercaria, 1786.
vermiculare Lithodendron, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
vermicolaris Loligopsis, E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844.
vermicularis Meandrina, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 402.
vermicularis Nogrobs, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 275.
vermicularis Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
vermicularis Ophidonais, P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 19.
vermicularis Orthoceratites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 355.
vermicularis Oxyuris (Bloch), J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen, 1819, 79.—Ascaris, ? L. 1758.
vermicularis Oxyurus (Rud.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 214.—Ascaris, ? L. 1758.
vermicularis Paludinicola, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
vermicularis Penthea (Don.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Lamia.
vermicularis Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
vermiculare Physematium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 163.
vermicularis Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 212.
vermicularis Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 326.
vermicularis Psammosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 7.
vermicularis Serpula, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 338.
vermicularis Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 275.
vermicularis Strombodes (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 58.—Cyathophyllum.
vermicularis Syringopora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 288.
vermicularis Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
vermicularis Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 278.
vermicularis Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 25.—Cercaria, 1786.
vermicularis Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 372.
vermicularis Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 342.—Turbo.
vermicularis Typhlops, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 158.
vermicularis Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 242.
Vermicularius Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 31.—Verm.
vermicularia Helix, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 137.
vermicularia Lamia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
Vermicularus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 30.—Verm.
vermiculata Acavus (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
vermiculatus Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 126.
vermiculatus Anolis, J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 120.
vermiculatus Aplodactylus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 159.
vermiculata Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
vermiculatum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 81.
vermiculatus Bulimus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 175.
vermiculatus Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 271.
vermiculata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.
vermiculata Coelopeltis (Mén.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 123.—Coluber.
vermiculata Coelopeltis (Mén.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 155.—Coluber.
vermiculatus Coluber, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 72.
vermiculatus Crypturus (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign.19$_3$.—Tinamus.
vermiculatus Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.—Lagostomus.
vermiculata Emys, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 25.
vermiculatus Esox, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 333.
vermiculata Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 159.
vermiculata Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 319.
vermiculata Helicogena (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.—Helix, 1774.

vermiculata Helix, Müll., *var.* cirtae; E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 12.
vermiculata Helix, Müll., *var.* pustulata, flammulata, concolor, & melanterostoma; Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Conspectus, 1832, 2.
vermiculata Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 35.
vermiculata Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 563. [454.
vermiculatus Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
vermiculatus Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 619.
vermiculatus Lyperopherus, Mén.; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 49.
vermiculata Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 92.
vermiculatus Odontostomus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54 [*n. n.*].
vermiculata Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.
vermiculatus Ptychonotus (C. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 66.—Anolis.
vermiculatus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 301.
vermiculata Sepia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 64.
vermiculata Stenotarsia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 592.—Cetonia.
vermiculatus Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 29.
vermiculatus Tinamus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.
vermiculata Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 39.
vermiculatus Urodon, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 144.
vermiculatus Xantho (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 391.—Cancer.
vermiculea Gymnetis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 283.
Vermiculites Park.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1363.—Verm. [Park. Vermiculitae, *vernac.*].
Vermiculites M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 744.—*Inc. sed.*
vermiculites Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
vermiculites Serpula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
vermiculoides Strephodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 275.
vermiculosum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
vermiculosa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
vermiculosa Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
vermiculosa Milleporites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4–6] Ap. 1821, 293.
vermiculosa Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
Vermiculum G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 517.—? Rh.
vermiculus Albertia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1838, 175.
vermiculus Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 270.—Polia.
vermiculus Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 214.
vermiformis Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553. [1847, 182.
vermiformis Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
vermiformis Ophisurus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 184.
vermiformis Oxyurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.
vermiformis Polydesmus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 277.
vermiforme Strongylosoma (E. & S.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 119.—Polydesmus.
Vermilaria A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 57.—Cor.
Vermileo J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 428.—Dipt.
vermileo Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70.—Musca, 1758.
vermileo Psammorycter (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
Vermilia Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 368.—Verm. [III. 1840, 603.—Leptis.
vermilia Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 86.
verminus Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 663.—? Vibrio, Müll. 1786.
vermis Struthiolaria (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843, 231.—Buccinum, 1788.

Vermivora W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 170.—A.
Vermivora R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 386.—A. [*typus* Motacilla cristata, Gm.].
Vermivora Meyer, 1822; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 81; *sed non comp.*
vermivorus Basileuterus (Vieill.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 667.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
vermivora Dacnis (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 34 (1828).—Sylvia, 1790.
vermivora Elania (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Motacilla, 1788.
vermivora Helinaia (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 66.—Sylvia, 1790.
vermivora Helmitheros (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—Sylvia, 1790.
vermivorus Hylophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., [Jan. 1839, p. 36.—Motacilla, 1788.
vermivora Mniotilta (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia, 1790.
vermivora Muscicapa (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 51.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
vermivora Muscicapara (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 324.—Sylvia, [1790.
vermivora Vermivora (Wils.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 170.—Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
vermontanus Delphinus, Z. Thompson, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (26) Mar. 1850, 262.
verna *v.* **vernus.**
vernacula Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 339.
vernalis Actephilus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—[Harpalus.
vernalis Aeshna, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 159.
vernale Agrion, H. Hagen, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 56 [*n. n.*].
vernalis Alosa (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Clupea.
vernalis Argutor (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.
vernalis Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
vernalis Athalia (Fourc.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 25.—Tenthredo, 1785.
vernalis Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [594.
vernalis Bibio, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 315.
vernalis Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 235.
vernalis Calosoter, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 359.
vernalis Capnia, G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 388.
vernalis Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 207.
vernalis Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [178.
vernalis Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 201.—[Syrphus.
vernalis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 13.
vernale Chrysotoxum, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (10) Oct. 1841, 159.
vernalis Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 141.
vernalis Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 133 [*n. n.*].
vernalis Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 454.
vernalis Clythra, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 269.
vernalis Coluber, R. Harlan (*ex* De Kay MS), J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361.
vernalis Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 576.
vernalis Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 48.
vernalis Elater, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 374.
vernalis Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 27.
vernalis Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 55.
vernalis Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 241.—Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.
vernalis Geotrupes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 143.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
vernalis Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 90.—Carabus, ? Müll. 1776.
vernalis Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 20.
vernalis Hirtea (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3379.—Bibio.
vernalis Hydrargyra, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 206.
vernalis Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [795.
vernalis Hyodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 175; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 43.

vernalis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 380.
vernalis Kirbya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 268.
vernalis Lagarus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Argutor. [1787.
vernalis Loriculus (Sparr.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—Psittacus,
vernalis Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 200.
vernalis Melanophora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 231.—Kirbya.
vernalis Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
vernalis Melolontha, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [176.—Kirbya.
vernalis Merlangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 228.
vernalis Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 129.—Phorocera.
vernalis Microctonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 56.
vernalis Motacilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 270.
vernalis Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II 1830, 498.
vernalis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 356.
vernalis Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
vernalis Nyctia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 274.—
vernalis Ormocerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 169. [Melanophora.
vernalis Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 156.
vernalis Panophrys (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 493.—Bursaria.
vernalis Pentatoma (Wolff), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 65.—Cimex.
vernalis Pherbellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 696.
vernalis Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 470.—Staphylinus.
vernalis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 137.
vernalis Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 69.—Carabus.
vernalis Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vernalis Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 3. [415.
vernalis Psittacula (Sparr.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.—Psittacus, 1787.
vernalis Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 116 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.
vernalis Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 73.—
vernalis Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vernalis Rhisotrogus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 176. [75.
vernalis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 189.
vernalis Scatops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.
vernalis Scomber, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 423.
vernalis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*]. [110.—Smidtia.
vernalis Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
vernalis Smidtia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vernalis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 75. [183.
vernalis Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 290.—Eristalis.
vernalis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
vernalis Theorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.
vernale Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (3) July 1834, 38.
vernalis Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 70.
vernalis Tipula, Schummel in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 21.

vernalis Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 764.
vernalis [Tropicoris] (Wolff), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 310.—Cimex.
vernalis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 296.—Ichneumon, [1820.
vernalis Zacholus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.
vernans Treron (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.—Columba, 1771.
vernans Vinago (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 457.—Columba, 1771.
vernana Earias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Pyralis, 1787.
vernana Halias (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Tortrix, ? Vill. 1789.
vernana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343.
vernana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Tortrix, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*vide* Villers, 1786].
vernaria Chlorochroma (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Phalaena, L. 1761.
vernaria Geometra (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Phalaena, [1761.
vernaria Hemithea (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 248, 1829.—Phalaena, 1761.
vernarius Hipparchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, [1761.
vernaria Jodis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Phalaena, 1761.
vernaria Ptychopoda (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, L. 1761.
vernetella Brachodes, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 311.
[verneuil→.]
verneulii Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
verneuili Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
verneuillii Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, [141.—Goniatites.
verneuilii Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 85.
verneuilii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 212.
verneuilii Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. [1845, 465.
verneuili Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.
verneuilii Calymene, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
verneuilli Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 55.
verneuillii Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 478.
verneuili Chelyophorus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, [413.
verneuilii Chelyophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 135 (1845).
verneuili Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 248.
verneuilii Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
verneuili Cyclas, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 269.
verneuili Cytherea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 208.
verneuillii Davidsonia, Bouchard-C., Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 92.
verneuilii Delphinula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 204.
verneuilii Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 48.
verneuili Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, [246 [*n. n.*].
verneuillii Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 84.
verneuili Evomphalus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 34.
verneuilii Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 17.
verneuilli Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.
verneuilii Hemithiris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.
verneuilii Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.
verneuili Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 219.
verneuillii Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.
verneuili Natica, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
verneuilli Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 57.
verneuilii Olivanites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
verneuilii Orbicula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 334.

verneuilii Orthis, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 51.
verneuilii Orthisina (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—Orthis.
verneuili Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 29.
verneuillii Pentremites, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Beadle MS), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.
verneuili Pleurotomaria, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 7.
verneuillii Porcellia (Orb.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 361.—Bellerophon.
verneuili Prionocheilus, Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.
verneuili Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.
verneuili Spirifer, R. I. Murchison, *etc.*, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 252.
verneuillii Stenoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58 [*n. n.*].
verneuilii Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
verneuili Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 326.
verneuilii Toxotus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 233.
verneuillii Trapelocera (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 159.—Odontopleura.
verneuili Trochophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvii [*n. n.*].
verneuilii Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 51.
verneuilli Venus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.—Cytherea.
verneuilianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 329.
verneuilianum Aploceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Cyrtoceras.
verneuilliana Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 120.
verneuiliana Archaeocidaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 53.—Cidaris, 1848.
verneuilanum (*sic*) Baryphyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxvi [*n. n.*].
verneuilianum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 473.
verneuiliana Cidaris, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
verneuilana (*sic*) Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 361.—Arca.
verneuilianum Cyrtoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 525.
verneuiliana Fenestella, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 193.
verneuiliana Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 20.
verneuiliana Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 414.
verneuilianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
verneuilianus Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 163.
verneuiliana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 296.
verneuiliana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 47.
Verneuilina A. d'Orbigny in De la Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 104; Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 182.—Rh.
verniciensis Fusus, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 246.
vernicina Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554.
vernicina Asteropsis (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 64.—Asterias.
vernicosa Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 76.
vernicosa Modiolaria, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 536.
vernicosa Tettigonia, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 601.
vernis Struthiolaria, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 66.
vernoni Ammonites, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 265.
vernonnettensis Holaster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 68.
vernullas Batrachoides, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [1–3] Mar. 1819, 157.
verna Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 156.
verna Anthomyza (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.—Musca, 1794.
vernus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 193.
vernus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 468.
vernus Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.

verna Budites, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 296.
verna Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
verna Campylosteira (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 45.—Tingis.
verna Cecidomyia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (44) Aug. 1827, no. 178.
vernus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 49.
verna Cloe (Curt.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 270.—Baetis.
verna Coenosia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 214.—Musca, 1794.
verna Fissurella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 155.
vernus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 40.
verna Melolontha, Megerle in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 127.
verna Monanthia, Fall.; Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 64.
verna Pecula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
vernum Pogonostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 490.
vernus Rhizotrogus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 678.—Melolontha.
verna Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
vernum Simulia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 79.
vernum Simulium, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 434.—Simulia, [Macq.
vernus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 100.
verna Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 55.
verna Tenthredo (Dineura), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
verna Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 16.
veronensis Ananchytes (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 243.—[Echinites.
veronensis Cassidulus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 226.
veronensis Cassidulus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 421.
veronensis Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
veronensis Eupatagus (Mer.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July [1847, 10.—Spatangus.
veronensis Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 48.
veronensis Spatangus, P. Merian in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
Verongia J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 403.—Por.
veronica Aterica (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 287.—Papilio, 1780.
veronica Hamanumida (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, [1780.
veronica Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 385.—Papilio, Cr. 1780.
veronicae Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 49.
veronicae Cerastis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua.
veronicae Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 306.
veronicae Conistra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.
veronicae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 116 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
Veronicella H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Dec. 1817, 440.—G.
Veronicellus A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 82.—G.
veroxi *v.* **verroxi**, ? *rectius* **verreauxi**.
verrani *v.* **veranyi**.
[**verreaux**→.]
verreauxii Alcedo, De la Berge, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Nov. 1850, 621.
verreauxi Amadina, O. Des Murs, *vide* verreauxi Fringilla.
verreauxii Angia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 177.
verreauxii Aquila, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 105.
verreauxii Aviceda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Ap. 1846, 130.
verreauxi Bubo, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 49.
verreauxii Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria) 1841, 17.
verreaux Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66; (11) 1836, 296.
verreauxii Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 249.
verreauxii Fringilla, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith. (11) *post* Feb. 1848.—Amadina on pl.

verreauxii Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 175.
verreauxii Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 47.
verrauxii Macrophthalmus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 358.
verreauxii Orphnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 86.
verrauxii Pteroaetus, J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.
verreauxii Rhopaea, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 160.
verreauxi Steganura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.
verreauxii Thanasimus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 190.
verreauxii Vidua, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 56.
verreauxii Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June, 1850, 132.
verreauxi *v. et* verroxi.
verres Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 776.
verres Crenilabrus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 392.—Labrus.
verres Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 494.
verres Labrus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 244.—Lutianus, 1791.
verres Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 414.—Lutianus, 1791.
verriculum Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 208, Dec. 1843.
verripes Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
verrirostris Rhina, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
verritus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 774.
[verroxi *sed ? rectius* verreauxi.]
veroxii Cinnyris, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 13.
verroxii Mus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 156.
verroxii Nectarinia (Smith), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 185.—[Cinnyris.
veroxii Otis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 35 [*n. n.*].
verroxii Testudo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. viii (1839).
Verruca C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 35 & 91.—Cirr.
verruca Clitia (Gm.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (33) March 1831.—Lepas, 1790.
verruca Creusia (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 400.—Balanus, 1789.
verruca Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 82.—[Rhynchaenus.
verruca Helix, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 164 [*n. n.*].
verruca Lepas (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Creusia.
verruca Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 318.
verruca Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 465.
verruca Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
verrucana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 79.
verrucarella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 235.
verrucaria Balanophyllia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 85.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
verrucaria Discopora (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 530.—Madrepora, 1758.
verrucaria Tubulipora (Flem.), D. Landsborough, Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasgow, II (4) 1848, 236.—Discopora.
Verrucator H. Schlegel (*ex* Merrem MS), Essai phys. Serp. 1837, II., 428.—R. [*gen. cael.*].
verrucata Albione (Leach), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 111.—Pontobdella.
verrucatus Arctibeus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 19 [*n. n.*].
verrucata Carollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 20.—Arctibeus, 1843.
verrucatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [541.
verrucatus Chilocorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, [180.
verrucata Clepsine, Fr. Mueller, De Hirud. Berol. 1844, 23.
verrucata Hirudo (Leach), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 242.—Pontobdella.
verrucata Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
verrucata Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 316.
verrucatus Paracairius, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 91.
verrucata Phyllostoma (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 26.—[Arctibeus.
verrucata Pontobdella, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 11.
verrucauda Sphaerana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 102 [*n. n.*].

verrucella Fugia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 349.—Tinea, 1775.
verrucella Haemylis (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 614.—Tinea, 1775.
verrucellus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1849, 784.
verrucella Phycis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 296.—Tinea, 1775.
verrucea Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 494.—Tinea verrucella, D. & S. 1775.
verrucea Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
verrucicollis Mimaulus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 69.
verrucifer Asopus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.
verrucifer Brachycerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 430.
verrucifer Dyticus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (10) 1823, 159; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 159.
verrucifer Dytiscus, Sahlberg in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 17.
verrucifer Hydaticus (Sahlb.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 217.—Dytiscus.
verrucifer Hyphantus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 409.
verrucifer Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 105.
verrucipennis Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 430.
verrucipennis Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 337.
verrucivorus Decticus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—Locusta, Deg. 1773.
verrucosipes Chorinus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 13.
verrucosipes Dromia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 55 [*n. n.*].
verrucosissima Rana, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 15.
Verrucospongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Sp.
verrucosa Acanthocnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 20.
verrucosum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 25.
verrucosus Actinocyclus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
verrucosus Agriopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 387.
verrucosa Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 144.
verrucosus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 191.
verrucosa Amoeba, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 126.
verrucosum Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 12. [? Sow.
verrucosum Amphiceras (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 75.—Ovulum,
verrucosa Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 300.
verrucosus Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 372.
verrucosus Archarias, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
verrucosa Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
verrucosa Aspasia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 311.
verrucosus Aspredo (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 442.—Platystacus,
verrucosa Asterias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 271. [1794.
verrucosa Asterolepis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 9. [Euryale.
verrucosum Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 121.—
verrucosa Atractopyge (Dalm.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 90.—Calymene.
verrucosa Blaps, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 305.
verrucosus Bothynoderes, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 229.
verrucosum Bradypodion (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Chamaeleo.
verrucosus Breviceps, W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 291.
verrucosus Bronchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, L. 1764.
verrucosus Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
verrucosus Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla.
verrucosus Calpurnus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 639.—Bulla, 1758.
verrucosa Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826, 285; Arsberatt. Zool. Arb. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 134.

verrucosus Cancer, Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 61.
verrucosa Cardiola, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 130.
verrucosum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 173.
verrucosa Cassis, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. H 5.
verrucosa Catenipora, D. D. Owen, Min. Lands U. S. (26 Congr. 1 Sess. Doc. No. 239) 1840, 25.
verrucosa Cazira (Westw.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 78.—Pentatoma.
verrucosa Cellepora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
verrucosa Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 79.
verrucosus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 88 [*n. n.*].
verrucosa Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 33.
verrucosa Ceriopora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 67.
verrucosus Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.
verrucosa Chenendopora (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], [391.—Tragos.
verrucosa Chiridota, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 13.
verrucosus Chirurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 135.
verrucosa Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 830.
verrucosa Clausina (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 16.—Venus, L. 1758.
verrucosus Cleonus (Bothynoderes), F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 166.
verrucosus Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 467.—Callidium, 1795.
verrucosum Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 668.
verrucosa Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 83.
verrucosa Corallina, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XIV. 1819, 59.
verrucosus Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 140.
verrucosa Cribrina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Actinia, Penn. 1777.
verrucosus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
verrucosa Cybele (Dalm.), S. Loven, Öfvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (4) 1845, 111.— [Calymene.
verrucosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.
verrucosa Cynthia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 151.
verrucosum Cyphoma (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 86.—Bulla, 1758.
verrucosa Cypraea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 220.
verrucosa Cypraella (Bl.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 325.—Cypraea.
verrucosa Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 80.
verrucosus Cyrtophorus (Fab.), J. L Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 29.—Clytus ? Schoen.
verrucosa Delthyris (Spirifer), L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 2.
verrucosa Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 229.
verrucosus Diodon, S. L. Mitchill, Med. Reposit. (3) V. 1820, 223.
verrucosa Diphyllidia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
verrucosa Discopora (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 165.—Cellepora, 1767.
verrucosa Discopora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
verrucosa Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1758.
verrucosus Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 333.
verrucosus Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.
verrucosa Eolidia, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 9.
verrucosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], [135.
verrucosa Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 19.
verrucosus Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 199.
verrucosa Eriphia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 22 [*n. n.*].
verrucosa Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 468.—Glyphaea.
verrucosa Eschara (Roem.), C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.—Pustulopora.

verrucosa Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
verrucosum Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 537. [360.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
verrucosa Frondipora (Til.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 371.—Krusensterna, Lamx.
verrucosus Fusus (Gm.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 486.—Murex, 1790.
verrucosa Glossodoris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris, L. 1758.
verrucosa Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 21. [Euryale.
verrucosus Gorgonocephalus (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 26.—
verrucosus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
verrucosum Gyrineum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.
verrucosus Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
verrucosa Heteropora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.
verrucosus Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
verrucosus Hipporhinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 481.—Curculio, 1764.
verrucosa Hornera, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 43.
verrucosa Hydra, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 418.
verrucosus Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 404.
verrucosa Hyla, F. M. Daudin in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 186.
verrucosus Hyperolius, Sundevall; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 26, 1849.
verrucosa Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 270.
verrucosa Krusensterna, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 41.
verrucosa Lamia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 86.—Cerambyx, 1770.
verrucosum Leichenum, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 418.
verrucosum Leiospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I Nov. 1849, 548.—Achilleum, Muenst.
verrucosa Lepralia (Esp.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 440.—?
verrucosus Lichas (Eichw.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 340.—Metopias.
verrucosa Lingula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 61.
verrucosus Lumbricillus, A. S. Orsted, De reg. marin. 1844, 68.
verrucosa Maia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 328.
verrucosum Manon, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 188.
verrucosum Manon, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 170.
verrucosa Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848,
verrucosa Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9. [506.—Porites.
verrucosus Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 340.
verrucosus Metopias, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 63.
verrucosus Mithrax, H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4.
verrucosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 232, Jan. 1845.
verrucosa Monticulipora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.—Heteropora.
verrucosa Montipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354.—Porites.
verrucosa Neptunea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—Murex, 1790.
verrucosa Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 290.
verrucosa Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 58.
verrucosus Nyctalus, T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 36. [304.
verrucosa Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
verrucosa Omphyma, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.
verrucosa Oniscia, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 159.
verrucosum Opatrum, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 188.
verrucosus Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 49. [Bulla, 1758.
verrucosa Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 70.—

verrucosum Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.—Ovula, Bosc.
verrucosa Oxyuris, A. F. J. K. Mayer, Beitr. Anat. Entoz. 1841, 15 [*teste* S. & H.].
verrucosa Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 445.
verrucosum Phasma (Acanthoderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 136.
verrucosa Phyllidia, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2–4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 244.
verrucosa Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
verrucosa Pimelia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 67.
verrucosus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*]. [426 [*n. n.*].
verrucosa Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
verrucosa Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 197.
verrucosa Pleurocera, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
verrucosa Pocillopora (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 275.—Madrepora, 1786.
verrucosa Pogonobasis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 240.
verrucosa Polypora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.
verrucosa Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271.
verucosa (*sic*) Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
verrucosa Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xviii.
verrucosus Rhyssemus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 316.
verrucosa Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
verrucosa Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 91.
verrucosa Silpha, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 168.
verrucosa Siphonotreta (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 287.—Terebratula.
verrucosa Sitona, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 72.
verrucosum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 172.
verrucosus Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 54.
verrucosa Spiriferina (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Delthyris.
verrucosa Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 117.
verrucosus Sus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 466.
verrucosus Sus, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] Disc. prélim. 1835, p. viii.
verrucosa Synanceja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 195.
verrucosa Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
verrucosa Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203. [Delthyris.
verrucosa Terebratula (Buch), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 34.—
verrucosa Tethya (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia.
verrucosa Theliderma (Barnes), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
verrucosus Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 398.
verrucosum Tragos, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 96.
verrucosus Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 45.
verrucosus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 71, June 1844.
verrucosum Tritonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 35.
verrucosus Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
verrucosus Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 108. [311.
verrucosa Tubulipora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1837, 328.
verrucosus Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.
verrucosus Tylodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
verrucosus Ulodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 181.
verrucosa Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 304.
verrucosus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 123. [231.
verrucosa Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
verrucosus Uterosomus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Macrocephalus, 1792.
verrucosus Zethus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 140.
Verrucularia Suhr, Flora, XVII. 1834, 725.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].

verruculata Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 12.
verruculata Asteriscus (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 41.—[Asterias.
verruculatus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 129.
verruculatus Gecko, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 54.
verruculata Locusta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 250.
verruculifera Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 180.
verruculosa Acanthogramma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21.
verruculosus Triton, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, [260.
Verrula W. E. Leach, Suppl. to 4–6 eds. Ency. Brit. III (1) 1818, 302.—Cirr.
Verrulia J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 232.—A.
versaliensis Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 24.
versatilis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 108.
versatilis Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
versatilis Lacrymaria (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 471.—Trichoda, 1786.
versatilis Ophites, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 628.
versatile Ophrydium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1786.
versatilis Phialina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 617.
versatilis Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1786.
versator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
verselata Mugil, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
versicolor Abramis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 191.
versicolor Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 395.
versicolor Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 100.
versicolor Angela (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 171.—Mantis.
versicolor Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 184.
versicolor Anthophora (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 62.—Apis, 1775.
versicolor Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 93.
versicolor Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 16.—Hydrachna, 1776.
versicolor Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1000.
versicolor Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 332.
versicolor Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 367.—Hydrachna, 1776.
versicolor Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 399.
versicolor Attelabus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 10.
versicolor Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 426.—Plexippus.
versicolor Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 75.
versicolor Bucco, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 284.
versicolor Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—[Bulinus.
versicolor Bulimus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
versicolor Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, [108.
versicolor Calamaria, C. Ranzani, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXI. 1837, 113.
versicolor Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 136.
versicolor Calotes (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 899.—Agama.
versicolor Calotes, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 247.
versicolor Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.—Agama.
versicolor Campecopea, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 392.
versicolor Campipterus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 101.
versicolor Capsa (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 276.—Venus, [Gm. 1790.
versicolor Carabus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. II. 1835, 253.
versicolor Cebus, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 335.
versicolor Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.—Apis, 1775.
versicolor Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 20.

versicolor Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 119.
versicolor Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 401.
versicolor Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 292.
versicolor Choerocampa, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 303.
versicolor Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 241.
versicolor Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 305.
versicolor Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 36.
versicolor Cicindela, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 11.
versicolor Cicindela, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 37.
versicolor Cimbus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 80.
versicolor Cistula (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclostoma.
versicolor Clerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
versicolor Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 427.
versicolor Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 95.—Coluber, 1789.
versicolor Columba, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 5. [1832, 119.
versicolor Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
versicolor Columbigallina, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 321.
versicolor Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 213.—Psittacus,
versicolor Coracias, J. F. Miller, Icones (7) ? 1782, pl. 41. [1788.
versicolor Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxv.
versicolor Cracticus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 902.
versicolor Cuculus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 463.—Sylvia versicolora.
versicolor Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1846, 33.
versicolor Cymbidus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 98.—Cimbus.
versicolor Cymodocea (Rathke), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés III. 1840, 216.—Campecopea.
versicolor Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca, 1826.
versicolor Dermestes (Creutz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 86.—Anthrenus, 1799.
versicolor Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 33.
versicolor Dryophytes (Le C.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Hyla.
versicolor Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 97.
versicolor Ectrichodia (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 106.—Cimbus.
versicolor Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 314.
versicolor Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Syrphus, 1794.
versicolor Estrelda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
versicolor Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 46.
versicolor Eucalosoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
versicolor Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 480. [223.
versicolor Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 169.
versicolor Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
versicolor Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 13.
versicolor Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 992.
versicolor Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2. IX. Nov. 1843, 469.—Murex, 1790.
versicolor Galathea, A. Morelet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 383.
versicolor Gametis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 361.—Cetonia, 1775.
versicolor Geophaps (La Fresn.), O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 8 (*post* Mar. 1847).—
versicolor Globulus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 193. [Columbigallina.
versicolor Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
versicolor Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 58.
versicolor Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531.
versicolor Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 76.
versicolor Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 77.
versicolor Helix (Helicogena), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32.

versicolor Helophilus (Gm.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (5) May 1846, 144.—Musca, 1790.
versicolor Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
versicolor Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 735.
versicolor Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 509.
versicolor Hyla, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 281.
versicolor Hylaeus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 10; Trans., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 58; Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2808.
versicolor Hylocharis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.
versicolor Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 246.
versicolor Iresia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 13.
versicolor Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 404.
versicolor Lanio (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364.—Tachyphonus.
versicolor Lasiodora (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale.
versicolor Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Centris.
versicolor Lepus, J. J. Roemer & H. R. Schinz, Naturg. Schweiz. Säugeth. 1809, 278.
versicolor Leuciscus (Dek.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 415.—[Abramis.
versicolor Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 237.
versicolor Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
versicolor Limnichus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 273.
versicolor Lipeurus (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.—Philopterus.
versicolor Malachius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 195.
versicolor Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
versicolor Marmarostoma (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 215 & 348.—Turbo, ? Gm. 1790.
versicolor Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 662.
versicolor Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (10) 1844, 697.
versicolor Megalaima (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
versicolor Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—Centris.
versicolor Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 262.—Sylvia v—a, 1817.
versicolor Meliphaga, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.
versicolor Microcyphus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.
versicolor Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 2, Aug. 1844.
versicolor Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140.
versicolor Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 77.
versicolor Mya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 175.
versicolor Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 211.
versicolor Nemognata, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 60.
versicolor Notanisus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 352.
versicolor Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.
versicolor Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 462.
versicolor Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
versicolor Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 103.
versicolor Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 586.
versicolor Otolithus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
versicolor Pagrus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.—Labrus.
versicolor Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 394.
versicolor Palinurus, Lamarck [? *non* Latr.], An. s. vert. V. 1818, 210.
versicolor Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
versicolor Pegomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 351.—Anthomyia.
versicolor Pelidnota (Bilb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 551.—Rutela.
versicolor Pelidnota (Latr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 551.—Rutela.
versicolor Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 43.
versicolor Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.
versicolor Phasianus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (3) 1825, 23.

versicolor Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 292.
versicolor Piazurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 679.—
versicolor Pitta, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 468. [Poecilma.
versicolor Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 99.
versicolor Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
versicolor Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12. [161.
versicolor Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 224.
versicolor Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 103. [1775.
versicolor Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 431.—Apis,
versicolor Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 255.
versicolor Poecilosoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
versicolor Poecilus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [412.
versicolor Poecilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 110.
versicolor Polistes (Ol.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590.—Vespa, 1791.
versicolor Polymita (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—Helix,
versicolor Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 50. [1778.
versicolor Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
versicolor Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
versicolor Psittacara (—), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 116.—Psittacus, ? Gm. 1788.
versicolor Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136.
versicolor Pyranga, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 262.—Tachyphonus, d'O.
versicolor Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 114. [& Lafr.
versicolor Quiscalus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 488.
versicolor Rutela, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 62.
versicolor Rutela, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 384.
versicolor Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 262.
versicolor Solen, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 43.
versicolor Spiza, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 413.
versicolor Spongia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 131.
versicolor Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 119.
versicolor Stenolophus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 46.
versicolor Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 42.
versicolor Strepera (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Jan. 1846, 302.—Corvus.
versicolor Suhpalacsa (Burm.), A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Ascalaphus.
versicolor Synonycha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.
versicolor Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
versicolor Tachyphonus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 28.
versicolor Talpa, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 88; ed. 5, 1797, 86.
versicolor Telegonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 52.
versicolor Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 215.
versicolor Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 34.
versicolor Tiarodes (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 237.—Cimex, ? Gm.
versicolor Tityra, Hartl.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Vireo. [1789.
versicolor Trichoglossus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (7) Sept. 1831.
versicolor Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 3.
versicolor Trochus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 172.
versicolor Trogoderma (Creutz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Anthrenus, 1799.
versicolor Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 19, Jan. 1848.
versicolor Usia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 157.—Volucella, 1794.
versicolor Vireo, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.
versicolor Xenodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, Gm. 1789.
versicolorata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 639.

versicoloria Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
versicoloria Dimorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
[versicolorus -a -um.]
versicolora Endromis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 16.—Phalaena,
versicolora Sylvia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi. [1758.
versicostatus Ammonites, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 101.
versicostatum Cerithium (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.—Murex.
versicostatus Murex, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 247.
versicostata Neithea (Lam.), C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 187.—Pecten.
versicostatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181.
versicostatus Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 308.—Turbinolia.
versicostata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 42.
versifasciata Cyphocrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 235.
versilafii Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula v—lofi.
versilofii Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 86.
versimana Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*].
versipalma Hornera (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Retepora.
versipalma Retepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 183.
versipellis Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 394.
versipellis Ichthiobdella, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 442.
versipolis Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
versipolis [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, [1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
versipolis Pupa, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 45.
versipora Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 264.
versipora Cidaris, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 50 [*n. n.*].
versipora Favia (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), [317.—Astrea.
versipora Plesiastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Astrea.
versirubra Cyphocrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. [1838], 235.
versurella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 352.
versutum Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 191.
versutus Anchomenus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 114.—[Agonum.
versutus Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 484.
versuta Glenea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.
versutum Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 451.—Agonum.
versutus Hiletus, J. C. Schiødte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 347.
versutus Hiletus, Schiødte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 68.
versuta Kolpoda (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 477.—Para-[moecium, 1786.
versutus Panagaeus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 155.
versutus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 186.
versuta Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 311.
versutum Theridion, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 302.
Vertagus H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.—G.
Vertagus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 608.—Col.
vertagus Bagrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1845), 33.
vertagus Heliophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149 [*n. n.*].
vertagus Rhinoclavis (Br.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—Cerithium, [1792.
Vertebralina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.—Rh.
vertebralis Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 147.
vertebralis Baculites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 103.
vertebralis Bombilius, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX (118) Oct. 1833, 215.
vertebralis Bufo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxviii (1848).
vertebralis Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 66.

vertebralis Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 293.
vertebralis Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.
vertebralis Marginopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 377.
vertebralis Mortieria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 12.
vertebrale Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 201.
vertebralis Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 56.
vertebralis Orthoceratites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 95.
vertebralis Parmula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 491.
vertebralis Phacites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 109.
vertebralis Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 204.
vertebralis Zonurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 388.
vertebratus Asilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 47.
vertebratum Cardium, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 33.
vertebrata Cyathina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 402.
vertebrata Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 38. [386.
vertebrata Myrmecia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
vertebratus Nematus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 218.
vertebrata Odontomyia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 369; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 97.
vertebrata Stratiomys (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 73.—Odontomyia.
vertebrata Trupanea (Say), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 219.—
vertebroides Turritella, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 47. [Asilus.
Vertex C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Akad. Wiss. 1835, 178.—*err. pro* Vortex; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
vertex Helix, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 19.
vertex Trochus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 183.
verticalis Agrion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 37.
verticalis Anaspis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 112.
verticalis Anthophagus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 463.
verticalis Aptinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
verticalis Balaninus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
verticalis Bessornis (Hartl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 8.—Cossypha.
verticalis Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 556.—Phalaena, 1758.
verticalis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 302.
verticalis Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 134.
verticalis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 451.
verticalis Cossypha, G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. Westafrica's, 1850, 23.
verticalis Cyclocephala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 153 [*n. n.*].
verticalis Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 51.
verticalis Dytiscus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 92.
verticalis Encaustes (Macl.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 35.—Engis.
verticalis Engis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 41.
verticalis Epicorsia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Phalaena, 1758.
verticalis Epilampra, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 505. [1825 (App.), 78.
verticalis Eumenes, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 346; & ed. London,
verticalis Forbesia (Burm.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 49.—Trilobites.
verticalis Geniates, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 512.
verticalis Gryllacris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 718. [343.
verticalis Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
verticalis Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 126.
verticalis Hemiaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 18.—Schizaster, 1840. [1849, 29.—Trichodes.
verticalis Hydnocera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May
verticalis Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.—Joppa.

verticalis Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 122.
verticalis Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 294 (1843).
verticalis Languria, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.
verticalis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 381.
verticalis Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*].
verticalis Leptura, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 9.
verticalis Leptura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 265.
verticalis Lytta, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1826], 442.
verticalis Malachius, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
verticalis Margaritia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
verticalis Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845,
verticalis Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 221. [645.—Megalopus.
verticalis Megalotis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 48.
verticalis Megistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 56.
verticalis Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (5), 18.
verticalis Muscicapa (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 18.—Tyrannus.
verticalis Myiodectes (Orb.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 234.—Setophaga.
verticalis Myiodioctes (Orb.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 297.—Setophaga.
verticalis Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 249.
verticalis Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1790.
verticalis Nemosia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 227.
verticalis Odontaspis (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.), 1843.
verticalis Onychocephalus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. liv (1846).
verticalis Ozaena, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 104.
verticalis Paussus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 390.
verticalis Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 486.
verticalis Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 278.
verticalis Polytmus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
verticalis Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxii.
verticalis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
verticalis Pyrrhulauda, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31.—Megalotis, 1836.
verticalis Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 492.
verticalis Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3. [Zool. VII. 1837, 50.
verticalis Setophaga, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
verticalis Spongopus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 378. [1834, 52.
verticalis Stenaspis, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
verticalis Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
verticalis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 299.
verticalis Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 317; & ed. London,
verticalis Trichodes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 164. [1825 (App.), 55.
verticalis Trilobites, H. Burmeister, Organ. Trilob. 1843, 142.
verticalis Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex. 1830, 1.
verticalis Troglops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 128. [1823, 353.
verticalis Tyrannus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 60; & London ed. II.
verticalis Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 195.
verticata Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 108.
verticella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 691. [baeus, 1775.
verticicornis Oniticellus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Scara-
verticellaris (*sic*) Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
verticillaris Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 39.
verticillaris Muricea (L.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 675.—Gorgonia, 1767.
verticillaris Pectodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
verticillaris Prymnoa (S. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 357.—Gorgonia, L. 1767.

verticillatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 142.
verticillatum Calliobothrium (Rud.), P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 138.—Bothriocephalus.
verticillata Campanularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 113. [Sertularia, 1758.
verticillata Capsularia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 87.—
verticillata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 36.
verticillata Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 56.
verticillata Clytia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
verticillata Cricopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 212.—
verticillata Cricopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 236. [Ceriopora.
verticillatus Cynips (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 313.—Ichneumon, 1798.
verticillata Diapria, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 231.
verticillata Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—Ichneumon, 1798.
verticillata Electra (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 121.—Flustra, E. & S. 1786.
verticillata Eucharis (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 75.—Diplolepis.
verticillata Eurytoma (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Diplolepis. [Syringopora.
verticillata Harmodites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
verticillatus Hyalosiphon, v. Martens, Italien, II. 1844, 453 [*teste* Reichert].
verticillata Hydra, della Chiaje, Mem. Reg. Napoli (3) (1828 ?), 203 [*teste* S.F.H.].
verticillata Isosoma (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 11.—Ichneumon, 1798.
verticillatum Lithodendron, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 33.
verticillatum Lithodendron, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
verticillata Mopsea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 467.
verticillatum Onchobothrium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 597.—Bothriocephalus.
verticillatum Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
verticillata Psilocera (Foerst.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—
verticillatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24. [Pteromalus.
verticillata Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Cerio-
verticillata Serialaria, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 467. [pora.
verticillata Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.
verticillata Stromatopora (Caunopora), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850,
verticillata Syringopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 76. [377.
verticillatum Zoobotryon, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 138.
Verticillipora H. M. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 400.—Cor.
Verticillites Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 5.—? Sp.
verticillites Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 220.
verticelloides (*sic*) Cercaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.
verticilloides Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843),
verticilloides Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 138. [148 [*n. n.*].
verticelloides (*sic*) Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 485.
Verticillus A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 375.—G.
verticillus Aegopis (Lam.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix, ? Fér.
verticillus Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
verticillus Tragomma (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix. [44 [*n. n.*].
verticillus Zonites (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.
verticina Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 665.
verticina Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1452.—Anthomyza, 1838.
verticinus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 214.
verticis Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 42.
verticis Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 308.
verticolor Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.

Verticordia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
Verticordia J. De C. Sowerby (*ex* Wood MS), Min. Conch. VII (112) Nov. 1844, 67.—L.
verticordia Anaea, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
verticordia Cryptodon, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
verticordia Paphia (Huebn.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Anaea.
verticornis Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 34.
verticosus Trochus; *v.* **vorticosus.**
vertiginosa Masicera (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 287.—[Tachina.
vertiginosa Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 12.
vertigo Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 154.
vertigo Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 77.
vertigo Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 57.
vertigo Turbo (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 363.—Helix, 1790.
vertilabris Philanthus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 303 [ventilabris, 1798].
vertilabris Simblephilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 188.—Philanthus venti→, 1798.
vertummni Malachius, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 150.
Vertumnus A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 18.—Verm.
Vertumnus "Leach MS," A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
vertumnus Parides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1779.
veruger Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 520.
verulosus Conus, Hwass in G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. [1829, 47.
verus Actinocamax, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 64.
vera Belemnitella (Mill.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 447.—Actinocamax.
verus Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
verus Carcharias, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 69.
verus Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 599.
verus Colobus, P. J. Vanbeneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 347.
verus Conger, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 201.
verus Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 42.
vera Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 31.
verus Pagodus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
verus Physalus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 40.
verus Rhodocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 106.
verus Syrichthus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 167.
Vervex J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 132.—Col.
Vervex J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 432.—Col.
vervex Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 826.
vervex Phileurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150 [*n. n.*].
vervex Phileurus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 154.
Vesalia Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (8) Feb. 1822, 117.—Coel. [*sine typo*].
vescoi Cylidrus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 36.
vesculus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 42.
Vesica W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—G.
vesica Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniatites.
vesica Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
vesica Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 56.
vesica Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 21.
vesicae hominis Cysticercus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 492.
vesicalis Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 65.
vesicalis Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 159.
vesicalis Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 183.
vesicaria Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 39 & 136.
vesicarium Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 30.
vesicaria Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 115.

vesicator Nematus, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 93.
vesicula Helix (Benson), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 48.—Nanina.
vesicula Lucina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 256.
vesicula Nanina, Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 216.
Vesicularella J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B.M. (Centroniae) 1848, 98.—Polyz. [*teste*
Vesicularia J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Dec. 1830, 89 [97].—Polyz. [S.F.H.].
vesicularis Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 203.
vesicularis Discorbites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 183.
vesicularis Eristalis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 272.
vesicularis Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 336.
vesicularis Heterakis (Froel.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 223.—Ascaris, 1791.
vesicularis Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44–45) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,
vesicularis Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 129. [160.
vesicularis Pollontes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 247. [[? MS].
vesicularis Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 407.—Rosalia, 1825
vesiculatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 26.
vesiculatus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
vesiculifera Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 87.
Vesiculina C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 27.—? Diatom. [Plantae].
vesiculosa Alecto, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 319.
vesiculosa Amphitrite, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 19.
vesiculosa Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
vesiculosa Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 107.
vesiculosa Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 200.—Syrphus, 1794.
vesiculosa Brachystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
vesiculosa Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 140. [13.—Syrphus, 1794.
vesiculosa Cephea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835
vesiculosa Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 295. [(1837) [1836], 260.
vesiculosa Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 141.
vesiculosus Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120.
vesiculosus Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 65. [288.
vesiculosum Colacium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
vesiculosa Crania, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 105.
vesiculosum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 58.
vesiculosum Cystiphyllum (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 10.—Cyathophyllum.
vesiculosa Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 27. [Cellaria.
vesiculosa Eucratea (Lam.), F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenth. III (16) 1829, 255.—
vessiculosa (*sic*) Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 93.
vesiculosus Haematococcus, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. v), 8.
vesiculosa Lobularia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 186.
vesiculosus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
vesiculosa Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 646. [1846, 240.
vesiculosa Myopa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 80.
vesiculosus Myriacanthus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 111.
vesiculosa Odontopleura, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 22.
vesiculosa Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—Crania.
vesiculosa Pasithoe, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct.
vesiculosa Physophora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 159. [1842, 367.
vesiculosus Platycrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 246.
vesiculosum Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 96.
vesiculosus Reduvius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 173. [Empis.
vesiculosa Rhamphomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 566.—
vesiculosa Sabella (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 449.—Amphitrite.

vesiculosa Saccoderes (Pert., Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 381.—Reduvius.
vesiculosa Thalamopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 209.
vesiculosa Trapelocera (Beyr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 159.—Odontopleura.
vesiculosa Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, [201.—Syrphus, 1794.
vesmaeli *v.* **wesmaeli.**
vespa Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 563.
vespa Caligus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 456.
vespa Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 458.
vespa Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 167.
vespaceum Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 185.
vespaceum Tritonium (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
vespaeformis *v.* **vespiformis.**
vesparium Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
vesparia Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 22.
vesparia Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 157.
vesparia Prionastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.—Astrea.
vesparum Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 198.
vesparum Anomalon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (49) Jan. 1828, no. 198. [47.
vesparum Pernis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
vesparum Sphecophaga (Curt.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 57.—[Anomalon.
vespasius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 157.
vesper Calothorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Ornismya.
vesper Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 314.
vesper Thaumastura (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 85.—Ornismya.
vesper Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 171.—Ornismya.
vesperella Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 558. [156.
vesperella Roeslerstammia, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850,
vespertalis Evergestis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Pyralis.
vespertalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
vespertaria Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phal. (Geom.) L. 1767. [1767.
vespertaria Bradyepetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena,
vespertaria Epione (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 204.—Phalaena, 1767.
vespertaria Euchlaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Phalaena, 1767.
vespertata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) (me judice 1796), f. 226 [*n. et f.*]. [nespertata *errore* in Index Anim. I., 652].
vespertilio Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 470.
vespertilio Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
vespertilio Avicula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 99. [178.
vespertilio Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270. [258.—Sargus.
vespertilio Chrysochlora (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
vespertilio Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 29.—Rhynchaenus.
vespertilio Cymbiola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 84.—Voluta, L. 1758.
vespertilio Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 81.
vespertilio Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 26. [Esp. 1781.
vespertilio Deilephila (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx,
vespertilio Falco, W. Fraser in A. Haliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
vespertilio Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 112.
vespertilio Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—[Orthis.
vespertilio Malthaea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 440.

vespertilio Malthe (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 311.—Lophius, 1758.
vespertilio Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.
vespertilio Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 46.
vespertilio Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288. [1793.
vespertilio Pilumnus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 125.—Cancer,
vespertilio Platax (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—Chaetodon, 1787.
vespertilio-japonicus Platax, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 83.
vespertilio Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 161.
vespertilio Pyrula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 140.—Murex, 1790.
vespertilio Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 435.
vespertilio Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 458.
vespertilio Rhynchonella (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 44.—
vespertilio Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 17. [Anomia.
vespertilio Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 259. [1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
vespertitio (*sic*) Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 21 (Fernaldo judice
vespertilio Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 160.
vespertilio Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 391.
vespertilio Terebratula (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 634.—Anomia.
vespertilio Thaumas (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1781.
vespertilio Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 185.—Darnis.
vespertilio Volema (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—Murex, 1790.
vespertilio Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 201.
vespertilioides Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 22.—Sphinx, 1827.
vespertilioides Macroglossa (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 135.—Deilephila.
vespertilioides Sphinx, J. A. Bois-Duval, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 114.
vespertilionea Thelida, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 262.
vespertiliones Celeripes (Latr.), G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 166.—Nycteribia, 1796.
vespertiliones Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 9.
vespertilionina Mosia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 117.
vespertilionis Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 340. [? *ubi*.
vespertilionis Ceratophyllus (Sam.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—
vespertilionis Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 419.—Taenia, 1790.
vespertilionis Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* II. July 1834, 22.
vespertilionis Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 214.
vespertilionis Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 7 [*n. n.*].
vespertilionis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 113.
vespertilionis Gamasus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Acarus, ? Scop. 1763.
vespertilionis Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 371.
vespertilionis Hippobosca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 175.
vespertitionis (*sic*) Hippobosca, C. L. Nitzsch, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VI (5) 1803, 367.
vespertilionis Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
vespertilionis Phthiridium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 120.
vespertilionis Pteroptus, L. Dufour in V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 409; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 98.
vespertilionis Pulex, de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 274.
vespertilionis Pulex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (106) Oct. 1832, 164. [1763.
vespertilionis Spinturnix (Scop. *non* L.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Acarus,
vespertilionis Strebla (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 19.—Hippobosca, Schr. 1803.
vespertilionis Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].

vespertilionis auriti Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 169 [*n. n.*].
vespertilionis hydatigena Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 491 [*teste* S. & H.].
vespertilionis murina Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 491 [*teste* S. & H.].
vespertilionis serotini Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 117.
vespertinalis Psammobia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 478.—Solen v—tinus, Gm. 1790.
vespertinalis Psammocola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.
vespertinoides Psammobia, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 426.
vespertinus Acupalpus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 391.—Carabus, 1796.
vespertinus Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 40.
vespertina Anoxia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 418. [Musca.
vespertina Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 107.—
vespertina Anthophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 280.—Pyralis vespertalis, Huebn.
vespertinus Aphodius, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
vespertinus Aphodius, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 376.
vespertina Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1406.—Musca.
vespertinus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 182.—Curculio, 1792.
vespertinus Bufo (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 447.—Rana, 1771.
vespertinus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 37, 1796, tab. 21.
vespertinus Cerchneis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, L. 1766.
vespertinus Coccothraustes (Coop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 358.—Fringilla.
vespertina Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
vespertinus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 240.
vespertinus Erythropus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 76.—Falco, 1766.
vespertina Fringilla, W. Cooper, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (7) Jan. 1825, 220.
vespertinus Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 162.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
vespertina Hesperiphona (Coop.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Fringilla.
vespertina Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
vespertina Laesthia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 336. [Musca.
vespertina [Leptophlebia] (L.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 31.—Ephemera, 1758.
vespertina Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
vespertina Melolontha, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 244.
vespertina Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 58.
vespertina Neritina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 66 [*n. n.*].
vespertina Omaloplia, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
vespertina Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 262. [Curculio, 1792.
vespertinus Phyllobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 453.—
vespertinus Polydrusus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
vespertina Psammobia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 513.—Solen, 1790.
vespertina Sanguinolaria (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 253.—Solen, 1790.
vespertinus Stenolophus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
vespertinus Stenolophus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
vespertinus Stenolophus, Kugel.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.
vespertina Tellina, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.
vespertinus Tinnunculus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, 1766.
vespertina Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 387.
vespertitio, vespertitiones *v.* **vespertil→.**
Vesperugo Keyserling & Blasius, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1830, 320; Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv & 17.—M.
Vesperus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [203.—Col.
Vesperus J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,

Vesperus Keyserling & Blasius, Arch. f. Naturg. I. 1839, 313; Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xiv.—M. [Sesia.
vespiformis Aegeria (Lasp.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—
vespiformis Allantus (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 58.—Tenthredo, ? Schr. 1781.
vespiformis Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 250. [1761.
vespaeformis Bembecia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—Sphinx,
vespiformis Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 68.
vespiformis Hyalymenus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 224.—Alydus.
vespiformis Memythrus (L.), E. Newman, Sphinx vesp. 1832, 53.—Sphinx, 1761.
vespiformis Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
vespiformis Odynerus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 323.
vespiformis Paranthrene (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 83.—Sphinx, 1761.
vespiformis Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h*.
vespiformis Sesia (L.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 17.—Sphinx, 1761.
vespiformis Spilomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Syrphus, 1775.
vespiformis Stizus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Larra, 1793.
vespiformis Tettigomyia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 482.
vespiforme Trochilium (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 37.—Sphinx, 1761. [1793.
vespiformis Vespa (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 536.—Masaris,
vespillo Cyrtoscelis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 149.—Necrophorus.
vespillo Necrophorus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.
vespillo Nitellia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 417.—Musca, 1794.
vespillo Pollenia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 153.—Musca, 1794.
vespillo Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1307.—Musca, Fab. 1794.
vespina Mastigocera, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 315.
Vespisoma *emend. pro* Vesperus, Dej.; W. E. Shuckard in W. Swainson & S., Hist. Insects, Dec. 1840, 296.
vespoides Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 331 [*n. n.*].
vespoides Clytus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 40.
vespoides Crypturus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 142.
vespoides Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
vespoides Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 73. [196.
vespucea Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 98.
Vesta F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c*. Ap. 1833, 132.—Col.
vesta Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 233.—Papilio, 1787.
vesta Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 136.
vesta Agrion (Calopteryx), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
vesta Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
vesta Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.
vesta Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
vesta Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.—Papilio, 1777.
vesta Idmais, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 588.
vesta Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
vesta Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 29.
vestalia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
vestalis Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 347.
vestalis Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 118.

vestalis Bombus (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 65.—Apis, 1785.
vestalis Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 174.—Apis.
vestalis Helix, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40.
vestalis Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 250.
vestalis Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 253.
vestalis Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 377.
vestalis Psithyrus (Geoff.), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 378.—Apis, ? Fourc. 1785.
vestalis Pyralis, Zincken in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 22.
vestalis Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 125.
vestalis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
vestialis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 177 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
vestianella Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 95.
vestianellae Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 310.
Vestiaria F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, II. 1821, 75.—A. [*typus* Certhia vestiaria].
Vestiaria J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—A.
Vestiarius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]. [Certhia, 1790.
vestiaria Drepanis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—
vestiarius Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 322.—Certhia, 1790.
vestiaria N[ectarinia], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 36.
vestiaria Rotella (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 117.—Trochus, L. 1758.
vestiarium Umbonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.
vestiaria Vestiaria (Lath.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—Certhia, 1790.
vestigator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
vestigator Necrophorus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.
vestigator Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 95.
vestigialis Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 90.
vestigialis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 293.
vestigialis Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
vestigialis Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 127.
vestigialis Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 112.
vestigialis Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 732.
vestigialis Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 305.
vestila Cantharis, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.
vestilella Phalaena Tinea, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädl. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 786.—vestita, Fab.
vestimenti Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.
vestinus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 260.
Vestipedes R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.—A. [Trochilidae].
vestitella Sterrhopterix (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—
vestitor Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 254. [Bombyx, MS.
vestita Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
vestita Actinia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1807] iv [*n. n.*].
vestitus Adoretus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 349.
vestita Alcedo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 242.
vestitus Alcides, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
vestita Alcyon, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 272.
vestita Amicula (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.—Chiton.
vestita Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 373.—Apis, 1793.
vestita Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 258.
vestita Apatania (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Phryganea.
vestitum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 267.

vestita Argyra (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.—

vestita Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 143. [Dolichopus.

vestitus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 307.

vestitus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.

vestita Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 934.

vestitus Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 387.

vestitus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 718.

vestita Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].

vestita Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 23.

vestitus Belonuchus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 788.

vestita Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 122.

vestita Blatta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.

vestita Blatta, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 75. [[*n. et f.*].

vestita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1802)

vestita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 118.

vestitus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 628.

vestitus Brachymorphus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 150.

vestitus Brachypterus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.

vestitus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 28.

vestitum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].

vestita Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 95.

vestitus Byrrhus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].

vestita Callirhipis, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 252.

vestitus Cancer (Curtonotus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 51.

vestita Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].

vestitus Cathormiocerus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 61.

vestitus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 770.

vestita Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 94.

vestita Cerostena (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 328.—Nyctelia.

vestita Cetonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 201.

vestita Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 172; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10, 11) Ap. 1836, 271.

vestita Chariessa, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites. II. 1844, 88.

vestitus Chiton, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 368.

vestitus Chlaenius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.

vestitus Chloenius (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 125.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.

vestitus Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 430.

vestitus Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 311.

vestitus Cis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].

vestitus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 354.

vestitus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 49.

vestita Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].

vestita Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].

vestitus Conorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 449.

vestitus Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 645.

vestitus Corrhecerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135 [*n. n.*].

vestitus Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 137.

vestitus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 406.

vestitus Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 75.

vestitus Dymonus (Gory), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 221.—Sepidium.

vestita Edwardsia, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 42.

vestitus Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 152.

vestitum Enoplium (Chevr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 363.—

vestita Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 50. [Brachymorphus.

• vestita Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 51.

vestitus Eriopus (Gouy de Longuemare), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—Ornismya.

vestitus Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 299.

vestita Erirhipis (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 387.—Cetonia.

vestitus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 419.

vestitus Exocentrus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—

vestitus Fusus, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*]. [Saperda.

vestitus Graphipterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 464.

vestitus Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 765.—Cionus.

vestita Gymnocheilis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].

vestita Gymnochila, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 455.

vestitus Gymnurus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 160.

vestitus Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 281.

vestitus Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 84.—Carabus, Payk. 1790.

vestita Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 14.

vestitus Helops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 236.

vestita Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 84.—Paederus.

vestitus Hydroporus, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 76.

vestita Hylocharis (Gouy de Long.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.

vestitus Lacon (Klug), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 264.—Elater.

vestita Lagria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 256.

vestitus Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].

vestitus Lobotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 712.

vestita Lycoperdina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 304.

vestita Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [*n. n.*].

vestita Lytta (Duf.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.—Cantharis

vestita Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 57. [vestilá.

vestita Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 51.

vestita Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 200 [*n. n.*]. [III. 1845, 634.

vestita Mutilla, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.

vestita Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 223 [*n. n.*].

vestita Mylabris, L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850,

vestita Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 35. [381.

vestita Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.

vestita Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, Soul.

vestitus Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 280.

vestitus Octogonotes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [*n. n.*].

vestitus Odontomaches, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 272.

vestita Oedemera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 273.

vestitus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 129.

vestita Omolopia, F. Klug (*ex* Dej. *litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.

vestitum Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 45.

vestita Ornismya, Gouy de Longuemare in Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 314.

vestitus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 584.

vestita Oxura (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 331.—

vestitus Oxyurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 139. [Moluris.

vestitus Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 140.

vestita Palpoplevra, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 132.

vestitus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.

vestita Pectinura, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (17) Ap. 1843, 167.

vestita Perilopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 277.

vestita Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1071.

vestita Phytoecia, Waltl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 82.

vestita Pimelia, Gory in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 98.

vestitus Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 76. [Saperda.
vestitus Pogonocherus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.—
vestitus Porphyrops (Wied.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 48.—Dolichopus.
vestitum Psalidium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 468.
vestita Psyche (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 9.—Bombyx, 1775.
vestita Salangana, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 20 July 1843, 134.
vestita Saperda, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 290; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 33.
vestita Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
vestitum Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 196.
vestitum Sepidium, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 114.
vestita Serica, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 148.
vestita Sidomenia (Schoen.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
vestita Sitona, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 79. [II. 1840, 346.—Conorhinus.
vestita Smaridia, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 37.
vestitus Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 438.
vestita Strigoderma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 314.
vestitus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 42.
vestitus Taenodema (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 680.—
vestitus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 253. [Gymnurus.
vestita Textrix, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 52.
vestitum Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 761.
vestitus Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21.
vestita Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 241.
vestitus Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 145.
vestita Usia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 453.
vestitum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 36.
vestium Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 201.
vestrarius Rotella, T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 81.—? *err typ. pro* vestiarius.
vestustus *v.* vetustus.
vesulus Bithys (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1781.
vesulus Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio.
vesuviana Cermatia (Costa), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 358.—
vesuviana Forficula, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*]. [Scutigera.
vesuvianus Geophilus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 435.
vesuviana Scutigera, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 52.
veter Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 88.
veter Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1787.
veter Silenus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 8.—Simia, 1766.
veterana Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 661.
veterana Anthophorites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 100.
veterana Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1398.—Anthomyza, 1838.
veteranus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis, 1793.
veteranus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
veterana Chrysobothris, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 99.
veteranus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
veterana Teleia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.
veterinorum Echinococcus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 251.
veterrima Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1588.
veterum Echineis, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Echineis, 3 (Feb. 1840).
veterum Kangurus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I. 1826, 164 [*teste* O. T.].
veterum Macropus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus, 1826.
veterum Pinnotheres, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 243.
veterum Porphyrio "Gm.," G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 598.
vettardi Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 920.

Vetula C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*n. n.*].
Vetula F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, II. 1821, 36.—A. [*typus* Cuculus vetula].
vetula *v.* vetulus.
vetulae Cryptocephalus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 46.
vetularia Scotosia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
vetulata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1775.
vetulata Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 375.—Geometra, 1775.
vetulata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 320.—Geometra, D. & S. 1775.
vetulata Philereme (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
vetulata Scotosia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
vetulata Umbrosina (D. & S.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (5 & 6) 1846, 106.—Geometra, 1775.
vetulella Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1007.
vetula Abramis, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 230.
vetula Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 250.
vetula Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
vetula Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 565.
vetula Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1550.—Anthomyza, 1838.
vetula Astarte, R. A. Philippi in Volger, Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 35.
vetula Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 316.
vetulus Canis, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 314
vetula Coccyzus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.
vetulus Conotrachelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 134.
vetulus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 105.
vetulus Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 88.
vetula Dryomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 16.
vetula Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 127.
vetula Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824.
vetula Gubernetes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 30.—Muscicapa, Spix.
vetulus Harporhynchus (Wagl.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 81.—Toxostoma.
vetula Heraclia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 17.
vetula Loricaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 466.
vetulus Mandalotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 195.
vetula Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *i*.
vetula Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 133.
vetula Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 237.
vetulus Milvulus (Ofl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, Spix.
vetula Muscicapa, Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 53 [*teste* P. L. S.].
vetula Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 15.
vetula Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
vetula Ortalida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
vetula Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.
vetula Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 201.
vetulus Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 116.
vetula Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 49. [Cuculus, L. 1758.
vetula Saurothera (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 348.—
vetula Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 289.
vetula Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 432.
vetulus Simia, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
vetula Sparus, J. Couch, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 79.
vetulus Spirifer, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 112.
vetula Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 399.

vetula Toxostoma, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 528.
vetula Ulula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 358.
vetula Venus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 89.
veturius Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 234.
vetusa Orthis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 11.
vetustella Bucculatrix, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 28.
vetustissima Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
vetustissima Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 902.
vetusta Acmaeodera (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 137.—Buprestis.
vetusta Acroculia (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 93.—
vetusta Acroculia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29. [Pileopsis.
vetustum Agrion, H. Hagen, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 7.
vestustas (*sic*) Alasmodon, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 181.—Pachyodon,
vetusta Antipathes, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 43. [1843.
vetustus Aptychus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 343.
vetusta Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 78.
vetustus Asilus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 340.
vetusta Astraeopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 25.—
vetusta Axylia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242. [Porites.
vetustus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 286.
vetustum Buccinum, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 120.
vetusta Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 13.
vetusta Buprestis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 152. [85.—Geronia.
vetusta Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
vetusta Calocampa, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 174.
vetusta Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
vetusta Cardiomorpha, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 154. [Cyprina.
vetusta Cardiomorpha (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 81.—
vetustum Cardium, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 245. [Isocardia.
vetusta Chemnitzia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
vetusta Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 208. [Terebra.
vetusta Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmaessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 78.
vetusta Clausilia, *var.* minor; E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 7.
vetusta Cordylura, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 250.
vetusta Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
vetusta Cypricardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
vetusta Cyprina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25. [Solen.
vetusta Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
vetustus Echinocrinus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
vetustus Elater, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 101. [174.—Cidaris.
vetusta Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 219.
vetusta Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
vetustus Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 6.
vetusta Geronia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79 [*n. n.*].
vetustus Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
vetusta Gyrophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Meandrina.
vetustus Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 162.
vetusta Iridina, M'Coy, Catal. Org. Rem. coll. by Sirr, 1841, [9].
vetusta Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284.
vetusta Limnobia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 200.
vetusta Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
vetusta Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 56. [Cardiomorpha.
vetusta Melania, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 35.
vetusta Modiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 56.
vetusta Monoceros, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
vetustus Mytilus, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 55.

vetusta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 97 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
vetusta Ogygia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 227. [18) [*n. et f.*].
vetusta Oliva, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 134.
vetustus Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 395.
vetusta Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—
vetustus Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 114. [Sanguinolaria.
vetustum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 360.
vetustus Perna, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 94.
vetusta Phaneroptera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 3.
vetusta Phryganeolitha, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 17.
vetusta Pileopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 223.
vetustus Planorbis, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 230.
vetusta Platyceras (Sow.), T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,
vetusta Porites, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 71. [1840, 205.—Pileopsis.
vetusta Posidonia (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 168.—Inoceramus.
vetusta Posidonomya (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 141.— Inoceramus.
vetusta Proto, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 146.— Melania, 1833.
vetusta Rhipicera, R. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 7.
vetusta Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh., ed. 2, I. 1835, 184.
vetusta Sciophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 206.
vetustus Solen, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 276.
vetusta Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 59.
vetustus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 179.
vetusta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 347.
vetusta Tenthredo, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 173.
vetusta Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 152 & 157 [*n. et f.*].
vetusta Trivia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys, 1846.
vetusta Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 40.—Proto, 1834.
vetusta Xylena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua.
vexans Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 593.
vexans Culex, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 241. [Stomoxys.
vexans Pachymyia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 272.—
vexans Prosena (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 208.— Stomoxys.
vexans Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 248.
vexator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
vexator Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 33.
vexatorius Hydrophilus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 47.
vexatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 257.
vexatus Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 240.
vexatum Callidium, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1676. [1834.
vexatus Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 95.—Bothynoderes,
vexata Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.
Vexilla W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 69 & 300.—G.
Vexillaria J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 106.—? Ech.
Vexillaria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ech. [? decumanus, *var.*
vexillaris Alactaga (Brandt), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 131.—Dipus
vexillaris Dipus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 90.—*id. ac* vexillarius, Eversm.
vexillarius Chariesterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 317.
vexillaria Cosmetornis (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Semeiophorus.
vexillarius Dipus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 42.
vexillarius Macrodypteryx (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 63.— Semeiophorus.
vexillarius Scirtetes (Evers.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 286.— Dipus.

vexillarius Semeiophorus (Macrodipteryx); J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 13.
vexillatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
vexillatus Thyreus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 762.—Crabro, 1797.
vexillifer Beryx, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 281.
vexillifer Thymallus, J. L. R. Agassiz, H. N. Poiss. d'eau douce, 1839, pl. xvi & descr.
vexillosa Nereis, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 297.
vexillulum Turbinellus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 198.
Vexillum M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.—*Inc. sed.*
vexillum Achatina (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 224.—Bulimus, Br. 1792.
vexillum Apollon (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 66.—Ranella, Sow.
vexillum Buccinum, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 119 [*n. n.*].
vexillum Buccinum (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 79, Dec. 1846.—Purpura.
vexillum Bulimulus (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—? Bulinus, Brod.
vexillum Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 105.
vexillum Bulla, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 65.
vexillum Cassidaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cassidaria) 1835, 10. [Gm. 1790.
vexillum Harpula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17) 1831, pl. 77.—Voluta,
vexillum Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
vexillum Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Humph.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.
vexillum Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 2, May 1846.
vexillum Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 183, Nov. 1844.
vexillum Nerita, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 221.
vexillum Plejona (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 111.—Voluta, 1790.
vexillum Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 264, Dec. 1845.
vexillum Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 249.
vexillum Purpura (Gm.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 245.—Strombus, 1790.
vexillum Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (101) Oct. 1841, 51.
vexillum Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
vexillum Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 210.
vezelayi Mya, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 370.
viadii Cypselus, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 50.
vialaii Achatina, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 179.
vialaii Helix, de Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
vialetii Mastodon, Aymard, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 415.
vialetti Cervus, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.
vialis Moluris, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 305.
viana Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 951.
viana Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1006.
vianelli Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.
Vianellia G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 8.—Cr.
vians Altica, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 83.
viardi Cimbex, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 454.
viard Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 190.
viardi Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 439.
viarius Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 512.—Neriene.
viaria Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 645.
viarius Sorex, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 127. [315.
viarum Galerida, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
viarum Lucilia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 296.—Onesia.
viarum Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 367.

viarum Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 482.
viarum Termes, J. H. Jördens (*ex* Barrère), Ent. u. Helm. menschl. Körpers, I. 1801, 192.
viarum Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 175.
viatianum Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4. [1844, 184.
viatica Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.
viatica Cicindela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 180.
viatica Coniontis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 7.
viaticus Cuculus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
viatica Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 574.
viatica Desoria (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61.
viatica Dorcadion, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*]. [238.—Praocis.
viatica Eutelocera (Lac.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841,
viatica Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 216.—Poecilus, 1821.
viaticus Geococcyx (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 97.—Cuculus.
viatica Isotoma (L.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—
viaticus Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 197. [Podura, Fouc. 1785.
viaticus Poecilus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
viatica Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
viaticus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*]. [413.
viatica Psammophila (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Skand. 1842, 8.—Sphex, 1758.
viatica Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
viatica Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 321. [269.
viaticus Thomisus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 36.—Aranea, 1758.
viatica Truxalis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 250. [1758.
viaticus Xysticus (L.), C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 130, 1835, tab. 13.—Aranea,
viator Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
viator Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 258. [433.
viator Bracon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 200.
viator Doubledaya, A. White, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 13; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2834.
viator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
viator Limnophysa (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.
viator Lymnoeus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 24.
viator Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 644.
viator Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
viator Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 12.
viator Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 332.
viator Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 181.
viator Termes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 70.
vibakari Tropidonotus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 207.
viberum-acerifolium Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
Vibex L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 259.—G.
Vibex C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
Vibex J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
Vibex J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 154.—Dipt.
Vibex J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Dipt.
vibex Buccinum (Say), C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 264.—Nassa.
vibex Clausilia, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 21.
vibex Cleonus (Pall.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 624.—Curculio, 1781.
vibex Halesus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 209.—Limnephilus.
vibex Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 273.
vibex Helix (Gm.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells 1817, 950.—Strombus, 1790.
vibex Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.
vibex Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 125.

vibex Lixus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 24.—Curculio, 1781.
vibex Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
vibex Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July, 1822, 231.
vibex Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [*n. n.*].
vibex Thymelicus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.
vibex Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 31.
vibicaria Aspilates (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 527.—Phalaena, 1761.
vibicaria Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Phalaena, 1761.
vibicaria Pellonia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Phalaena, 1761.
vibicaria Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1761.
vibicaria Rhodostrophia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Phalaena, [1761.
vibicata Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 599.
vibicata Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 103.
vibicata Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 240.
vibicella Apista (Huebn.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 232.—Tinea.
vibicella Ochromolopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1811.
vibicella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
vibicicollis Colymbetes, H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 216.
vibicigerella Apista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
vibicigerella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
vibicigerella Ornix, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [[*ante* Nov. 1840], 576.
vibicipennella Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 217.
Vibidia E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 150.—Col.
vibidia Callimome, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 7.
Vibilia H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 386.—Cr.
vibilia Cethosia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 245.
vibilia Colaenis (Latr.), J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 16.—Cethosia.
vibilia Eueides (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), [146.—Cethosia.
vibius Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 458.
vibonensis Pholas, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 4.
vibrana Cochylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 284.—Tortrix.
fibrana (*sic*) Porpe, Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Tortrix vibrana, 1796.
vibrana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 32 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
vibrana Xylopoda (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 180.—Tortrix.
Vibranius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
vibrans Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 107.
vibrans Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 54.
vibrans Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 356.—Acarus, 1787.
vibrans Micropeza (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, L. 1758.
vibrans Ortalis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 20.—Tephritis.
vibrans Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1758.
vibratoria Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Tipula, L. 1758.
vibratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 252.
vibrayeana Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 122.
vibrayeanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 322.
vibrayeanus Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 145.—Ammonites, [1841.
vibrayeanum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 366.
vibrayeanus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 338.
vibrayeana Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula, 1844.
vibrayana (*sic*) Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 120.

vibrayeana Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 172.
vibrayeanus Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 589.
vibrayeana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 37.
vibrayeana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 442.
vibrayei Bellerophina, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 466 [*n. n.*].
vibrio Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 378.
vibrionides Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 623.
vibrissa Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.
vibrissata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 644.
vibrius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 166.
vibrivides Xanemus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (3) Mar. 1814, 89.
vibulanus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 438.
vibulenus Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 205.
vibullius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 221. [1775.
viburnana Aphelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix,
viburnana Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, *i.e.* Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
viburnana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 348.
viburnellae Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 309.
viburni Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 224.
viburni Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 117.
viburni Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 17.
viburnum-opulus Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
vica Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 304.
vicaria Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1120.
vicarius Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 96.
vicaria Limnobia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 469.
vicaria Myopa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 679.
vicaria Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 998.
vicarius Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 187.
vicarius Tanagra (Aglaia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13–16) *ante* May 1832, 206.
vicarius Thraupis (Less.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 29.—Tanagra.
vicaria Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 72.
viceliacensis Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.
vicellius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 307.
vicellius Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 100. [1839.
vicellius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
vicenarius Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
vicentina Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 27.
vicia Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 9.
viciae Aphis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 708.
viciae Apion (Payk.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 32.—Attelabus, 1800.
viciae Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Rhynchaenus.
viciae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 145 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
viciae Ophiusa, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
viciae Ophiussa, Ochs.; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.
viciae Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 377.—
viciae Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 88. [Rhynchaenus.
viciae Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 101.
viciae Thermophila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—Sphinx, 1775.
viciae Toxocampa (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—Noctua.
viciae Zygaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 238.—Sphinx, 1775.
viciana Endopisa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.
viciella Leptopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Tinea,
viciella Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 228. [1775.
viciella Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 178.—Tinea, 1775.

vicinalis Cardita (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Venericardia.
vicinalis Hybodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 313.
vicinalis Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Mytilus, Vern.
vicinalis Mytilus, de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. 1845, 465.
vicinalis Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 21.
vicinalis Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites.
vicinalis Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 281.
vicinalis Venericardia, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.
vicinaria Eubolia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 188.
vicinaria Eusebia (Dup.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Eubolia.
vicinator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.
vicinella Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 251.
vicinensis Sc[ymnus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 52.
vicininervis Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 417.
vicina Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
vicina Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.
vicina Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 97.
vicina Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 116.
vicinus Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 231 [=331].
vicinus Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.
vicinus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 217 [*n. n.*].
vicinus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 57 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
vicina Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 337.
vicina Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673.
vicina Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 353.
vicinus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 208.
vicinum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 25.
vicinum Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
vicina Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 647.
vicina Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 417.
vicina Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1845, 632.
vicinus Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
vicina Astarte, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 151.
vicinus Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 102.
vicinus Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
vicinum Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 86.
vicina Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 342.
vicina Blaps, Mannerheim in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 235.
vicinus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 376.
vicinus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 465.
vicinus Brachysternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 300.
vicinus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 345.
vicinus Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 36.
vicina Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 435.
vicina Callyntra, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 339.
vicinus Cardiophorus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 507.
vicina Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
vicinum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 122.
vicina Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 120.
vicina Chalcis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 279.
vicina Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 32.
vicinus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 659.

vicina Cicada, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 410.
vicina Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 244.
vicinum Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
vicinus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 38.
vicina Colobothea, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 184 [*n. n.*].
vicinus Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 243.
vicinus Conilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 125.
vicinus Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 253.
vicinus Crabro, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Scand. Hym. 1842, 14.
vicinum Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 254.
vicina Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 314.
vicinum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
vicina Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] I. 1850, 440.
vicina Dailognatha (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 267.—Tentyria.
vicina Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 572.
vicina Dima, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
vicina Dioctria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 142
vicinus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 118.
vicinus Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 464.
vicina Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, [154.
vicina Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
vicinum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 33.
vicinus Emus (Dej.), Boisduval & Lacordaire, F. Entom. Paris, 1835, 383.—Microsaurus.
vicina Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
vicinus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 213.
vicina Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3175.
vicinus Erodius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 582.
vicinus Erotylus (Hypselonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 116.
vicina Estheria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [307.
vicinus Eurhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 374.
vicina Eurymela, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 506.
vicinus Euspongus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) *c.* Ap. 1832, 68.
vicina Feronia, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 74.
vicina Feronia (Poecilus), Mannerheim in Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 58.
vicina Fidicina (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.—Cicada.
vicina Forficesila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 5.
vicina Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) [1835, 559.
vicina Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 96.
vicina Gonia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 86.— [Rhedia.
vicinus Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
vicinus Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 684.
vicina Haltica (Orchestris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 217.
vicinus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
vicina Helix, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 3.
vicina [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [67 [*n. n.*].
vicina Helodes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 539.
vicinus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 845.
vicina Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 336.
vicina Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
vicinus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
vicinus Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 627.
vicinus Hylesinus, Chevrier in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 36.
vicina Hypera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].
vicinus Hypolithus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 240
vicinus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 204.

vicinus Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847, 56.
vicina Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 173.
vicina Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
vicina Lampyris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 245 [*n. n.*].
vicina Leptaena, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.
vicina Leucospis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 186.
vicina Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 74.
vicina Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 520.
vicinus Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
vicinus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 10. [456.
vicina Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vicina Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 66.
vicina Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 187.
vicinus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 660.
vicina Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
vicina Melolontha, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170. [417.
vicina Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 329.
vicinus Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 134.
vicinus Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [*n. n.*].
vicina Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.
vicina Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 261.
vicina Mylabris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 389.
vicinus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 66.
vicina Nemoraea, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 477.
vicina Nerita (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—Neritina.
vicina Neritina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 97 [d'O. *dict.* p. 51].
vicinum Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 38.
vicina Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 192.
vicinus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 133.
vicina Ophiolepis, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.
vicina Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.
vicinus Panagaeus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 214. [570
vicina Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
vicinus Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844
vicinus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 156. [pl. 135
vicinus Phalacrus, Schüpp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183.
vicina Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vicinus Philhydrus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 300. [689.
vicina Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 627.
vicina Piophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 362.
vicinus Platydactylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 365.
vicina Plesia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1838, 57.
vicinus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 428.
vicinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
vicinus Pterostichus, Mannerheim Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 200.
vicinum Pyractonema, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 448.
vicinus Quedius (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 552.—Emus.
vicina Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 76.
vicinus Rhizotrogus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 438.
vicina Sarcophaga, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 225.
vicinus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 728.
vicinus Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 171.
vicina Schizonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 150.
vicinus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,
vicinus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 111. [185.

vicina Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 466.
vicinum Sphaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 60.
vicina Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 343.
vicinus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
vicinus Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 144.
vicinus Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
vicina Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 185.
vicinus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 264.
vicinus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 147.
vicina Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [193.
vicinus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
vicina Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 104.
vicina Tentyria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 200.
vicina Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.
vicina Tetanocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 337.
vicina Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 222.
vicinum Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 261.
vicinus Thylacites, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 161 [*n. n.*].
vicinus Trachyderes, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 176 [*n. n.*].
vicina Tricondylia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 457 [*errore* 357].
vicina Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 221.
vicina Uroplata, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 275.
vicina Usia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 383.
vicinus Zabrus, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 429.
vicksburgense Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
vicksburgensis Clavella, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 207.
vicksburgensis Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 286.
vicksburgensis Lunulites, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
vicksburgensis Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
vicksburgensis Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 289.
vicksburgensis Natica, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.
vicksburgensis Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
vicksburgensis Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
vicksburgensis Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
vicolor Chelobasis, *err. pro* bicolor, *q. v.*
victima Chalcentis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 370.
victima Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 68.
[**victor, victrix.**]
victrix Allotria, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 495.
victor Alomya, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 87 [*n. n.*].
victor Astata, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (65) May 1829, no. 261.
victor Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 349.
victor Cimex, Wolff in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 21.
victor Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 54.
victrix Eusemia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 67.
victor Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 300.
victor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
victor Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 218.
victor Proxys (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 325.—Cimex, 1775.
victorii Mantispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 391.
victoria Lophyrus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 136.
victoria Sphenia (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Corbula [victoriae.
victoriae Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 202, Dec. 1843.
victoriae Corbula, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 79.

victoriae Cynanthus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.
victoriae Erodius, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 131.
victoriae Hydraspis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 55.
victoriae Mellisuga (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
victoriae Ptiloris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850, 111.
victoriae Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 315.
victoriae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 312.
Victorina E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 447.—Lep.
victorine Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 470.
victorini Dubusia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—Tachyphonus.
victorini Tachyphonus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 336.
victorini Tanagra (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 239.—Tachyphonus.
victorina Heliothis, V. Sodovski, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (5) May 1849, 130.
victorinus Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 418.
victorina Pelidnota, F. W. Hope, Proc. Ent. Soc. London (1) 1840, 11.
victorina Plusiotis (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 418.—Pelidnota.
victrix *v.* **victor.**
victus Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 207.
Vicugna R. P. Lesson (*ex* Tied.), N. Tabl. Règne Anim. (Mamm.) 1842, 167.—M.
[**vicugna.**]
vicunna Auchenia (Mol.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 103.—Camelus, 1782.
vicunna Dromedarius (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—Camelus, Mol. 1782.
vicunna Lacma (Mol.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 421.—Camelus, 1782.
vicugna Lama (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 352.—Camelus, Mol. 1782.
Vicunia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [=Lama, Cuv.].
Vidalia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 719.—
Videstrelda De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—A. [Dipt.
vidovichii Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95.
vidovichii Sertularia, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
vidua *v.* **viduus.**
viduana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 34. [viduata, 1775.
viduaria Boarmia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra
viduaria Cleora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 143.—Geometra viduata, 1775.
viduaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Geom.) (me judice 1796), fig. 165.
viduaria Synopsia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometra
viduatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 70. [viduata, 1775.
viduatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 107.—Cryptus.
viduata Actinia (Isacmaea), Müll.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
viduata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1710. [1794.
viduatus Aspongopus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 306.—Cimex,
viduatus Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 666.—Calandra.
viduata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 437. [chaenus.
viduatus Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhyn-
viduata Chrysogaster (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 269.—Musca, 1758.
viduatus Chrysops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 158.—
viduata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 242. [Tabanus, 1794.
viduatus Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 49.
viduatus Dasypogon, C. R W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 50.
viduata Dendrocygna (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 110.—Anas, 1766.
viduata Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1794.
viduata Eristalis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 56.—Musca, 1758.
viduata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 330.
viduata Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 241.—Dasypogon, 1819.

viduata Meligethes (Heer), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 29.—Nitidula.

viduatus Midas, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.

viduatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 60.

viduata Nitidula, Sturm in O Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 403.

viduata Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 404.

viduata Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 214.

viduatus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 220.

viduatus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 591.

viduata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 313.

viduata Tenthredo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 351.

viduella Callomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 531.

vidura Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 113.

vidura Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 41.—Amblypodia.

vidura Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828) [*n. et f.*].

viduus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 476.

viduum Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].

viduum Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 185.—Carabus, [1796.

vidua Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.

vidua Anarta (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Noctua.

viduus Anchomenus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 114.—Carabus, 1796.

vidua Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1153. [426.—Plexippus.

viduus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,

vidua Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 128.

vidua Bembex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 264.

vidua Brachypus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.

viduus Callitheres (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 4.—Tillus.

vidua Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 540.

viduus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 497.

viduus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 37, 1796, tab. 18.

vidua Causima, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].

vidua Cerceris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *h*.

vidua Cetonia, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 298.

viduus Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.

viduum Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 171.

vidua Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 198.—Syrphus. [Syrphus.

vidua Cheilosia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 556.—

vidua Cicada (Huechys), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 332.

vidua Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 174.

viduus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 297.

vidua Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1040.

vidua Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 22.—Chaenon.

vidua Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 393.

vidua Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 45, Ap. 1843.

vidua Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 31.

viduus Curculio, J. Burrell, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 176.

viduus Cychrus, T. Say in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 12.

viduus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 354.

vidua Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), II. 1841, 121.

viduus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 161.

vidua Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.

vidua Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 278.

viduus Harpalus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 349.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.

viduus Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 150. [Anarta, Ochs.

vidua Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 226.—

vidua Hypera, Gené in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 32.
vidua Irichroa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 385.
vidua Lamia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 239.
vidua Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 534.
vidua Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 437.
vidua Megalodontes (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 50.—Tenthredo, 1790.
vidua Megilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *i*.
vidua Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], [429.
vidua Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 242.
viduus Monochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 64.
vidua Motacilla, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 128.
vidua Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 313.
viduus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
vidua Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 86 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
vidua Noctua (Smith), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 288.—Phalaena, [1797.
vidua Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (7) 1844, 602.
viduus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 28.
viduus Pachystethus (Newm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 201.—Popillia.
vidua Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 242.
vidua Pelochyta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Phalaena, [1779.
viduus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 180.
viduus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 506.
vidua Philopota, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 153.
viduus Photinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.
vidua Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 192, Oct. 1845.
viduus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 104.
vidua Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
viduus Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 265.
vidua Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 273.
viduus Rynchaenus, N. Anslijn, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 308.
vidua Saguinus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 165.
viduus Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 10.
viduus Sitophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 171.
vidua Sympistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua.
viduus Syrphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 282.—Musca viduata, 1781.
viduus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxviii.
vidua Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 315. [142.
vidua Tenthredo (Allantus), Rossi; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817,
viduus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 278.
vidua Voluta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 19 [*n. n.*].
vidua Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 210.
vieilbancii Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
vieilbanci Entalophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 200.
vieilbanci Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 200.
vieilbancii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
vieillotii Bucco (Leach), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 160.—Pogonias.
vieillotii Estrilda, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 31 [*n. n.*].
vieilloti Euplocomus, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 77.
vieillot Gallophasis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.
vieilloti Grypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 256.
vieillotii Laimodon (Leach), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Pogonias.
vieillotii Lophalector (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—Gallophasis.

vieilloti Mellisuga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 249.—[Trochilus.
vieillotii Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 135.
vieillotii Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 321.
vieillotii Myiobius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
vieillotii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 186.
vieillotii Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2_3.
vieilloti Pogonias, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 104.
vieilloti Sphecotheres, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. XV. 1827, 215.
vieilloti Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, pl. 10 (1826).
vielloti (*sic*) Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 347.
vieillotii Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 219.—Monodonta.
vieilloti Tyrannula (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Muscipeta.
vieilloti Tyrannulus, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 88.
viellotinus (*sic*) Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 204.
vieillotioides Muscicapa (Tyrannula), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June, [1848, 174.
viejita Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 154.
viennensis Allantus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo, [Schr. 1781.
viennensis Arpidiphorus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].
viennensis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 478.
viennensis Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
viennensis Laena (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Scaurus.
viennensis Locusta, Kollar in Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 209.
viennense Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
viennense Opatrum, Froelich in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 293.
viennense Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
viennensis Parnus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
vienensis (*sic*) Parnus, Dahl in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 466.
viennensis antiqua Phoca, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 51.
viennensis Phytonomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 396.—Curculio, 1795.
viennensis Rosalina, A d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 177.
viennensis Scaurus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 180.
viennensis Tenthredo (Emphytus), Schrank; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) [1818, 278.
Vieta F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt) II. 1840, 196.—Col.
vieta Helix, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 7.
vieta Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 402.
vietinghoffii Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 170.
vieuxii Phasianella, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 140.
viganensis Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 84.
viganensis Polycelis (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria.
vigeliella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 275.
vigens Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
vigentissima Locusta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], [530.
vigil Arctomys, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 308.
vigil Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 185.
vigil Feronia (Platysma), A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3.
vigil Lanius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 403.
vigil Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 644.
vigil Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 212.
vigil Podophthalmus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—[Portunus, 1798.
vigil Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 831.
vigil Sphinx (Deielphila) (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 80.
vigilans Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 245.
vigilans Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 419.
vigilans Cicindela (Megalomma), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.

vigilans Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 340.
vigilans Dolichus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 161.
vigilans Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 296.
vigilatorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 79.
viginti-duo-maculata Leis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 252.—Coccinella, 1792.
vigintiduo-notata Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
viginti-duo-notata Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 307.
vigintiduo-punctata Thea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 159.—Coccinella, 1758.
viginti-duo-signata Leis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 255.
viginti-guttatus Attagenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Dermestes, 1775.
vigintiguttatus Brachysphoenus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 350.—[Erotylus.
vigintiguttata Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 19.
vigintiguttata Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 533.
vigintiguttata Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 174.
viginti-guttatus Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
vigintiguttatus Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 612.
viginti-maculata Chrysomela, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 89.
vigintimaculata Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
vigintimaculata Coccinella, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 96.
viginti-maculata Psyllobora (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Coccinella.
vigintinaria Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 297.
vigintiocto-punctata Epilachna (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 834.—Coccinella, 1775.
viginti-punctata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 876.
vigintipunctatus Hyponomeuta (Retz.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 210.—Phalaena, [1783.
vigintipunctata Melasoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 351.—Chrysomela, 1787.
vigintipunctata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 97.
viginti-punctata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *a*.
vigintipunctata Sapromyza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71 [*n. n.*].
vigintiquatuor-signata Chrysomela, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 241.
vigintiseptempunctata Coccinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 154.
vigintisexpunctata Coccinella, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [*n. n.*].
vigintisexpunctata Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 590.
vigintisex-punctata Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 838.—Coccinella.
vigintispinosa Corystes (Oeidea), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 44.
vigintiuno-punctata Doryphora, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 13.
vignaudii Mus, F. Prévost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847], 24.
vignaudii Poekilocerus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 338.
vignei Aegoceros (Blyth), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 509.—Ovis.
vignei Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 70.
vignyensis Mitra, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
vigorata Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 14.
vigorsii Acrosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 194.
vigorsii Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 231 [=331].
vigorsii Amydetes, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 64.
vigorsi Brachyurus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—Pitta.
vigorsii Cicindela, Gory in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 223.
vigorsii Cinnyris, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 98.
vigorsii Conopalpus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 60.

vigorsii Enteles, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 270.
vigorsii Eupodotis (Sm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
vigorsii Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
vigorsii Garrulus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831, (pl. 22).
vigorsii Glottis, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 99.
vigorsii Gymnetis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
vigorsii Helota, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 43.
vigorsii Lamprotornis, J. Blackwall, Edinburgh Journ. Sci., n. s. V (2) Oct. 1831, 333.
vigorsii Nectarinia, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, II (2) 1850, pl. 30.
vigors Omalosoma, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 233.
vigorsii Osteobrama (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—Rohtee.
vigorsii Otis, A. Smith, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 11.
vigorsii Phasianurus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.
vigorsii Pitta, J. Gould, Birds of Australia & adjacent islands (2) Feb. 1838 (text to fourth [plate).
vigorsii Plectana (Perty), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 186.—Acrosoma.
vigorsii Rohtee, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
vigorsii Saltator, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.
vigorsii Scaphura, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 432.
vigorsii Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 153.
vigorsii Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1825, [63.
vigorsii Thamnophilus, G. Such, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 557.
vigorsii Trachelotis (A. Smith), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [[4].—Otis.
vigorsii Tranes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 130.
vigorsii Vireo, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 30 (1828); Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 153 [(Sylvia vigorsii).
Vigorsia W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.—A.
vigua Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 90.
vikasi Athyma (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Neptis.
vikasi Neptis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
vilardeboaena Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 587.
vilardeboana Oolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 19.
vilardeboana Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 44.
vilella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 845.
vilis Agriotes (—), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, ? Herbst.
vilis Amphideritus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 118.
vilis Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
vilis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1669.
vilis Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171 [*n. n.*].
vile Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 223.
vilis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 572.
vilis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 822.
vilis Ctenophora, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 469.
vilis Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 216.
vilis Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 103.
vilis Elater, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
vilis Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 164.
vilis Eros, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 83.
vilis Gynoplistia (Walker), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—Ctenophora.
vilis Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 325.
villa Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 346.
vilis Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 98.
vilis Litorina, Menke (*in litt.*), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 145.
vilis Lixus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 69.—Curculio, 1790
vilis Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 380.
vilis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 175.

vilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 175.
vilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
vile Omalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 882. [[*n. et f.*].
vilis Parastichtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
vilis Phacephorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 246.
vilis Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 451.
vilis Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 146.
vilis Polydrusus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
vilis Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [*n. n.*].
vilis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1032.
vilkinson→ *v.* **wilkinson→.**
villae Adesmia, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
villae Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 165.
villae Calyptobium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 243.
villae Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].
villae Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.
villae Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 295.
villae Hister, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
villae Percus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 149.
villafranca Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.
villafranca Doris, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 370.
villefranca (*sic*) Goniodoris (Risso), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
villai Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [(2) 1847, 279.
villai Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III
villana Aricia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.—
villanus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*]. [Phaonia.
villanus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 72.
villana Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 101.
villana Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 459.
villana Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 351.
villana Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 484.
villanus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 74.—Monodonta, 1846.
villardierii Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 129.
villaretiana Xiphura, A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 208.
Villarita W. Dunker, Mon. norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 29 [=Velorita, Gray].
villatus Evanos, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.
villatus Gulo, Desm. *err. pro* vittatus, p. xv; J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 126.
villeneuvianum Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 158; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 230.
villersensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 331.
villersensis Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
villersii Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.
villersii Cryptus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124.
villersii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 183 (Fernaldo judice 1834–
Villersia L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1842, 223 [=Villiersia, d'Orb.]. [41) [*n. et f.*].
villicalis Uresiphita, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.
villicollis Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
villicornis Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
villicornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3249.
villica Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx.
villica Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 23.—Phalaena, 1758.
villica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
villicus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 29.

villica Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 336, 1823.—
villicus Clytus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121. [Phalaena, 1758.
villica Epicallia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Phalaena, 1758.
villica Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 147.
villica Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 330.—Phalaena,
villica Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 319. [1758.
villica Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 192.—Bombyx,
villica Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 110. [1775.
villica Musca, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 378.
villica Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].
villica Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 340.
villica Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 161.
villica Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 253.—Leptura, 1775. [188.
villica Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
villicus Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 230.
villicus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 152.
villiersii Agrotis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 173.
villiersi Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 57.
villiersii Pleurotoma, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830],
villiersi Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 53. [262.
Villiersia A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 109, 14.—Nud.
villiersianus Crioceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 462.
villiger Helops, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
villiger Nephodes, Hoffm.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 210.
villipes Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1456.
villipes Dasypoda, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 233.
villipes Helops, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
villipes Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1977.
villipes Scatophaga (Zett.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 983.—Scatomyza.
villius Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 154.
villmarense Cardium, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
villmarense Conocardium (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Cardium.
Villorita J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.—L. [=Velorita, *q. v.*].
villosa *v.* **villosus.** [[*ineunte* 1851], 229.
villosella Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
villosella Bombyx (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 287, 1823.—
villosella Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 145. [Psyche.
villosella Phyllopertha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 179.
villosella Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 180.
villosicollis Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 231.
villosicolle Anoplosiagum, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 119.
villosipennis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 350. [Ptilopus.
villosipes Lachnopus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 395.—
villosipes Meloza, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 221.
villosipes Ptilopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 43.
villosissimus Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20.
villosissima Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 396.
villosissimus Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44–45) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 204.

villosiuscula Anatina, W. Macgillivray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Ap. 1827, 370.
villosiuscula Thracia (Macg.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 191.—Anatina.
villosiuscula Thracia (Macg.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 224.—Anatina.
villosiventris Ancylocheira, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 69.
villoso-costatus Hypomelus, Reiche in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 310.
villosopunctatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 560.
villoso-punctatus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
villosula Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 156.
villosulus Anthrenus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 28.
villosulus Banchus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 267.
villosula Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
villosula Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 161.
villosulus Cerambyx, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
villosula Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.
villosulus Chasmatopterus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Melolontha.
villosulus Chlaenius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
villosulus Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
villosulus Cryptocephalus, Megerle in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 148.
villosulus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 250.
villosula Cyclocephala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 153 [*n. n.*].
villosulus Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 303.
villosulus Eumolpus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 169.
villosulus Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 251.
villosulus Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 747.
villosulus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
villosula Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 1.
villosula Helix, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 6.
villosula Heterophana (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 603.—Cetonia.
villosulus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 54.—Melitta.
villosula Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 97.
villosula Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 62.
villosula Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 223.
villosula Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [*n. n.*].
villosulus Omias, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
villosulus Omias (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 506.—Trachyphloeus.
villosulus Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—Hypera.
villosulus Pinnotheres, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 13.
villosula Psila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 360.
villosulus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86.
villosulus Sphaerorhinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 127.
villosula Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 203.
villosulus Trachyphloeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 406.
villosula Trogoderma (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 450.—Anthrenus.
villosa Actineria, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 288.
villosa Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 156.
villosus Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 230.
villosa Aleochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 481.
villosus Alpheus (Ol.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 354.—Palaemon.

villosa Anisoplia, Besser in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, [270.
villosum Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
villosum Anobium, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*]. [[*ineunte* 1851], 184.
villosa Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. (2) 1850
villosum Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 676.
villosus Anopheles, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.
villosa Anoxia (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 407.—Melolontha, 1781.
villosa Anthia, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 233.
villosus Anthophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 268.
villosa Antilope, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 302.
villosus Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
villosus Aphodius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 83.
villosus Arctocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (2) July 1839, 39.
villosus Ascalaphus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 86.
villosus Attus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 28.
villosa Baeoglossa (Th.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—Anthia.
villosus Balaninus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 295.—[Curculio, ? Fab. 1781.
villosus Balistes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 153 [*n. n.*].
villosus Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 236.
villosus Bibio, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 313.
villosa Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
villosa Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
villosus Byrsopages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 209.
villosa Cacidula, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 457.
villosa Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 437.
villosa Callithrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
villosa Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) p. 1320 (1835) pl. cclxxxvii B (?).
villosa Carineta (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 483.—Tettigonia, 1781.
villosus Caulobius, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.
villosa Cenchroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
villosus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 339.
villosus Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3645.
villosus Cercolabes (F. Cuv.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 427.—[Sphiggurus.
villosa Chaetopteryx (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1798.
villosa Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 118.
villosum Chelonarium, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 48.
villosa Choleva (Fourc.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 29.—Peltis, 1785.
villosa Chrysochloras, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 81.
villosus Cis, Parreyss in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
villosus Clerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 175.
villosa Clitellaria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 120.—[Nemotelus, 1794.
villosus Clytus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121.
villosa Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 144.
villosus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
villosus Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 129.
villosa Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 53.
villosus Creophilus (Grav.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 95.—Staphylinus.
villosus Cryptophagus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 12.
villosus Cryptophagus, Ullrich in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 425.
villosus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 260.

villosus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
villosa Cyclocephala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
villosa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 54 [villosula, Dej.].
villosus Cyclogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 257.—Nemotelus, 1794.
villosa Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.
villosa Dasypoda, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 232.
villosus Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N. XXXII. 1817, 489.
villosus Dasytes, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [344.
villosus Dicheirus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
villosum Elaphidion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 28.—Stenocorus, 1792.
villosus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*] & *var.* corticinus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
villosus Elater (Menalotus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 137.
villosus Eleotragus (Burch.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—Antilope.
villosa Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 161.
villosus Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
villosus Enodius (Hoff.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Dasytes.
villosus Eumolphus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 217.
villosus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 23.
villosus Eumolpus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
villosus Euphractus (Desm.), P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1843, 81.—Loricatus.
villosa Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 409.
villosa Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
villosa Genetta, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 173.
villosa Glossophaga, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 80.
villosus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 249.
villosa Halysis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 336.—Taenia, 1782.
villosa Helicina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
villosa Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 104.
villosa Helix, Drap., *v.* detrita; J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (7) 1824, sign. 13.
villosa Helix, Drap., *varr.* depilata, albinos, scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 10. [1821, 47.
villosa Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
villosa Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 55.
villosus Helophorus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 296.
villosus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
villosus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 109.
villosa Hyaena, A. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 461.
villosus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 391.—Bostrichus, 1792.
villosa Hystrix (Cuv.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 264.—Sphiggurus.
villosa Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
villosa Isodera (Fab.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 21.—Saperda. [86.
villosus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
villosa Isotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 401.—Podura, 1767.
villosa Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 302.
villosus Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 23.
villosa Lepas (Brug.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 67.—Anatifa, 1789.
villosum Lepidostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 494.
villosus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
villosus Lophocheilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 103.
villosus Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
villosus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22. [Müll. 1776.
villosus Mallotus (L.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 454.—Clupea,

villosa Megathopa, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 35.
villosa Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.
villosus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 156.
villosa Modiola, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 38.
villosus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 178.
villosa Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 655.
villosa Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *e*.
villosus Mycetes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 220.
villosa Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 226.
villosus Nilio (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70.—Coccinella, 1787.
villosa Nilion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 180.—Coccinella, [1787.
villosa Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
villosa Nitidula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 62.
villosa Odontomyia (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 434.—Nemotelus, 1794.
villosa Orchesella (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 78.—Podura, 1767.
villosus Orectochilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 99.—Gyrinus, Müll. 1776.
villosus Pachnephorus (Dufts.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 95.—Eumolpus.
villosus Pagurus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 188.
villosus Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 664.
villosus Parnus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
villosus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 56.
villosa Pericera, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
villosa Phora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 428.
villosus Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. [1831, 305.
villosus Pilumnus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 10.
villosa Pimelia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 118.
villosus Planorbis, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 95.
villosa Platynaspis (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, [216.—Coccinella, 1785.
villosus Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 120.
villosa Ponera (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 192.—Formica.
villosa Prionella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 760.
villosa Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 563.
villosus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.—Curculio, 1781.
villosus Rhynchites, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191.
villosus Rhynchites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 365.
villosa Sabella, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 193.
villosa Salmo (Mallotus) (Müll.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 187.—Clupea, [1776.
villosa Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 320.
villosus Sciuropterus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 866.
villosus Scolytus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 218.—Hylesinus.
villosa Simia, E. Griffith, Gen. part. descr. Vert. Anim. 1821, 56.
villosum Siphonostoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 215.
villosus Sipunculus, F. L. P. Gervais, Atlas Zool. 1844, 16.
villosa S[phiggurus], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 434.
villosus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 160.
villosus Strongylus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 67.
villosus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 297.
villosa Taenodema, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 795.
villosus Tapirus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. VI., 392 (1835), pl. cccxix B (*die non det.*).
villosa Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 312.—Loricatus.
villosa Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 390.
villosa Theba (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix.
villosus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 535.

villosa Thriptera (Leach), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 53.—Pimelia, ? MS. [1792.
villosus Tomicus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus,
villosum Trachyscelis (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Opatrum, ? Ol. 1795.
villosus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 431.
villosa Trogoderma, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*]. [III. 1844, 172.
villosum Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
villosum Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 175.
villosa Tyronia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
villosus Vespertilio, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 215
villosus Xyletinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 295.
villosus Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 353.
villotaei Vanellus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 297.
vimba Abramis (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 75.—Cyprinus, 1758.
vimba Coregonus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—Salmo, 1758.
wimba (*sic*) Coregonus (L.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 17.—Salmo, 1758.
vimbae Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 265.
vimbella Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 317. [Buprestis [? *ubi*].
viminalis Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 298.—
viminalis Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
viminalis Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 184.
viminalis Buprestis, Ziegler, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
viminalis Cecidomyia (Rabdophaga), W. [*i.e.* Westwood], Gardener's Chron. 4 Sept. 1847,
viminalis Cleoceris (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93. [588.
viminalis Galeruca, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
viminalis Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8.—Tenthredo.
viminalis Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 98.—Curculio, 1775.
viminalis Plexaura (Lamx.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 365.—Gorgonia, Pall. 1766.
viminalis Ramphus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—Curculio, 1775.
viminalis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 494.—Curculio, 1775.
viminalis Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 117.
viminella Argyromiges, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VI (10) 1848, 2271.
viminetorum Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 50.
vimineus Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Helix.
vimineus Bulimus (Moric.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 150.—Helix (Cochlogena).
vimineus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 269 (Suppl. pl. vii), June 1849.
viminea Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 530.
viminea Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 105, Aug. 1850. [540.
viminea Helix (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834,
vimineus Ophisurus (Sphagebranchus), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 107.
vimineus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 81.
viminea Pinna, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
vinaceicollis Pionus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 321.
vinaceicollis Psittacus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—Pionus.
vinacella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 105.
vinaceus Aphodius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96 [*n. n.*].
vinaceus Chrysotis (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
vinaceus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
vinacea Peristera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 476.—Columba, ? Gm.
vinaceus Psittacus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV. 1832, 220. [1788.
vinaceus Turtur (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—Columba, 1788.
vinaceus Turtur (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 12.—Columba,
Vinago G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 457.—A. [1788.

vinariensis Patellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
vinca Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 116.
vincae Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 429.
vincedoxici Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
vincentii Corizus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
vincentinus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
vincetoxici Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
vincius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 317.
vincius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus, [1839.
vinctaria Idaea, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 203.
vinctorum Syrphus, Fab. in Index Anim. I., *err. pro* vinetorum. [Noctua.
vinctuncula Apamea (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 142.—
vinctuncula Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 184.
vinctuncula Oligia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
vinctus Anthicus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 182.
vinctus Carabus, Web. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
vinctus Chaetodon, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 62.
vincta Epheria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Turbo.
vinctum Goniatites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
vincta Helix, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
vinctus Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 70. [Turbo.
vinctus Lacuna (Mont.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 192.—
vincta Lacuna (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 9 (Phasianella) & [*errata*.—Turbo.
vincta Nomada, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 401.
vinctus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 234.
vincta Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
vinctus Phasianella (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvi, f. 46.—Turbo.
vinctus Tachypus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 42.
vinctus Tomoderus (Erich.), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 7 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
vinctus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 33.
vinctus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 307.
Vincularia Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 214.—Polyz.
vincularia Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 78 (Fernaldo judice [1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
vincularia Idaea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geometra.
vincularia Itame, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Geometra.
vincularia Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 88.—Geometra.
vincularia Phasiane (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 155.—Geometra.
vincularia Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 74.
vinculata Acanthoptera (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, [114.—Cerambyx.
vinculatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 18 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
vinculata Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 403.
vinculata Callichroma, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
vinculatus Cerambyx (Purpuricenus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 501.
vinculata Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 593.
vinculatus Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 426.
vinculatus Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 42.
vinculatus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 32.
vinculum Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
vinculum Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, [124.
vindalius Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 256.
vindelicia Gortyna, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 82.
vindella Alucita, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 341 [? *err. pro* viridella].
vindella Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
vindex Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 785.—Papilio, 1781.

vindex Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 210.
vindex Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 317.
vindex Phanaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 133.
vindex Pteromalus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 26.
vindex Pyrgus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1781.
vindhiana Aquila, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 114.
vindicator Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 952.—Cryptus.
vindicator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 79. [258.—Cryptus.
vindicator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
vindicata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 160.
vindicata Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.—
vindinense Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 38. [Chlorops.
vindinense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
vindinnensis Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 79.
vindinnensis Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 108.
vindobonense Cardium, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
vindobonensis Cepaea (Pf.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 910.—Helix. [[*n. n.*].
vindobonensis Conus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 16 [*n. n.*].
vindobonensis Crisidia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 54.
vindobonensis Helix, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land.-Moll. (3) 1828, 15.—H. sylvatica, *v.* vind→, Fér.
vindobonensis Turritella, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
vinearum Bufo, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (37 = 58) 1841, 61.
vineola Meandrina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4–6] Ap. 1821, 280.
vinetalis Eucarphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.
vinetella Argyrodes (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Tinea, 1787. [Fab. 1787.
vinetellus Chilo (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 294.—? Tinea,
vinetella Ilythia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 154.—Tinea, Fab. 1787.
vinetella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 364. [1787.
vinetella Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 123.—Tinea, Fab.
vinetorum Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.—Syrphus, 1798.
vinetorum Turdus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 386.
vingens Balistes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 901.—? = ringens, L.
Vini R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (10) Oct. 1833, pl. 28.—A.
vini Cryptophagus (Panz.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 425.—Dermestes, 1797.
vini Gracilia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 103.—
vini Lorius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 194. [Callidium, 1799.
vinicius Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 350.
vinipectus Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Proparus.
vinipectus Poecila (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Proparus.
vinipectus Proparus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
vinipectus Proparus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 938.—
vinipectus Siva, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, 1838, 89. [Siva, 1838.
vinosa Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 13.
vinosus Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 494.
vinosum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 273. [Sphinx, 1770.
vinosa Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 43.—
vinosa Ephestris (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena, ? 1785.
vinosa Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 58.
vinosa Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 23. [253.
vinosa Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
vinosum Phasma (Serv.), T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 36.—Necroscia.
vinosa Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 263.

vinosa Ptosima, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 11 [*n. n.*].
vinosa Ruppellia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 422.
vinosa Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 372.
vintii Leda, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Nucula, 1844, ? MS.
vintsioides Alcedo, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 74.
vinulae Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 169.
vinulae Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 156.
vinulae Ophion, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 351. [1830, 176.
vinulae Winthemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
vinulatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
vinula Andria, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
vinula Anoplitis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
vinula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 [=10] (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
vinula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1831)
vinulus Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213. [[*n. et f.*].
vinula Cerura (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
vinulus Chalicorus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 125.
vinula Dicranura (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 494.—Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
vinulus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 349.
vinula Furcula (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 582.—Bombyx, 1775.
vinula Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 186.
vinula Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 20.—Phalaena, 1758.
vinula Raphidopalpa, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 10.
vinula Thallis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 238.
vinulus Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 616.
Vioa G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Coel.
viola Auricula (Conovulus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 342.
viola Heliothis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (34) 1836, 16. [[*n. et f.*].
viola Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 182 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41)
violaceata Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 479.
violaceella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea
violaceicollis Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 261. [violacella.
violaceipennis Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 370.
violaceipennis Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
violaceipennis Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
violaceipenne Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 189.
violaceipenne Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 170.
violaceipennis Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 190.
violaceipennis Dichelonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 116.
violaceipennis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 503.
violaceipennis Pompilus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 92.
violaceipennis Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
violacella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585. [349.
violaceofrons Cyinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 600.
violaceofrons Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cyinnyris.
violaceomaculatus Elaphrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 337.
violacescens Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.
violacescens Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 275.
violacescens Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193.
violaceus Abax, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*]. [246.—Chiton.
violaceus Acanthochaetes (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843,

violaceus Acanthochetis (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.

violaceus Acanthochites (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.

violacea Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 48. [669.

violaceum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],

violacea Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 286.

violacea Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,

violacea Adimonia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 540. [293 [*n. n.*].

violacea Aequorea, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 195.

violacea Agapanthia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 90.—Saperda, 1775.

violacea Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824.

violacea Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 186.

violacea Ampullaria, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 260.

violaceus Anolis, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].

violacea Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 265.

violacea Anthobaphes (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Certhia, 1766.

violacea Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 80.

violaceus Anthracothorax (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.

violaceus Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 73.

violaceum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 65.

violaceum Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 50.

violacea Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 231. [Asterias, 1784.

violacea Asteracanthion (Müll.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—

violaceus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Copris, ? Ol. 1790.

violaceus Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 33.

violaceus Aulacocheilus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 251.—Triplax.

violaceus Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 708.

violacea Baris, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 43.

violaceus Beris, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 783.

violacea Blaps, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 480.

violaceus Bombus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],

violaceus Botryllus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 366. [473.

violacea Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 9. [456

violaceum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),

violaceus Buceros, Anon., Ency. Londin. III (142) 1800, 479.

violacea Byomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

violacea Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 307. [1830, 393.

violacea Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 285.

violacea Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 502.

violaceus Carbo (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 115.—Pelecanus,

violaceus Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 82. [1788.

violacea Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 151.

violaceus Centropus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 229.

violaceum Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),

violacea Chalcis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 88, 1802, tab. 15. [134.

violaceum Chalybion, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 21.

violaceus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 403.

violaceus Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 170.

violaceus Chlaenius, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 353.

violacea Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 91.

violacea Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 267.

violacea Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].

violacea Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 232.
violacea Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 27.
violaceus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 167.
violaceum Cinipsillum (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Chalcis.
violacea Cinnyris (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, L. 1766.
violacea Circe, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 152.
violacea Clavularia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 464 [*n. n.*].
violacea Clavularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, [262.
violacea Coccinella, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 112.
violacea Colaris (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 131.—Eurystomus.
violacea Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
violacea Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 67.
violaceus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 241, Feb. 1844.
violaceus Coprobius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—[Ateuchus.
violacea Coracias, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 45.
violaceus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 424.
violacea Coronella, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
violaceus Corvus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.
violaceus Corynetes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
violacea Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, [164.
violacea Cruphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 369.
violaceus Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 403.
violaceus Culex, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 3.
violaceus Cyanocorax, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 103. [[*n. n.*].
violacea Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 421 [412 *errore*]
violaceus Cyinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 598.—Certhia, L. 1766.
violacea Cynips (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 222.—[Chalcis.
violacea Cynomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 233.
violaceus Cyphoderus (Geoff.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—Podura, ? Fourc. 1785.
violacea Cypris, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 294.
violacea Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).
violaceus Dasytes, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.
violacea Diazona, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 35.
violaceus Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 447.
violacea Diplolepis (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 149.—Chalcis.
violacea Distichopora (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s vert. II. 1816, 198.—Millepora, 1766.
violaceus Distomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 622.
violacea Donax, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 25.
violacea Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 264.
violaceus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 80.
violaceus Elater, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 184.
violacea Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 166.
violaceus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 200.
violaceus Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 82.
violaceus Erotylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
violaceus Erpeinus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—[Harpalus.
violacea Erycina, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
violacea Escharella (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125.—[Lepralia.
violacea Euglossa, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 405.
violaceus Eulampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.
violaceus Eumerus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 3.
violaceus Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
violacea Euphone (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 9.—Tanagra, 1764.

violacea Euphonia, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.
violaceus Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.
violacea Fissurella, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 21.
violacea Fulica, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 422.
violaceus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 174.
violacea Galbella, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83. [572.
violacea Galearia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
violacea Galleruca, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
violacea Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 125.
violaceus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
violacea Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.
violaceus Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—?
violaceus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 413.
violacea Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 56.
violacea Haplopeza, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 63.
violaceus Harpalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 13. [449.
violaceus Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
violaceum Hedychrum, Lepeletier de S. F., A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 51.
violacea Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.—Crioceris, 1792.
violacea Helodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124.—Prasocuris.
violaceus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 157.—Tenebrio, 1798.
violacea Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
violaceum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*]. [724.
violaceus Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 96. [203.—Phasia.
violacea Hyalomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
violaceus Hydrocissa (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, ? Anon.
violaceus Hydrocorax (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 91.—Pelecanus, 1788.
violacea Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 289.
violaceus Icterus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1212.
violacea Iguana, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 65.
violacea Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 404.
violaceus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 248.
violacea Lagria, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 141. [1775.
violacea Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 281.—Saperda,
violaceus Lamprotornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 417.—Turdus, 1788.
violaceus Lanius, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 3.
violaceus Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1777.
violacea Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845,
violacea Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 325. [521.
violaceus Litopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 563.
violaceus Loricerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
violacea Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 167.
violacea Lucilla, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 677.
violacea Lytta, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1832), 123.
violacea Macromeris, Le Peletier de S. F., Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29. [464.
violacea Macromeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
violacea Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9 & 166 [*n. n.*].
violaceus Magdalinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—Curculio, 1758.
violacea Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 192.—Rhynchaenus.
violacea Margarita, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July
violaceus Mecinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [1832], 346.

violacea Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 239.

violacea Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 157.

violacea Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 272.

violacea Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 71.

violaceus Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 482.

violacea Meloe, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].

violacea Mercenaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 135.

violaceus Meroscelisus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 158.

violacea Metalleutica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 527.

violaceus Miris, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 7.

violacea Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 209.

violacea Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 288.

violacea Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 301.

violaceus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 123. [& App., p. xi.

violacea Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 47,

violacea Nebria, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 90.

violaceus Necrobia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 112.—Corynetes.

violacea Nectarinia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 210.—Certhia, 1766.

violacea Neritina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 580.—Nerita, 1790.

violacea Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 92.

violacea Nyctiardea (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.—Ardea, L. 1758.

violaceus Nycticorax (L.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 979; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea, 1758.

violacea Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [no. 5.

violaceus Odontopus, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,

violacea Omatoplea (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polia.

violaceus Oocyanus (Sturm), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.—

violacea Ophiothrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 115. [Erotylus.

violaceus Oplomus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 355.—Cimex.

violaceus Oriolus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.

violacea Orsodacna, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 257.

violacea Ortalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 222.

violacea Pachylosticta, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 174. [Leptura, 1775.

violacea Pachyta (Deg.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 241.—

violacea Paradisea, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 133.

violacea Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 326.

violacea Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 112.

violaceus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.

violaceum Pelecium, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 34.

violaceus Pelicanus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 192.

violacea Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.

violacea Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.—Sphex, 1775.

violacea Perilampus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 30.—Diplolepis.

violacea Peristera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 15.—Columba.

violaceus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].

violaceus Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 86.—Pelecanus, 1788.

violacea Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832–48, 67.

violacea Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 193.

violaceus Phimus (Is.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8_3.—Musophaga, 1789.

violacea Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Buccinum.

violacea Pitylus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 89.—Loxia, 1758.

violacea Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 108.

violacea Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 357.—Diaperis, 1790.
violacea Pleurotoma, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 51; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50.
violacea Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 38.
violaceus Plochionocerus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Staphylinus, 1795.
violaceum Pneumodermon, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 129.
violacea Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 210.
violacea Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.
violaceum Polyclinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 105.
violacaea (*sic*) Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1835, 115.
violacea Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 250.
violacea Prasocuris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 355.—Helodes.
violacea Promeces (Luczot), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 28.—Callichroma, MS.
violaceus Proscarabaeus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Meloe.
violaceus Prostenus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
violacea Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—Psammotaea.
violacea Psammocola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.
violacea Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
violaceus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 178.
violacea Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B4.
violacea Pterogorgia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 370.—Gorgonia, 1766.
violaceus Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.
violaceus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
violaceus Ptilonorhynchus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 72.
violacea Pupa, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 19.
violacea Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835–6, 77.
violacea Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
violacea Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 463.
violacea Pyrellia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 299.—[Lucilia.
violaceus Pyrrhocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 569.
violacea Pyrrhula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.—Loxia, 1758.
violacea Pyrrhulagra (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 493.—Loxia, [1758.
violacea Renilla, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 642.
violacea Retepora, de Haan in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 398 [*n. n.*].
violaceus Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Rhynchaenus.
violaceus Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 486.—Curculio, 1758.
violacea Ricinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 240.
violacea Rissoa, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 8.
violacea Rissoa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 81.
violacea Sanguinolaria (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 20.—Solen, ? Sol. 1786.
violacea Saxicola (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 179.—Motacilla, 1783.
violaceus Scyphius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 187.
violacea Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 289.
violacea Seriolella, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 241.
violacea Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
violaceus Solecurtus (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 432.—[Solen, ? Sol. 1786.
violaceus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [*n. n.*].
violaceus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 410.
violacea Spermophila (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla, 1758.
violaceus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 162.

violaceus Staphylinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 35.
violacea Stellonia (Müll.), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 246.—Asterias, 1784.
violacea Stiretrus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 12.—Tetyra.
violaceus Syngnathus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 244.
violacea Tapes, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 136.
violaceus Telephorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis, [1798.
violacea Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 116 [*n. n.*].
violacea Temnocera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 787.
violacea Tephrites, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
violacea Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [[1841], 218.
violacea Tetyra, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 43.
violaceus Thamnophilus (Fab.), C J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Rhynchaenus.
violaceus Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 558.—Magdalis.
violaceus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 33.—Aranea, 1802.
violaceum Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.
violacea Tmesidera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
violacea Topaza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus, 1788.
violaceus Tremoctopus (Loligo), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 70.
violacea Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 76.
violacea Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
violacea Triplax, Dej.; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 616.
violaceus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 127.
violaceus Trogulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, [III. 1844, 130.
violacea Trygon, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (1), 1832.
violacea Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 476.
violacea Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 59, Aug. 1847.
violaceus Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 213. [1784.
violacea Uraster (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 91.—Asterias,
violacea Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 533.
violacea Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 83.
violacea Xilocopa (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 432.—Apis, L. 1758.
violae Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.—Papilio, 1775.
violae Agromyza, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 20 Ap. 1844, 245.
violarum Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 591.
violascens Acanthoptera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 90.
violascens Acrophylla (Leach), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 40.—Phasma.
violascens Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 480.
violascens Diura (Leach), G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 21.—Phasma.
violascens Herina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [727.
violascens Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 55.
violascens Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 9 (plate ix) Dec. 1843.
violascens Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
violescens (*sic*) Phasma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 26.
violascens Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 129.
violascens Pristotis, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 637. [645.
violascens Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
violascens Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
violatica Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 414.
violatus Calathus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 13.
violatus Campsosternus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 106.
violella Adela (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 139.—Tinea, 1775.
violentus Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 126.
violentus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 613.
violenta Muscicapa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 378.

violenta Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 826.
violenta Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 788.
violentus Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 89.
violicauda Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41.
violifer Helianthea (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.
violifera Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
violifer Trochilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 87.
violifrons Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
violifrons Trochilus (Dorifera), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847,
Vipera Laur.; *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 149.—R. [95.
vipera Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 727.
vipera Heterodon, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].
vipera Trachinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 254.
viperae Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].
viperarum Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 234.
viperinus Acarus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 202.
viperina Aranea, A. Afzelius, Remedia Guineensia, 1815, 36.
viperina Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 355.
viperinus Coluber (Natrix), Latreille; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.—Coluber, Donnd. 1798.
viperinus Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.
viperina Natrix (Latr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (11) 1834.—Coluber, ? Donnd. 1798.
viperina Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
viperinum Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 577.—Murex, 1803. [103.
viperinum Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Murex.
viperinus Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
Vipio P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Hym.
vipio Grus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 111.
vipio Scops (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1845, 553.—Grus.
vipioides Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 96.
vipsania Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
viquesneli Eupatagus, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 519 [*n. n.*].
viquesneli Humilis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 739.
viquesneli Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 316.
virago Venus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 194.
Viralva J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS) in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 166.—A.
virbius Cobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
virbius Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 135.
virbia Mocis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Phalaena, 1780.
virbius Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1777.
viredaurea Musca, *v.* viridi-aureus.
virellus Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 9.
virens Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
virens Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 101.
virens Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 259.
virens Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 8.
virens Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.
virens Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 135. [Cetonia.
virens Anticheira (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 476.—
virens Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 228.
virens Ateuchus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
virens Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 150.
virens Bembidion (Meg.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Tachys.
virens Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 407.
virens Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].

virens Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.
virens Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 153.
virens Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 49.
virens Calamia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Phalaena, 1767.
virens Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
virens Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*]. [Cerambyx, L. 1758.
virens Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 102.
virens Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 107. [(Noctua), 1767.
virens Caradrina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Phalaena
virens Cerambyx (Callichroma), L.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 85.
virens Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 141.
virens Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1787.
virens Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
virens Chasmodius (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 57.—Scarabaeus, 1773.
virens Chironomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
virens Chlaenius, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 69. [143.
virens Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 753.
virens Chlorota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 208.
virens Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 117.
virens Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins. III. 1782, Index [2].
virens Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *d*.
virens Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 544.—
virens Columba, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 471. [Loxia, L. 1766.
virens Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 274.
virens Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 147.
virens Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 10.
virens Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 125.
virens Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.
virens Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus.
virens Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 398.
virens Dolichopus (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 333.—
virens Dysdera, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 342. [Musca, Scop. 1763.
virens Echinus, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
virens Edessa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 65.—Cimex.
virens Eusomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 566.
virens Fringilla, E. Donovan, Brit. Birds, X., pl. ccxl (? 1819). [228.—Certhia, 1788.
virens Furnarius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
virens Glauconome (L.), W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.—Solen, 1767.
virens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 250.
virens Gymnopleurus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 231.
virens Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
virens Hister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
virens Hylaeus, "Echsn." in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 102.
virens Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 85.
virens Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 58.
virens Mecopoda, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 140.
virens Megalaima (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco, 1783.
virens Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 330.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
virens Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 426.
virens Merlangus (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1824, 126.—Gadus, L. 1758.
virens Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
virens Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 174.
virens Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 186.

virens Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 409.
virens Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1766.
virens Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1766.
virens Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 289.
virens Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
virens Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 6.
virens Nereis, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 58. [[*n. et f.*].
virens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
virens Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
virens Ommexecha, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 286.
virens Oodes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 50.
virens Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 91.
virens Pamphagus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 262.
virens Perla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1059.
virens Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 25.
virens Phyllornis, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 124.
virens Pipiza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 253.—Mulio.
virens Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.
virens Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 19.
virens Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 326.
virens Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 904.
virens Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 391.
virens Pogonus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 30.
virens Pollachius (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45.—Gadus, 1758.
virens Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
virens Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 97.
virens Ptilonopus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba.
virens Rhimanphus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.—Sylvia, [1790.
virens Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 203.
virens Spirostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 332.
virens Stenodema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 40.—Miris, 1794.
virens Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 73.
virens Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiv.
virens Sylvicola (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 55.—Sylvia, 1790.
virens Sylvicola (Gm.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 100.—Motacilla, 1788.
virens Tachys, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
virens Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
virens Tillus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 230.
virens Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 306.
virens Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 523.
virens Turbo, Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 99.
virens Turdus, P. Boddaert [*non* L.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 16.
virens Tyrannula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—Muscicapa, [1766.
virens Vireo (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1848, 268.—Turdus, L. 1758.
virens Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 108.
virens Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 47.
virens Zosterops, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 101.
Vireo L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 83.—A.
vireoides Parisoma, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 8.
vireoides Pteruthius (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 270.—Parisoma.
Vireolanius B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 26 [1850].—A. [*n. et f.*].
Vireosylva C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1836, 26.—A.
Vireosylvia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 329.—A.
virescens Acrida, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 300.

virescens Adelium, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, [281.
virescens Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 543.
virescens Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 57.
virescens Agrio, E. de Selys-L. in P. v. d. Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liége, 1831, App., p. 58.
virescens Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
virescens Ammothea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 411.
virescens Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 268.
virescens Anomiopus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
virescens Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 450.
virescens Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 337.
virescceens (*sic*) Aphanostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
virescens Aplosterna, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
virescens Aprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 544.
virescens Aratinga (Lath.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 37.
virescens Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 97, May 1844.
virescens Ardetta (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 84.—Ardea, 1758.
virescens Ascidia, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 99.
virescens Atractus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 284.
virescens Baridius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 249.
virescens Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
virescens Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 278.
virescens Botaurus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 605.—Ardea, 1758.
virescens Botryllus, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 205.
virescens Brachypeplus, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (9) 1843, tab. 51.
virescens Brachypus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.—Ixos.
virescens Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 62.
virescens Bulimus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 13.
virescens Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (39) 1833.
virescens Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
virescens Cassida, P. Huber, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 185.
virescens Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 515.
virescens Cermatia, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 189.
virescens Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 30.
virescens Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 31.
virescens Chironomus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
virescens Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 126, May 1847.
virescens Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 443.
virescens Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 27.
virescens Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 497.
virescens Clinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 239.
virescens Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 267.
virescens Clupea, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 252.
virescens Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
virescens Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 279.
virescens Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
virescens Colaspis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.
virescens Conulus, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 33.
virescens Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus, 1788.
virescens Coprobius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].
virescens Coricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 332.—Lutjanus, 1810; ? Bl. 1791.
virescens Cotinga, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 178.
virescens Crenilabrus (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 391.—Labrus.
virescens Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 59.
virescens Dichelonycha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 134.
virescens Doris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 31.

virescens Dundubia (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Cicada, 1790.
virescens Egretta (L.), W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 333.—Ardea, 1758.
virescens Elania (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
virescens Eolidia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.
virescens Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
virescens Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
virescens Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 920.
virescens Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 125.
virescens Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
virescens Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
virescens Fundulus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 225.
virescens Gallus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 583.
virescens Gastrophysa, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) [Sept. 1842, 39.
virescens Gecinus, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 199.
virescens Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 358.
virescens Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 158.
virescens Gonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 207.
virescens Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 245.
virescens Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 279.
virescens Harpacticus, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 152.
virescens Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 839.
virescens Harpalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 89.
virescens Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], [162.
virescens Helops, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
virescens Helops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.
virescens Hepialus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 284.
virescens Herodias (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 48.—Ardea, 1758.
virescens Hippolyte (Otto), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836–49), pl. 53.—Alpheus ? viridis.
virescens Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 525.
virescens Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 296.
virescens Hyperhomala, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 163.
virescens Hyperomala, J. G. Audinet-S. in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 649.
virescens Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 515.—Agelaius.
virescens Idmonea, de Haan in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 384 [*n. n.*].
virescens Iole, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 573.
virescens Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria, [1842.
virescens Ixocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 575.
virescens Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.
virescens Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 82.—Cicada, 1794.
virescens Kitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.
virescens Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
virescens Labrus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 249.—Lutjanus, 1791.
virescens Lagria, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 338.
virescens Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 276.—Saperda, 1781.
virescens Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
virescens Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 83.
virescens Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
virescens Larinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
virescens Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 9.
virescens Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1775.
virescens Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 308.
virescens Limax (Sch.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 101.—Parmacella.
virescens Limulus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 12.
virescens Loxa, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 137.

virescens Macraspis, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
virescens Macropis (Fab.), R. H. Lewis, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 50.—Cicada, 1794.
virescens Mantispa, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 433.
virescens Marica, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 6.
virescens Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 465.
virescens Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—Andrena, 1775.
virescens Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.
virescens Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
virescens Meropachys, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, [612.
virescens Microscelis, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Ixos. [1790.
virescens Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 136.
virescens Mimeta (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 346.—Oriolus, Lath.
virescens Mniotilta (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia viridicans, Sh. [*non comp.*]. [Pollenia.
virescens Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 305.—
virescens Muscicapa, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824.
virescens Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.
virescens Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—?
virescens Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 217.
virescens Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.
virescens Odontis, Budgin in G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.
virescens Oedemera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 13.—Cantharis, [1767.
virescens Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 37.
virescens Ophyra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 321.
virescens Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 341.
virescens Otolithus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 72.
virescens Oxyrhinchus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 565.
virescens Pagurus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 56.
virescens Parmacella, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 125.
virescens Pelidnota, Höpfn. in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 403.
virescens Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 484.
virescens Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 356.
virescens Perla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 191.
virescens Perla, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 60.
virescens Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1806, 304.
virescens Philochlaenia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
virescens Phytaecia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.—Saperda, 1781.
virescens Phytoecia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 209.—Saperda, ? Fab. 1781.
virescens Piazomias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 937.
virescens Platycerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 595.
virescens Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 22.
virescens Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 271.
virescens Polychrus, Wied in Schinz, Cuvier, Das Thierreich, II. 1822, 65.
virescens Popillia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
virescens Porcellana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 230.
virescens Psarocolius (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 23_8.—Oriolus, 1790.
virescens Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 204.
virescens Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
virescens Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
virescens Rhynchites, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
virescens Rynchites, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 117.
virescens Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 104.
virescens Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—Hister, 1798.
virescens Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
virescens Sibinia, Zschorn; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195. [Psittacus, 1788.
virescens Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (1832), 636.—

virescens Sparassus (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.—Araneus, 1757.
virescens Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 469.—Lutjanus, 1791.
virescens Sphaeriestes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 232.
virescens Sphecothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 5.
virescens Sternachus (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.
virescens Sternopygus (Val.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 640.—Sternachus, d'Orb.
virescens Steroderus (Gebl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.—
virescens Steropus, F. v. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1833, 271. [Steropus.
virescens Sturnus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 7_1.
virescens Succinea, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 53.
virescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 42.
virescens Sylvia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X. 1817, 650 [? *non* Vieill.].
virescens Tarisa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 348.
virescens Tenebrio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 482.—Lucanus, 1775.
virescens Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—Cicada, 1794.
virescens Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 319.
virescens Thomisus, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 297.
virescens Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 127.—Acanthia, 1794. [Ixos.
virescens Trichophorus (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 248.—
virescens Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
virescens Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [1826, 251.—Muscicapa.
virescens Tyrannulus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
virescens Uvella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 767.
virescens Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*].
virescens Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 133.
virescens Vireo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 84.
virescens Vireosylvia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 330.—Vireo.
virescens Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26, 136 & 174.
virescens Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 562.
virescens Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 186.
virescens Xystrocera, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.
virescens Zonargyra, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
virescente Aplysia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 42.
viresectus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 18.
viretaria Acasis (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 256.—Geometra viretata, 1796.
viretata Acasis (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
viretata Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 51.—Geometra,
viretata Larentia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 422.—Geometra, 1796.
viretata Lobophora (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.
viretata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 329.—Geometra,
viretata Trichopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 323.—Geometra, 1796.
virga Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116. [May 1845, 141.
virgaria Epistylis, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9)
virgaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 21 [*n. n.*].
virgatella Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 291.
virgatus Accipiter (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
virgata Aelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *c*. [32.—Falco.
virgatum Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 824.
virgata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
virgatus Ammonites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 75.
virgatus Ammonites, L. v. Buch [Expl. 3 planches Amm. 1830], Tab. ii, f. 1.

virgatus Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 133.
virgata Anas, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 322. [Tellina, 1758.
virgatus Angulus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.—
virgata Anodonta, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (5) June 1836, back of wrapper.
virgata Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 434.
virgata Aphriza (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1846, 548.—Tringa, Gm. 1788.
virgata Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—Cucullaea.
virgata Avicula, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Beschr. Schoenbergs, 1837, 22 [*n. n.*].
virgatus Balanus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 166.
virgatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 176.
virgatus Bothynoderes, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219.
virgatus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 20.
virgatum Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 280.—Phos.
virgatus Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14 [*n. n.*].
virgatus Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 120.
virgata Caretta (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.—Chelonia.
virgatum Cerithium, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 511.
virgatus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
virgata Chelonia, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 292. [568.
virgata Chelonia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 380.
virgata Chelonia (Mydas) (Schw.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 26.—Chelonia.
virgatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 192, Jan. 1848.
virgata Chrysomela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*] & *var.* limbata, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
virgatus Cimex, F. Klug in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 67.
virgatus Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 738.
virgatus Cleonus (Schoenh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 104.—
virgata Cochlea, da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth]. [Bothynoderes.
virgatum Colpoceras, J. Hall, 3 Ann. Rep. State Cab. N. H. (New York) 1850, 174.
virgata Columna, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116. [177.—Lepas, 1790.
virgatum Conchoderma (Spengler), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
virgatum Coptomma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 18.
virgata Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 308.
virgatus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 289.
virgata Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.
virgatus Cyclarhis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 149.—Lanius.
virgatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 130.
virgata Datnia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 480.
virgata Dendrocygna (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 612.—Anas.
virgata Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 382.
virgatus Dichelus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [*n. n.*].
virgatus Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 358.
virgata Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 34.
virgatus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
virgatus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12 [*n. n.*].
virgata Epeira (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 26.—Araneus,
virgata Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 855. [1757.
virgatus Eugonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 145.
virgata Eusebis, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.
virgatus Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 375.
virgatus Falco, Reinwardt in Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Feb. 1822.
virgata Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 & 98.
virgata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
virgatus Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 292.

virgata Glycia, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 40.
virgatus Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.
virgata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 417.
virgata Lozogramma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 164 [*n. n.*].
virgata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 441.
virgata Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 471.
virgatus Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284.
virgata Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
virgatus Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 51.
virgata Miopristis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 27.
virgata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 197, Dec. 1844.
virgata Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 15.
virgatus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 732.
virgatus Myiarchus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
virgatus Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *f.*
virgata Mytilus (Wiegm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 75.—Tichogonia.
virgata Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1845), 18.
virgatus Numenius, Cuvier in R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 565.
virgatum Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 249.
virgata Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 639.
virgatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 620.
virgatus Orthoceratites, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 540.
virgata Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 15.
virgata Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 348.
virgatus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 102.
virgatus Paniscus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 625.—[Ichneumon, 1785.
virgatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 22.
virgata Phibalapteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 623.
virgatus Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 37.
virgatus Picus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
virgata Pinna, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 36.
virgatus Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 148.
virgata Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 223.
virgatus Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
virgata Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 512.
virgata Psammocola, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 350.
virgata Psaris, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 488 (Spotted Psaris) pl. [*n. et f.*].
virgatus Ptychoderes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 157.
virgata Pullastra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
virgata Pyramidea, W. Swainson (*ex* Martini), Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.
virgata Pyrocephalus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 188.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
virgata Raia, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer. Rouge) 1827, 337.
virgata Rhombodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
virgata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 35.
virgata Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
virgata Sciomyza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
virgatus Semiotus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 76.
virgatus Septifer (Wiegm.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 130.—Tichogonia.
virgatus Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 185.
virgatus Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 261.
virgatum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 24.
virgata Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 150.
virgatum Syrnium, J. Cassin, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 51.

virgata Teba (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
virgatus Tellinites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 469. [Da C. 1778.
virgatus [Tephrodornis] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 482.—Lanius.
virgatus Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1846), 62. [Da C. 1778.
virgata Theba (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.—Helix,
virgata Tichogonia, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 49.
virgata Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 61.
virgatus Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 413.—Tringa, Gm. 1788.
virgata Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 282.
virgatus Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].
virgata Velutina, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) 1848, 153.
virgaureae Chrysophanus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio,
virgaureae Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 154. [1758.
virgaureae Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 206.—Papilio, 1758.
virgaurea (*sic*) Heodes (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Papilio, 1758.
virgaureae Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793. [[*n. et f.*].
virgaureae Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
virgaureae Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 179 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [*n. et f.*].
virgauraea (*sic*) Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 122.—Hesperia, 1793.
virgaureae Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 669.—Papilio, 1758.
virgaureae Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 92.—Papilio,
virgaureana Sciaphila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 89. [1758.
virgella Haemylis (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 998.—Tinea, 1794.
virgilia Satyrus (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 119.—Papilio, 1776.
virgilia Taygetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1776.
virginalis Bombus (Fourc.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 167.—Apis,
virginalis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 472. [1785.
virginalis Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 290.
virginalis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 341.
virginalis Helix, Jan in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix (83) 1849, 260.
virginalis Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 101.
virginalis Margaronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.
virginalis Mesomphix, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7, & "sp. nov.," 7.
virginalis Mitra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 143.
virginalis Phalaena, O. G. Costa, Cat. Lep. Regno Napoli (*ex* Dizion. Univ. Agric. XI [? 1840], 15) [Bibl. B. M.; *teste* L. B. Prout].
virginalis Platyomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 646.—Curculio.
virginalis Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
virginalis Venulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72. [pt. 2) 1832, 216.
virginana Argyrolepia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.
virginea Achatina (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 356.—Bulla, 1767.
virginea Achatina (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 224.—Bulla.
virginea Achatina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (14) 1823.
virgineum Achatium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.—Bulla, 1767.
virginea Acmaea (Müll.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 8.—Patella, 1776.
virginea Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 96.
virginia Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 243.
virgineus Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.
virginea Chersina (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 74.—Bulla, 1767.

virginea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.
virginea Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95.
virginea Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
virgineus Conus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.
virgineum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 90.
virginea Cytherea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 78.
virginea Dentipora (S. & E.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.—Madrepora,
virginea Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 84. [1758.
virgineus Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 38.
virginia Haliotis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.
virginea Helicina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 50.
virginea Helix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 26 [*n. n.*].
virginea Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
virginea Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 33.
virginea Helix (Cochlitoma) (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53.—Bulla, 1767. [Anthomyia, 1826.
virginea Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
virginia Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 33.
virgineus Liguus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 423.—Bulla, 1767.
virgineum Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 416.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
virgineum Lithodrendon (*sic*), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.
virginea Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 379 (Bbb*).
virgineus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 714.
virginea Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 388.
virginea Neritella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Neritina, Lam.
virginea Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 187.—Nerita, 1758.
virginea Oculina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 285.—Madrepora, 1758.
virginea Oculina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 488, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
virginea Oncaea, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
virginea Oncaea (—), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.—Achatina, ? de R.
virginea Ovula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 391.
virginea Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, L. 1758.
virginea Patelloides (Müll.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.—Patella.
virginea Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 215.
virginia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.
virginea Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839-40, 55 [*teste* E. R. S.].
virginea Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 32, Feb. 1843.
virginea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 277.
virginea Pullastra (L.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus,
virginea Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13. [1767.
virginea Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 324.
virginea Smeia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 24.
virginea Stigmodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 135.
virginea Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 199.
virginea Tapes (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 388.—Venus, 1767.
virginea Tectura (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 161.—Patella, 1776.
virgineus Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 800.
virginea Venerupis (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 452.—Venus, 1767.
virginea Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 95.
virginea Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.
virginia *v.* **virgineus.**
virginiaca Pluvialis, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 220.
virginiae Phascogale, De Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. June 1847, 177.
virginianus Acanthocottus (Storer *ex* Will.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 187.—Cottus.

virginianus Amphidetus, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 559.
virginiana Anguinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 77.—Serpula ? virginica, 1839.
virginianus Bubo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 115.—Strix, 1788.
virginianus Caprimulgus (Chordeiles), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 337.
virginianus Cardinalis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 111; List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 406.—Loxia virginica, Gm. 1788. [1839, wrapper, p. 3.
virginianum Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap.
virginianus Cariacus (Gm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 175.—Cervus, 1788.
virginianus Chordeiles, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 8.
virginianus Cottus, D. H. Storer, Rept. Ichth. Massach. 1838, 18 [*mihi non visum*].
virginianum Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (5) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
virginiana Didelphys, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 577.
virginianus Dorcelaphus (Bodd.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841,
virginianus Lepus, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 196. [140.—Cervus, 1785.
virginiana Lymnaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 160.
virginiana Oedipoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 645.—Gryllus,
virginiana Ortygia (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 978.—Perdix, 1790. [1775.
virginiana Ortyx (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 199.—Tetrao, 1758.
virginianus Ortyx (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 182.—Tetrao, 1758.
virginiana Otus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 329.—Strix, 1788.
virginianus Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 46.
virginianus Philander, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 427.
virginiana Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834,
virginianus Pteromys, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 451. [138.
virginiana Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.
virginiana Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 79. [(7) Oct. 1841, 93.
virginianus Vespertilio, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I
virginianus Vulpes (Erxl.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 215.—Canis, ? Schr. 1776.
virginiaria Dryocoetis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Phalaena,
virginica Agrion, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 118. [1780.
virginicus Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 346.—Apis, 1771.
virginicus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
virginicum Buccinum, Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I (6) 1790, 3505.
virginicus Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, III (1) 1796, 173.
virginicus Charadrius, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 106.
virginicus Coluber (Natrix), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 106.
virginicus Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 175.—Sparus, 1758.
virginica Lymnaea, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1 & 2 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818) IV., p. —[*mihi non visum*].
virginica Megacephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1.—Cicindela, L. 1767.
virginica Melania (Gm.), T. Say, Amer. Conch. (5) Aug. 1832, pl. xlvii.—Buccinum, 1790.
virginicus Myoxus, D. Reich, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810 (1811), 243.
virginica Paludina, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (3 Amer. ed. 1819) IV., sign. C 1.—Lymnaea, 1816 & 1818.
virginicus Pristipoma (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Sparus, 1758.
virginica Serpula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, later issue Ap.
virginica Sphinx, [Esper], Mag. n. ausl. Ins. (1) 1794, 4. [1839, wrapper, p. 3.
virginica Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 23.
virginica Tetracha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 102.—Cicindela, L. 1767. [Bombus.
virginica Xylocopa (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.—
virginiensis Buprestis (Chalcophora), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 61.

virginiensis Chalcophora (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 279.—Buprestis, Dru. 1770.
virginiensis Chauliodes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 105.—Hemerobius, 1770.
virginiensis Dryocampa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 24.—Phalaena, 1773.
virginiensis Erycina, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 489.
virginiensis Fontaria, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 787. [1773.
virginiensis Milesia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 77.—Musca,
virginiensis Papilio *var.* cardui, Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. I. Index (1773) *et* p. 10 (1770) [*teste* A. F. H.]. [1770.
virginiensis Polydesmus (Dru.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 156.—Julus,
virginiensis Polydesmus (Fontaria) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 96.—Julus, 1770.
virginum Patella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 205.
virgo Abrostola, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 130. [1758.
virgo Agrion (Calopteryx) (L.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.—Libellula,
virgo Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 789.
virgo Anthropoides (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 163.—Ardea, L. 1758.
virgo Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 446.
virgo Atrypa (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
virgo Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
virgo Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 134.
virgo Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 84.
virgo Calopteryx (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Libellula, 1758
virgo Capsa, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*].
virgo Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 120, Mar. 1845.
virgo Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
virgo Cloeon (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1791.
virgo Conoelix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
virgo Eburia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196. [Tachina.
virgo Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 73.—
virgo Euplagia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, 1758.
virgo Euplagia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [189] [*n. et f.*].
virgo Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292.
virgo Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 143.
virgo Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758.
virgo Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
virgo Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 44.
virgo Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 458.
virgo Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 28, June 1850.
virgo Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 260.
virgo Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 214, Dec. 1844.—Conoelix.
virgo Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 125.—Pleurotoma.
virgo Ostrea (Pecten), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 448.
virgo Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
virgo Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 196.
virgo Placodes (Tr.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.—Abrostola.
virgo Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
virgo Plusia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 521.—Abrostola.
virgo Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 224.
virgo Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 472.—Ardea, 1758.
virgo Scops (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 86.—Ardea, 1758.

virgo Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 169.
virgo Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 69.
virgo Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 22.
virgo Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 243.
virgo Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 143.
virgo Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 91.
virgo Tetratoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
virgo Tiara (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—? Voluta, 1767. [366.
virgoides Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.
virgula Avicula (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 138.—Myalina.
virgula Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 51.
virgula Cercaria (Fil.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 296.—Distoma.
virgula Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 646.
virgula Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 433.—Creseis.
virgula Creseis, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 316.
virgula Distoma, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 338 [*teste* S. & H.].
virgula Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 33.
virgula Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Trans. Geol. Soc. [2] IV (2) 1836, 361.
virgula Gryphaea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 150.—Exogyra.
virgula Hyalaea (Rang), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 121.—Creseis.
virgula Myalina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 127.
virgula Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
virgula Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 54.—Exogyra.
virgula Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 130 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
virgula Phytoecia (Charp.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 85.—Saperda.
virgula Saperda, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 225.
virgula Styliola (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 17.—Creseis.
virgula Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113. [Retepora.
virgulacea Fenestella (Phil.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 262.—
virgulacea Retepora, J. Phillips, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 120 [*n. et f.*].
virgulacea Synocladia (Ph.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Retepora.
Virgularia Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 429.—Coel. [Geometra, 1796.
virgularia Acidalia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 310.—
virgularia Leptomeris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra virgulata, 1775.
virgularia Ptychopoda (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 220.—Geometra, 1796.
virgulata Achatinella (Migh.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 3, May
virgulata Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 246. [1850.—Partula.
virgulatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
virgulatus Bulimus (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 27.—Helix.
virgulata Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 235.
virgulata Calamaria, H. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
virgulatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 291.
virgulata Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 596.
virgulatus Dytiscus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 225.
virgulata Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 437.—Testudo, ? Daud.
virgulata Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
virgulata Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.
virgulata Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 157.
virgulatus Graptolithus, Beck in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 695.
virgulatus Hamites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 395.
virgulata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144. [58.
virgulata Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
virgulata Melania, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 141.

virgulata Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
virgulata Partula, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
virgulata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 354.—Geom. virgularia, Huebn. 1796.
virgulata Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 375.
virgulata Ptychopoda (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1796.
virgulatus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 547.
virgulatus Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
virgulatus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 456.
virgulata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 164.
virgulata Terrapene (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.—Emys, Cloq.
virgulata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 201.
virgulatum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 537.
virgulatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 136.
virguliferus Pecten, J Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
Virgulina Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 356.—Inf.
Virgulina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.—Rh.
virgulosa Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 38.
virgultorum Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 172.
virgultosa Halichondria (Lam.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 137.—Spongia, [? Esp.
virgultosa Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 40.
virguncula Callimorpha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 304.
viricollis Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].
virida Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 9.
viridans Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.
viridans Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 303.
viridans Cercopis, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 501.
viridans Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 149.
viridans Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 379.
viridans Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 195.
viridans Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 22.
viridans Sphasus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 106.
viridans Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 135.
viridans Tanymecus, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 251.
viridans Trichius (Trichinus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 139.
viridana Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—Phylloscopus.
viridanus Anchomenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
viridanus Anchomenus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
viridana Aphelia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Phalaena, 1758.
viridanus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 644.
viridana Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 111.
viridana Cetonia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 184.
viridanus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 557.
viridanus Chironomus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1205.
viridanus Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 52.
viridanus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 660.
viridana Chrysopa, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 345.
viridana Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
viridana Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 16.
viridanus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 864.
viridanus Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 11.
viridana Cyphocrana (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 60.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
viridanus Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].

viridana Dyodonta (Ziegl.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 157.—[Clausilia.
viridanus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
viridanus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 309; & App. 1817, [140.
viridanus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 259.
viridanus Eugnathus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 133.
viridanus Gecinus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
viridana Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 291.
viridanus Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) [Nov. 1844, 218.
viridana Lebia, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.
viridana Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 306.
viridana Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 290.
viridana Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 522.
viridana Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 154. [Curculio, 1781.
viridanus Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 427.—
viridana Oedemera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 360.
viridana Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 213.
viridanus Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
viridanus Philonthus, Eschscholtz in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 74.
viridanus Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 967.
viridanus Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76 [*n. n.*].
viridanus Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1000.
viridanus Picus (Gecinus), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 394.
viridana Platycrana (Ol.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 36.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
viridanus Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 14.
viridana Probosca, Ziegler in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 130.
viridanus Ptychoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 121.
viridanus Regulus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Phylloscopus.
viridana Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29. [[*n. et f.*].
viridana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 25 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
viridana Tortrix (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Phalaena, ? L. 1758.
viridaria Chlorochroma (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Geometra, 1796.
viridaria Hemithea (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 246, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
viridaria Nemoria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Phalaena viridata, 1758. [1775.
viridaria Zerynthia (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—Phalaena,
viridator Banchus, Fabricius in L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.
viridatorius Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 295.
viridata Chlorissa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.
viridatum Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 79.—Planaria, 1789.
viridatus Hipparchus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, [1758.
viridata Macrocera, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90 [*n. n.*].
viridatum Mesostoma, (? Dugès) in Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) 1836, 245 [*n. n.*].
viridata Nemoria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 225.—[Phalaena, 1758.
viridata Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 258.
viridatum Typhloplana (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Mesostoma.
viridata Typhloplana (Müll.), E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 52.—[Planaria, 1789.
viridaureus *v.* **viridi-aureus.**
viridella Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 652.—Alucita vindella, 1794.

viridella Nemotois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
viridella Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 456.
viridella Tinea (Scop.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. 1775, 142.—Phalaena, 1763.
viridense Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 287.
viridensis Sphyraena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 339.
viridescens Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
viridescens Actinia, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 446 [*n. n.*].
viridescens Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [*n. n.*].
viridescens Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 342.—Egle.
viridescens Athalia (Fourc.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 25.—Tenthredo, 1785.
viridescens Atherina, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 447.
viridescens Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 477.
viridescens Batillus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 197.
viridescens Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
viridescens Chrysomela, Koll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117. [1830, 437.
viridescens Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 249.
viridescens Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 492.
viridescens Dicrurus (Gould); G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 287.—Edolius.
viridescens Edolius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6. [589.
viridescens Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
viridescens Erychthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
viridescens Fausta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
viridescens Fundulus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 217. [1830, 64.
viridescens Gonia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 186.
viridescens Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 793.
viridescens Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 790.
viridescens Leachia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 102. [1830, 458.
viridescens Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
viridescens Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 206. [1787.
viridescens Meligethes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula,
viridescens Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 895.—Calliphora.
viridescens Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 342.
viridescens Nemoraea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835 99.—Fausta. [1850, 284.—Triturus.
viridescens Notopthalmus (Raf.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
viridescens Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
viridescens Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603. [517.
viridescens Osmerus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 230.
viridescens Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 156.
viridescens Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.
viridescens Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 95.
viridescens Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 173.
viridescens Scarus (Calliodon), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 23.
viridescens Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
viridescens Syngnathus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 321. [1847, 392.
viridescens Triturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
viridi Chiton, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 88.
viridi-aeneus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 131.
viridi-aeneus Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 131.
viridi-aenea Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 184.

viridiaeneus Chrysoprasus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
viridi-aenea Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 232.
viridiaenea Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
viridiaeneus Enicocerus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 196.
viridiaeneus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
viridi-aeneus Harpalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 108.
viridiaenea Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 8.
viridi-aenea Lagria, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 371.
viridiaenea Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 353.
viridi-aenea Lomaptera, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
viridi-aenea Melolontha, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
viridi-aenea Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 130.
viridi-aeneus Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 15.
viridi-aeneus Platycerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 595.
viridi-aeneus Rhynchites, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 23.
viridi-aenea Rutela (Don.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 44.—Melolontha.
viridiaenea Siphonura, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 207.
viridi-aeneus Solen, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III., pl. 106 (Mar. 1825).
viridi-album Onchidium, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 243.
viridi-aurantius Bucco, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 708.
viridi-auratus Macropodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 416.
viridiaurata Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
viridi-aurea Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 215.
viridiaurea Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
viredaurea (*sic*) Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 22.
viridi-aureus Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 41.
viridaureus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 35.
viridaurea Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 43.
viridi-azurea Buprestis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 267.
viridicans Acopsis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 574.
viridicans Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
viridicans Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 231.
viridicans Zeuzera, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 219.
viridicanus Colaptis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
viridicanus Gecinus, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 199.
viridi-canus Picus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 1017.
viridicapilla Tadorna, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.
viridicata Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Sylvia.
viridicata Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
viridicata Muscicapa[ra] (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 325.—Sylvia.
viridicatus Onthophagus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 173. [1838], 407.
viridicata Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
viridicata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 171. [1838], 614.
viridicata Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
viridicauda Galbula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 327.
viridiceps Chrysobothris, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
viridiceps Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 58. [147.
viridiceps Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 77.
viridicincta Epunda (Freyer), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—Polia Noctua.
viridicinctus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 596.
viridicinta (*sic*) Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 39.
viridicinctus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 138.
viridicincta Saperda, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 513.
viridi-coeruleum Chlorion, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 451.
viridicoerulea Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 117.

viridicollis Amarygmus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 443.
viridicollis Anomala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 259.
viridicollis Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1792.
viridicollis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 170.—
viridicollis Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 343.
viridicollis Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110 [*n. n.*].
viridicollis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
viridicolle Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 171.
viridicollis Chlaenius, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 37.
viridicollis Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
viridicollis Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 265.
viridicollis Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
viridicollis Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 4.
viridicollis Cymindis, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 188.
viridicollis Glaphyrus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 297. [112.
viridicollis Helophorus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828,
viridicollis Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 63.
viridicollis Hydrophilus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 513.
viridicollis Notaphus, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 48.
viridicollis Ochthedromus (Ferté), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 459.—Notaphus.
viridicollis Omaseus, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
viridicollis Omaseus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 17.
viridicollis Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
viridicollis Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
viridicollis Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 492.—Philemon.
viridicollis Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 425.
viridicollis Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio,
viridicollis Piophila, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 414. [1792.
viridicollis Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1792.
viridicollis Tetragonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 489.
viridicollis Trigonotoma (MacL.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 183.—Omaseus.
viridicornis Anthaxia (Say), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.—Buprestis.
viridicornis Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 162.
viridicornis Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
viridi-cuprea Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 478.
viridi-cupreus Harpalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 177.
viridi-cyanea Cetonia, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 29. [1835, 38.
viridi-cyanea Cetonia (Gnathocera), P. de B.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas,
viridi-cyanea Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 119.
viridi-cyanea Coryphocera (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 231.—Cetonia.
viridi-cyanea Gymnetis, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 262.
viridi-cyanea Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 368.
viridi-cyaneus [Onthophagus], Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 264 [*n. n.*].
viridicyanea Trogosita, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 302.
viridi-cyanus Cyanocitta (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Garrulus. [Garrulus.
viridicyanus Cyanocorax (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—
viridi-cyanus Garrulus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 9.
viridifascia Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 121.
viridifasciatum Calendyma, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 111.

viridifasciata Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 13.
viridi-fasciata Locusta (Tragocephala) (Geer), T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 147.—Acrydium, 1773.
viridi-fasciatus Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 50.
viridifasciatus Trichodes, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 40.
viridifemora Chrysotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 428.
viridifemur Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 123.
viridi-flavus Berus, Wyder, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1052.
viridiflava Elaenia, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 274. [1841, 528.
viridiflavus Eucnemis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan.
viridiflava Leptopogon (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—
viridi-flavus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxvi. [Elaenia.
viridiflavus Tyrannula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 253.
viridiflavus Zamenis (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber, Lac. 1789.
viridiflua Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
viridifolia Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342. [118.
viridifolium Platyphyllum (P. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 145.—Locusta.
viridifrons Anthaxia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
viridifrons Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 284.
viridifrons Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 27.
viridifrons Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 3.
viridifrons Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 295.
viridifrons Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. June 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
viridifrons Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100. [142.
viridifrons Sitones, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849,
viridifrons Treron, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 849.
viridifusca Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 171.
viridigaster Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.
viridigaster Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 103.
viridigaster Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 42.
viridigastra Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
viridigula Trochilus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 41. [186.
viridiimpressa Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 27.
viridilineatus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 168.
viridimaculata Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
viridimaculata Epistictia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 15. [185.
viridimaculatus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
viridimaculata Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 298.
viridimarginatus Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 261.
viridimarginatum Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 115.
viridimargo Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532.
viridinigra Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 307.
viridinitens Abrobapta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 80 [*n. n.*].
viridinitens Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].
viridinitens Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 94.—Abrobapta.
viridinitens Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 81.
viridinitens Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
viridinitens Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
viridi-nitens Polydrusus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
viridinitens Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [*n. n.*].
viridi-notata Colobogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 16.

viridi-obscura Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 5.
viridi-obscura Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
viridi-obscura Gametis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 358.
viridi-obscura Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Quad. ovip. (1) 1802. [Trochilus.
viridi-pallens Delattria (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.—
viridi-pallens Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
viridi-pallens Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 321.
viridi-pallidus Gobius, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. New York, I. 1815, 379.
viridipectus Thalurania, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 13.
viridipennis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 45.
viridipennis Belonuchus, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 125.
viridipennis Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 426.
viridipennis Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 223.
viridipennis Calleida, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 414.—Cymindis, 1825.
viridipennis Cantharis (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.—Malachius, 1794.
viridipenne Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 202.
viridipennis Cerambyx, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
viridipennis Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [1809, 241.
viridipennis Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 568.
viridipennis Coptodera, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 194.
viridipennis Coptodera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 196.
viridipennis Crioprosopus (Latr.), H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII 1838, 54.—Cerambyx.
viridipennis Cryptocephalus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
viridipennis Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 9.
viridipennis Desera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 91.
viridipennis Diaperis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 586.
viridipennis Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
viridipennis Enchophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
viridipennis Enicotarsus, Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 35. [225.
viridipenne Enoplium, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 393.
viridipennis Eumorphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
viridipennis Galleruca, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
viridipennis Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
viridipennis Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 77. [1835, 559.
viridipennis Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
viridipennis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 452. [357.
viridipennis Ledra, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
viridipennis Limnobia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)
viridipennis Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 146.
viridipennis Luperus, Dejean; E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 597.
viridipennis Mitocera, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
viridipenne Monachidium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 626.
viridipennis Oedemera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
viridipennis Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*]. [252.
viridipennis Onypterygia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 158.
viridipennis Oplocephala (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 340.—Diaperis.
viridipenne Pelonium (Kirby), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 370.—Enoplium.
viridipennis Polydrusus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
viridipennis Rhinosimus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 26.
viridipennis Rhinosimus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
viridipennis Salpingus (Ziegl.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Rhino-
viridipennis Statira, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 480. [simus.
viridipennis Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].
viridipennis Systenoderes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 132.

viridipennis Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, [205.
viridipes Anogcodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 229 [*n. n.*].
viridipes Anoncodes, W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 116.
viridipes Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1845, 362.
viridipes Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 193.
viridipes Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
viridipes Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
viridipes Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 288.
viridipes Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 72; (14) 1836, 364.
viridipes Julodis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 160.
viridipes Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 621.
viridipes Medeterus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 452.
viridipes Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
viridipes Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 179.
viridipes Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 370.
viridipes Sciara, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 86.
viridipes Scolopendra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 317.
viridipilis Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 257.
viridiplagiatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 75.
viridipulverulenta Procris, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 11.
viridipunctata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 21.
viridipunctatus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 62.
viridipunctatus Otiorhynchus (Panaphilis), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
viridipunctata Scutellera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
viridipunctus Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 44.
viridis-purpurea (*sic*) Amphitrite, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
viridiroseus Podacanthus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 43.
viridirostris Fulgora (Hotina), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 8.
viridirostris Grus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1141.
viridirostris Phoenicophaus, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 105.
viridirostris Xanclostomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 223.
viridirostris Zanclostomus, Jerd.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1845, 460.
viridirufa Ceryle (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 82.—Alcedo, 1783.
viridirufus Malcoha, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 665.
viridis Acantholabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 252.
viridis Acanthonyx, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Parthenope, 11 (Dec. 1838).
viridis* Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 343.
viridis Actaeon (Fr.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 307.—Aplysia.
viridis Actinia (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 69.—Priapus, 1775.
viridis Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], [228.
viridis Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 200.
viridis Aeshna, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 242.
viridis Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 305.—Buprestis, ? L. 1758.
viridis Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102.
viridis Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
viridis Alcedo, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 16.
viride Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 272.
viridis Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
viridis Alpheus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 12.
viridis Alveopora, Quoy & Gaimard in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359 [*n. n.*].
viridis Alveopora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 240.
viridis Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 60.—Carabus.
viridis Amblycephalus (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
viridis Amblyophis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 73.
viridis Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 4.

viridis Ampelis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 40.
viridis Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], [229.
viridis Amphithoe, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 87 [*n. n.*].
viridis Anampses, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 13.
viridis Anchomenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, [222.
viridis Anolis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824.
viridis Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
viridis Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
viridis Anthophilax, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 236.
viridis Anthophylax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 326.
viridis Aphrodita, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 18.
viridis Aplysia, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 64.
viridis Apus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
viridis Arcella, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 167.
viridis Arrenurus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17; *ibid.* Mar. 1834, 155.
viridis Artamus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 298.—Lanius, Gm. 1788.
viridis Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 67 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 71.
viridis Astraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 204.
viridis Astrea, Quoy & Gaimard in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 333 [*n. n.*].
viridis Astroitis (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 406.—Astraea.
viridis Atractus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 283.
viridis Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 469.
viridis Auchenia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
viridis Aulacopalpus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. [1838, 58.
viridis Australasia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 210.
viridis Bacteria, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 17.
viridis Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 476.
viridis Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
viridis Barita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Paradisaea, Scop. 1786.
viridis Beris, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 368; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 96.
viridis Bithinia (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 77.—Cyclostoma, ? Drap.
viridis Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 65.
viridis Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 48.—Cercomonas.
viridis Bodo (Eubodo), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 44.
viridis Boleophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 213.—Gobius.
viridis Bonellia, L. Rolando, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [1822], 551.
viridis Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 288.
viridis Bothrophis (Cuv.); L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Trigonocephalus.
viridis Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 49.
viridis Brachylophus (Selby), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—Picus, L. 1758.
viridis Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Curculio, 1758.
viridis Bucco, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 40 [*n. n.*].
viridis Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 53.
viridis Bucephalus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. iii (1838).
viridis Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 45.
viridis Bulla, Rang in Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Zool. II.) Moll. [1832, 350.
viridis Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
viridis micans Buprestis, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 36.
viridis Cacatua, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 13.
viridis Cacicus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342.—? Oriolus, Gm 1788.

viridis Calleida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 155.
viride Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 459.
viridis Calotes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 429. [295.
viridis Calyptomena, T. Horsfield in T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822,
viridis Canthon (Latr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
viridis Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 520. [161.—Coprobius.
viridis Capito (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 501.—Bucco, Gm.
viridis Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 120. [1788.
viridis Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 172.
viridis Carida, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
viridis Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 364.
viridis Celsia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 105.
viridis Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 460.
viridis Centropus (Shaw), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 1102.—Polophilus.
viridis Centropus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 455.—Cuculus, 1786.
viridis Cephaloxys, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 294.
viridis Ceratina, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 449.
viridis Cerberodon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 120.
viridis Cercaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 81.
viridis Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 289.
viridis Chalybaeus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.—Paradisea, 1788.
viridis Charadrius, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
viridis Chasmodia, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 155.
viridis Cheilio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 352. [19.—Testudo, 1783.
viridis Chelonia (Mydas), Schn.; J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839,
viridis Chelys (Hydraspis) (Spix), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 16.—Emys.
viridis Chermes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 201.
viridis Chironomus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 52.
viridis Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 383.
viridis Chlorima (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, L. 1758.
viridis Chlorophanus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, L. 1758.
viridis Chloropicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, III (*post* May) 1849, 351.—Picus, 1758.
viridis Chloroplisma, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 294.
viridis Chrysanthia, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1840, 128.
viridis Chrysis (Pleurocera), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 150.
viridis Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 177.
viridis Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 167.
viridis Chrysosoma (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 256.—Gymnocheta.
viride Chrysosoma (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 150.—Tachina, ? Fall.
viridis Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).—
viridis Cicadella, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190. [Tettigonia, ? Tigny.
viridis Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 217.
viridis Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
viridis Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 284. [1769.
viridis Cinnyris (Scop.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 514.—Certhia,
viridis Clastes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 475.
viridis Clavularia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 464 [*n. n.*].
viridis Clavularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 260.
viridis Cleothoraca (Costa), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Bonellia, ? Rol. 1822.
viridis Cleptes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 270.
viridis Clivina (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 21.—Scarites.
viridis Clubiona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 164.

viride Cnemidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 149.
viride Cnodalum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
viridis Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 547.
viridis Cochoa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 359.
viridis Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 110.
viridis Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
viridis Colaris, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 7_{10}.
viridis Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 413.—Galleruca, 1798.
viridis Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 101.
viridis Convallarina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 412.
viridis Cophias (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 155.—Vipera.
viridis Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 24.
viridis Coprobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. (Ins.) 1844, 76.
viridis Coptodera (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 144.—Dromius.
viridis Coracias, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 401.
viridis Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 9.
viridis Cormoranus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
viridis Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 299.
viridis Corymbites, Gory in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 61.
viridis Corynactis, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 417.
viridis Corynetes (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 52.—Anobium, 1781.
viridis Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 177.
viridis Cotinga (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
viridis Craterina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 523.—? Enchelis, Müll. 1773.
viridis Crenatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 137.
viridis Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 393.—Labrus, L. 1758.
viridis Crex (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Parra, 1788.
viridis Crioceris (Chev.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 549.—Lema.
viridis Crossonychus (Esch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 97.—Dromius.
viridis Crotalinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
viridis Crotulurus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
viridis Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
viridis Cyclorhis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 64.—Saltator.
viride Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 37.
viride Cyclostoma (Poiret), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 66.—Bulimus.
viride Cyclostoma, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 244 [*n. n.*].
viridis Cyinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 588.—Certhia, 1790.
viridis Cymindis, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 325.
viridis Cymodocea (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 216.—Dynamene.
viridis Cythere, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [*n. n.*].
viridis Cytherina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 125.—Cythere, 1785.
viridis Dactyloa (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Anolis.
viridis Dasytes (Gm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.—Dermestes, 1789.
viridis Dasytes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 174.—Anobium, 1781.
viridis Dasytes (Rossi), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Lagria, 1792.
viridis Dendrohyas (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 327.—Rana, 1761.
viridis Dendropaemon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 38.
viridis Dentalia, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.
viridis Diacope, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) [& p. 303 (? 1855)
viridis Dinodes, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 115.
viridis Diselmis, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 306.
viridis Disorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
viride Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
viridis Doloessa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 860.

viridis Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
viridis Draco, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 301.
viridis Dromius, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 356.
viridis Dryocolaptes (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Picus, 1758.
viridis Dryophis (Bonn.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1790.
viridis Dynamene, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.
viridis Dyschirius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
viridis Ecclissa (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 102.—Vorticella, 1773.
viridis Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 138.
viridis Elania (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—? Muscicapa.
viridis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
viridis Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 255.
viridis Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 22.
viridis Elisia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.
viridis Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 293.
viridis Elysia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 614.—Laplysia.
viridis Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 3.
viridis Erythura, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.
viridis Estrelda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
viride Ethon, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 6.
viridis Euchlora (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 148.—Melolontha, 1775.
viridis Euglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Cercaria, 1786.
viridis Eulalia (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, L. 1767.
viridis Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].
viridis Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra virens (Ency. Meth. p. 781).
viridis Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
viridis Euporus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 21.
viridis Eurhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 289.
viridis Eurysternus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 38 [*n. n.*].
viridis Eurystomus, Wagl.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1845, 62.
viridis Fissurella, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 18 (Oct. 1838).
viridis Formica, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 478.
viridis Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 180.
viridis Fringilla (Vieill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 555.—Coccothr.
viridis Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 447.—Cercaria, 1786.
viridis Galgulus (Cuv.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 436.—Coracias.
viridis Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 173.
viridis Gecinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 126.—Picus, 1758.
viridis Glaucoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 478.
viridis Glauconella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—Bulla, Rang.
viridis Gobius, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 7.
viridis Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 42.
viridis Gomphosus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 261.
viridis Gomphosus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 30.
viridis Gonosoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 69.
viridis Gonotus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.
viride Gonyosoma, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, pl. 9.
viridis Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxviii.
viridis Graculus (Vieill.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 103.—Sphecotera.
viridis Gyges, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 449.
viridis Gymnocheta (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 372.—Tachina, Fall.
viridis Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.
viridis Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 40, July 1846.
viridis Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 31.

viride Hedychrum, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 150.
viridis Helicina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 103.
viridis Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 264 (Kk*).
viridis Helodimorpha, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) [Jan. 1843, 68.
viridis Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 159.
viridis Hemiramphus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823 (35), 131; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 374.
viridis Herina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 365.
viridis Heteronereis, A. S. Ørsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 20.
viridis Himantopus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 157.—Cercaria, [1786.
viridis Hippobosca (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 347.—Ornithomya.
viridis Hippolyte (Otto), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 372.—Alpheus.
viridis Hirudo, P. S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4] Ap. 1836, 317.
viridis Hirundo, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 44.
viridis Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 224.
viridis Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 163.
viridis Hydraspis (Spix), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 41.—Emys.
viridis Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 527.
viridis Hydrobia (Lam.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 553.—Paludina.
viridis Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
viride Hypostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 30.
viridis Hypsipetes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
viridis Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (17) Oiseaux, 1828, 310.
viridis Icteria (Gm.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Feb. 1825, 252.—[Muscicapa, 1788.
viridis Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50.
viridis Iguana, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 6.
viridis Isotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 401.—Podura, 1758.
viridis Jacana, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 338.
viridis Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 286.
viridis Jora, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 397.
viridis Julis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus, L. 1758.
viridis Lacerta (Laur.), J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 2.—Seps, 1768.
viridis Lacrymaria (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 470.—Trachelocerca.
viridis Lagria, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].
viridis Lampornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—Trochilus, [Marum.
viridis Lamprima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 601.
viride Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 614. [1833.
viridis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster,
viridis Lamprotes (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Fringilla, Vieill.
viridis Laniarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 300.
viridis Laomedea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 314.
viridis Laplisia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 64.
viridis Laplysia, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 76.
viridis Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
viridis Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 271.
viridis Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 14.
viridis Leistes (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 348.—Sturnus, 1788.
viridis Leiuperus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 168.—Chianopelas, MS.
viridis Lema, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 180.
viridis Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 79.
viridis Lepidonereis (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—[Nereis, 1767.
viridis Leptophis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 172.
viridis Leptopteryx (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 11_9.—Lanius, 1788.

viridis Leptosomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 251.
viridis Lestes (Lind.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113.—Agrion.
viridis Limax, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 38.
viridis Lingula, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 70.
viridis Listroscelis (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 715.—Cerberodon.
viridis Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], [246.
viridis Lycoris, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 419.
viridis Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 85.
viridis Lymnaea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 204.
viridis Lyssomanes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 198.
viridis Macraspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
viridis Malacobdella (Rang), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, *c.* July 1846, 390.—[Hirudo.
viridis Malcoha, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 665.
viridis Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 170.
viridis Manorina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 236.
viridis Mantis, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804.
viridis Meandrina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4–6] Ap. 1821, 279.
viridis Meckelia (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 267.—Ophiocephalus.
viridis Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 60.
viridis Megalaima, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.
viridis Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 139 [*n. n.*].
viridis Melania, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
viridis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
viridis Melias (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 131.—Phaenicophaus.
viridis Mimetes (Lath.), A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 419.—Gracula.
viridis Mionectes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 187.—Elania, ? Muscicapa.
viridis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 461.
viridis Monachus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.
viridis Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 286.
viridis Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
viridis Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
viridis Montagua, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 106.
viridis Muraena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 33.
viridis Muscicapa, de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. 1833, Tabl. méth. (Ois.), p. xiii [*ex* [Cuv. *vernac.*].
viridis Myxodes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 398.
viridis Nabis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 79.
viridis Nanina (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Vitrina.
viridis Nassula, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 495.
viridis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 30.
viridis Nemertes (Q. & G.), A. S. Örsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Borlasia.
viridis Nemopoda, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 481.
viridis Nereiphylla (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.—Nereis, 1767.
viridis Nereiphylle (L.), R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 327.—[Nereis, 1767.
viridis Nereis, G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. May 1840, 171.
viridis Neritina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.—Nerita, 1758.
viridis Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 23.
viride Notophyllum, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 26.
viridis Notospermus (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 261.—Fasciola, 1774.
viridis Notostenus, Thunb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.
viridis Ocypterus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Lanius, 1788.
viridis Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110.
viridis Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 177.
viridis Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
viridis Ophiocephalus (Q. & G.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 574.—Borlasia.
viridis Opshomala, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 268.

viridis Oriolus, P. Boddaert (*non* Müll.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
viridis Oriolus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 197.—Gracula.
viridis Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14–15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 178.
viridis Ornithomyia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 402.
viridis Orthogonys (Spix), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 421.—Tanagra.
viridis Orthostylus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—Helix.
viridis Orythia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.
viridis Oxipterus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Lanius, 1788.
viridis Pachylotoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 121.
viridis Pachytoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.
viridis Palola, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 18.
viridis Paludina (Poir.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 175.—Bulimus.
viridis Paludina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 43.
viridis Paludina (Drap.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 304.—Cyclostoma.
viridis Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 166.
viridis Panchlora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 506.—Blatta, 1775.
viride Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 69.
viridis Parix, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 134; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.
viridis Parnopes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 13.
viridis Patella, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool) XIV. Oct. 1840, 204.
viridis Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 321.
viridis Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 111.
viridis Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 485.
viridis Perla (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 877.—Semblis, 1787.
viridis Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
viride Phaedon (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 175.—Eumolpus.
viridis Phaenicophaus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 462.
viridis Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
viridis Phialina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 112.
viridis Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—Philemon.
viridis Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 431.
viridis Philonorhynchus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 72.
viridis Phonygama (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—Paradisea, Gm. 1788.
viridis Phyllodoce (L.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 228.—Nereis, 1769.
viridis Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 93.
viridis Piophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 543.
viridis Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.
viridis Pipra (Horsf.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 929.—Calyptomena, Raffl.
viridis Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 53.
viridis Plagiotricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 623.—Vorticella, [1773.
viridis Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 256.
viridis Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27 [*n. n.*].
viridis Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 55.
viride Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20.
viridis Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
viridis Polynoe (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 437.—Aphrodita.
viridis Polypus (L.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 633.—Hydra, 1767.
viridis Polyselmis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.
viridis Polytmus (—), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 71.—Trochilus, Marum.
viridis Pomacentrus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 420.
viridis Pomacentrus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 306.
viridis Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
viridis Porphyrio (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 31.—Gallinula, 1790.
viridis Prionopelma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.
viridis Procnias (Temm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 229.—Hirundo, ? MS.

viride Prorocentrum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
viridis Prorodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
viridis Proscenula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
viridis Prosorinia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
viridis Prosorinia (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—Cochoa.
viridis Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22_2.—Cassicus.
viridis Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 3.
viridis Psilota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 78.
viridis Psophia, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 66.
viridis Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
viridis Pteroglossus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Ramphastos, 1766.
viridis Ptilonopus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 279.—
viridis Ptilonorhynchus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 20_6. [Columba, 1766.
viridis Pyramis, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 232.
viridis Pyrgita (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 556.—Coccothraustes.
viridis Pyrrhorhynchus (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—
viridis Pyrrhula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 451. [Ampelis.
viridis Ramphocaenus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 377.
viridis Rana, Linnaeus, F. Suec. 1761, 94.
viridis Rhizostoma (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 54.—Orythia.
viridis Rhynchites, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191. [26.—Cimex.
viridis Rhynchocoris (Don.), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842,
viridis Rostratula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 2.
viridis Rupicola (Horsf.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.—Calyptomena.
viridis Rutela, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 309.
viridis Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 344.
viridis Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XIV. 1817, 108 [*teste* H. G.].
viridis Sargus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 87.
viridis Scarites, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*] & *var.* pilosus, Knoch
viridis Scartelaos, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 280. [[*n. n.*].
viridis Scatonomus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 257.
viridis Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 548.
viridis Scolopendra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 110.
viridis Scolopocryptops, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
viridis Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 2. [IV. 1847, 594.
viridis Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 332.
viridis Siphostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37 & 56.
viridis Smaragdites (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, Marum.
viridis Smynthurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.—Podura,
viride Solen, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 57. [1758.
viridis Solen, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 316.
viridis Sphaeripalpus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
viridis Sphecotera, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
viridis Spinus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 235.
viridis Spio, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 486.
viridis Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 240.
viridis Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 46.
viride Stilbum, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 144.
viridis Synapta (Les.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 464.—Holothuria.
viridis Syngnathus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 65. [May 1845, 142 [? Plantae].
viridis Syringogyra, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9)
viridis Tabanus, Bosc; F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IX. 1801, 145.
viridis Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 276.
viridis Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 36.
viridis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 24.
viridis Taurichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 151.

viridis Teius, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.
viridis Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 191.
viridis Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 216.
viridis Tettigonia (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 158.—Cicada, 1758.
viridis Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 318.
viride Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 239.
viridis Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 84.
viridis Tityra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 348.
viridis Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [317.
viridis Trachelocerca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
viridis Trichius, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 34.
viridis Trigonocephalus (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 144.—Trimeresurus.
viridis Trimeresurus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209. [1790.
viridis Trochidon (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—? Trochus, Gm.
viridis Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I (3) Ap. 1801, 34 (fo.), 39 (4to.), pl. 15 [*teste* C. W. R.]. [C. W. R.].
viridis Trochilus, Audebert & V., Ois. dorés, I (7) Ap. 1801, 83 (fo.), 101 (4to.), pl. 41 [*teste*
viridis Trochilus, M. van Marum, Nat. Verh. Bataaf. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, II (1) 1803,
viridis Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*]. [p. xviii.
viridis Truxalis, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 330 [*n. n.*].
viridis Tubaria, F. A. L. Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 13.
viridis Turbo, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
viridis Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 148.
viridis Typhlina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f*.
viridis Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 293; & *varr.* fuscata; radiata.
viridis Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 41.—Vorticella, 1773.
viridis Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 130.
viridis Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 112.
viridis Vitrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 138.
viridis Xanthornus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.—Sturnus, 1788.
viridisericea Crocisa, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 8.
viridisetosa Pepsis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 104.
viridisquamosus Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 376.
viridisquamosus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
viridissima Acmeodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 30. [37.
viridissima Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [Trochilus, 1788.
viridissimus Amazilius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—
viridissimus Anolis, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 60.
viridissimus Argus (Walck.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 501.—Drassus.
viridissima Armida, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 109.—Idotea, 1816.
viridissimum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
viridissima Cantharis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 393.
viridissimus Chlorosoma (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber, 1758.
viridissima Chrysanthia (L.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 125.—Cantharis, 1758.
viridissima Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
viridissimus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 112.
viridissima Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pls. Col. (95) 1824, 2 [*vide* Cat. Birds B. M. XXI. 1893, 100, f. n.].
viridissimus Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 278.—Locusta, 1775.
viridissima Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
viridissimus Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 527.—Coluber (Natrix).
viridissimus Cryptocephalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].

viridissimus Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46.—Aranea, 1802.
viridissima Ergatis (Walck.), J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, [608.—Drassus.
viridissima Eunomia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 420.
viridissimus Gryllus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 276.
viridissima Haltica, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
viridissimus Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 151; II., 182.
viridissima Idotea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 136.
viridissima Ischnomera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, [55.—Necydalis, 1775.
viridissima Jora, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 397.
viridissima Lacerta, J. Natterer in K. v. Schreibers, Nachr. Oesterr. Naturf. Brasil. I. 1820, 8 [*n. n.*].
viridissimus Merops, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 82.
viridissima Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 190.—Necydalis, 1775.
viridissimus Operaria, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Drassus, 1805. [207.
viridissima Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830,
viridissimus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
viridissimus Pachybrachis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 421 [*n. n.*].
viridissimus Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian (*ex* Dej .Cat.), Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 115.
viridissimus Phasgonura (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 16.—Locusta, 1775.
viridissimus Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1788.
viridissima Popillia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 200.
viridissima Psittacula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. June 1848, 172.
viridissimus Psittacus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (32) May 1823, pl. 155.
viridissimus Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164 [*n. n.*].
viridissimus Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.
viridissimus Smaragdites (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.
viridissima Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
viridissimus Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 358.
virido-striatus Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.
virido-striata Helix, I. Lea in G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. [1841, 87.
viridi-tarsis Anoplognathus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
viridi-tarsis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 47.
viridi-tarsis Rutela, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 44.
viriditigrana Phalaena, Tortrix, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädl. Forstinsecten, III. 1805, 752.
viridiventris Aricia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 329.
viridiventris Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 84.
viridiventris Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 112.
viridiventris Phryganea, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 160.
viridiventris Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 100.
viridiventris Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 141.
viridi-violaceus Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 492.
virido→ *v.* viridi→.
viridulans Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. [1830, 68.
viridulans Nemorea (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 304.—Erigone.
viridulans Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 369.
viridulans Rivellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 729.
viridulans Tachina (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 730.—Nemorea.
viridulata Larentia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 962.

viridula Actinecta, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.
viridula Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 161.
viridula Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 499.
viridula Aeshna, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 69.
viridulum Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 149.
viridula Axysta (Desv.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—Hydrina.
viridula Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 182.
viridula Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 51.
viridula Cancellaria, "Gould"; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 449.
viridulus Carabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 21.
viridula Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 555. [Tipula, 1767.
viridulus Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 14.—
viridulus Chiton, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.
viridula Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 445.
viridulus Chrysotus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 482.—Dolichopus.
viridula Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 37.
viridula Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 168.
viridula Cicindela, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 243.
viridula Cicindela, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
viridula Coccinella, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 356.
viridula Colaspis (Odontionopa), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 232.
viridula Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 453.
viridula Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb.* [1830, 410.
viridula Dasyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
viridula Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 318.
viridula Defrancia (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 87.—Tritonium, 1780.
viridula Defrancia (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 14.—Tritonium,
viridula Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Oceania. [1780.
viridulus Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 18.
viridula Eirene (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 94.—Oceania.
viridulus Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].
viridulus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 104.
viridula Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 13. [[1802], 249.
viridula Fringilla, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
viridulus Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 648.—Gryllus, ? L. 1758.
viridulus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 297.
viridula Helicella (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
viridula Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 127.
viridulus Hispalis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217.
viridula Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.
viridula Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 792.
viridula Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 795.
viridula Hylaeus (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Megilla.
viridula Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 165.
viridula Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 252.
viridula Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.
viridula Lora (Fab.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Defrancia, Möll.
viridulus Lordops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 272.
viridulus Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 120.
viridulus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 90.
viridula Lytta, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
viridula Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
viridula Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 170.

viridula Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 333.—Apis, 1793.
viridulus Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
viridula Meromyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 172.
viridula Micra, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.
viridulus Nabis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 107.
viridula Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 9.
viridula Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 346.
viridula Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 133.—Stratiomys, 1775.
viridula Oedipoda (L.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 322.—Gryllus, 1758.
viridula Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 369.
viridula Ornithomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 233.
viridula Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 305.
viridula Paludinella, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 17.
viridula Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 334.
viridulus Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 105. [Defrancia.
viridula Pleurotoma (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 306, Jan. 1846.—
viridula Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
viridula Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 74.
viridulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 497.
viridulus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 532.
viridula Rutela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
viridula Stenosoma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Stenosoma, 2 (? *c.* 1850).
viridulus Trichinus (Fab.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—
viridulus Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 17. [Trichius, 1775.
viridulus Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 81.
virilis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 468.
virilis Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 229.—Asilus.
virleti Dorcadion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 258.
virleti Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 268 (1844).
virleti Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 123.
virleti Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 321.
virmondii Pterodontia, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 163.
virosus Gecko, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 512. [? *usu gen.*].
Vis Griffith & Pidgeon in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 197.—G. [*teste* Herrm. *sed*
Viscaccia L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 835.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Oken].
Viscaccia H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 429.—M.
viscaccia Arctomys (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107.—Lepus, 1782.
viscacia Callomys (Mol.), Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (83) Nov. 1830, 289.—Lepus, 1782. [1782.
viscaccia Cavia (Mol.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 25.—Lepus,
viscaccia Cricetus (Mol.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 329.—Lepus, 1782.
viscacha Dasyprocta (Desm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 272.—Dolichotis.
viscaccia Dasyprocta (Mol.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 381.—Lepus, 1782.
viscacha Dolichotis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 360.
viscacha Lagostomus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 584.
Viscacia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
Viscacia Rengger, Naturg. Säugeth. Paraguay, 1830, 372 [*teste* Palmer]. [L. 1761.
viscariae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1793;
viscariae Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. I (3) 1813, 132.
viscariae Sibinia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus.
viscariae Sibinia (L.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 291.—Curculio, 1761.
viscariae Sibynes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Rhynchaenus.

visceralis Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 418.—
visceralis hominis Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 233. [Taenia, 1790.
visceralis simiae Cysticercus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 234.
visceralis Finna, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 160.
visceralis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 114.
visci Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 71.
viscivori Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 124.
viscivori Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 345.—Nirmus.
viscivorus Lamprophonus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Turdus, 1758.
viscivora Merula (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 158.—Turdus, 1758.
viscivora Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 208.—Turdus, 1758.
viscosa Caecilia, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 238.
viscosum Didemnum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 195.
viscosum Eucaelium (Sav.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 493.—Didemnum.
viscosa Mythimna, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (4) 1831, 39.
viscosus Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 358; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 64.—Silurus, 1820.
viscosus Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 50.
visellus Chalcis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 109.
visenoviensis Titanomys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 390.
viseticola Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 51. [52.—Chiton.
viseticola Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
vishnu Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 100.
vishnu Chrysomela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
vishnou Gastropacha, A. Lefebvre, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 207.
vishnu Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 17.
Vison J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, 64.—M.
vison Putorius (L.), E. Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 43.—Mustela, Schr. 1777.
vispistrellus Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Içon. Faune Ital. (20) 1837.
vissena Vipera, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 103; Précis Som. 1814,
visum Liparis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 33. [65.
visurgis Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 143.
visurgus Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 185 [*n. n.*].
vitalba Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (21) 1834, 48. [vitalba, 1834.
vittalba (*sic*) Hadena (Freyer), Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 40.—Noctua
vitalbaria Phibalapteryx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18. [1775.
vitalbata Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra,
vitalbata Larentia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 385.—Geometra, 1775.
vitalbata Orthoname (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 331.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.
vitalbata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 340.—Geometra,
vitalbata Phibalapteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
vittalbella (*sic*) Myelois, Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319. [479.
vitaliana Mactra, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
vitaliana Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
vitella *v.* **vitellus.** [486.
vitellae Ichneumon, J. N. Vallot, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IV (—) 1841, 315.
vitelliana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 80.
vitellinae Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 103. [Chrysomela, Fab. 1787.
vitellinae Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 335.—
vitellinae Phratora (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Chrysomela, 1787.

vitellinae Phyllodecta (L.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 216.—Chrysomela, Fab. 1787.
vitellinalis Botys, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 492.
vitellinothorax Lampyris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.
vitellina Aletia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.
vitellinus Aphodius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *b*.
vitellinus Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 130.
vitellinus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 334.
vitellinum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 37, Nov. 1844.
vitellinus Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 4.
vitellinum Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 17.
vitellina Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 313.
vitellinus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [[1833], 155.
vitellina Erato, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 46.
vitellina Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23.
vitellina Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 92.
vitellina Hyphantornis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Fringilla.
vitellinus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 117.
vitellina Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 20.
vitellina Liparis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 471.
vitellina Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 105.
vitellina Lithosia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 165.
vitellina Mitra, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.
vitellina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*].
vitellina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
vitellina Pipra, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 103.
vitellinus Ramphastos, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 28.
vitellina Textor (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Fringilla.
vitellina Xanthia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
vitellia Diadema (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Papilio, ? Hesperia, 1793.
vitellia Didonis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Papilio, 1781.
vitellia Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 397.—Papilio, ? Hesperia, 1793.
vitellius Pamphila (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 103.— [Hesperia, 1793.
vitellius Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [*n. n.*].
vitellius Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [153] [*n. et f.*].
[**vitellus** (*vel* **vittellus**), a fillet or band, *non* **vitellus**, a little calf].
vitellus Acrolophus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832.
vitella Alucita & Tinea, Fabricii, Index Anim. I., 1058, **vittella** *sunt*.
vitella Anadetia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Phalaena, 1758.
vittella Anesychia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Phalaena, 1758.
vitellus Chaetochilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 340.—Phalaena, 1758.
vittellus Crambus, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 289.
vitellus Eupalus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 23.
vitellus Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26.
vittella Hypolepia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 337.— [Phalaena, 1758.
vitellus Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 288.—Nerita, 1758.
vittella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [*n. n.*].
vittella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 13 (1832–40).
vitellus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 588.
vittella Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 379.
vittella Phalaena Tinea, N. S. Swederus, N. Handl. k. Vet. Ak. VIII. 1787, 277.

vitella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—? Phalaena, L. 1758.
vittella Rhinosia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 195.—Phalaena, 1758.
vitellus Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.
vitella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 293 [*melius* vittella].
vitellus Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 541.—Phalaena, 1758.
vitiana Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 471.
vitiana Truncatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 208.
vitiensis Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
vitiensis Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 246.
vitiensis Cyclops, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 152.
vitiensis Dacelo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 156.
vitiensis Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 49.
vitiensis Porphyrio, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 221.
vitifera Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 25.
Vitiflora W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21.—A. [*n. n.*].
vitiflora Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 472.
vitiligineus Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 18.
vitiosus Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 403.
vitis Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
vitis Anomala (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Scarabaeus, [? Harr. 1784.
vitis Atychia, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (12) 1829, 69.
vitis Bombyx, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 245.
vitis Curculio, G. Bayle, Giorn. Soc. Incoragg. Milano, II. 1808, 279.
vitis Dupo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1758.
vitis Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 760.
vitis Encyrtus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 395.
vitis Euchlora (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 176.— [Melolontha, 1775.
vitis Eumolpus (Adoxus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 209.
vitis Hylotoma, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1839–40, Sci. (1840), 46.
vitis Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 578.
vitis Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.
vitis Procris, Passerini, Sopra due sp. Ins. nocivi, 1829, 7 [*n. n.*].
vitis Pyralis, Bosc, Mém. Agric. XI. 1786, 22 [*mihi non visum*].
vitis Selandria, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer. II. 1832, —; Rep. Ins. Massach. [1841, 378.
vitis Siliquaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 36.
vitis Tenthredo, J. N. Vallot, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IV (—) 1841, 316 [*n. n.*].
vitis Tettigonia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. New England, 1842, 184.
vitisana Cochylis (Jacq.), J. V. Audouin, Hist. Ins. nuis. Vigne, 1842, 290.—Phalaena, [1788.
vitisana Phalaena, N. J. Jacquin, Collectanea, II. 1788, 97.
vitisella Phalaena Tinea, J. M. Bechstein, Forstinsectologie [1] 1818, 134.
vitium Ephippigera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.
vitivora Chrysomela, D. Thomas, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (1) Ap. 1834, 113.
vitraceus Ancylus, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 87.
vitracea Geotrochus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—Helix.
vitracea Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [41 [*n. n.*].
vitralis Diaphania, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.
vitralis Diaphania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.
vitratorius Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 34.
vitratus Chaetotaulius (Deg.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea, ? Zett.
vitrata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 48.
vitrata Hoplophora, *err. pro* vittata, Fab. 1803; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, [134.—Centrotus.
vitratus Oxyrachis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 181.—Centrotus vittatus, 1803.
vitrata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1064.
Vitrea L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, [99.—G.

vitreata Cassida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 103.
vitreata Ephemera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1045.
vitreipennis Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 214.
Vitrella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 360.—G.
vitrella Phalacropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.
vitrella Rhinocypha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 234.
vitrella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [[*n. et f.*].
[**vitreus -a -um.**]
vitraea Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.
vitrea Acomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 382.
vitrea Adacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 172.—Glycimeris, 1829.
vitrea Ampullaria (Born), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 304.—Helix, 1778.
vitrea Anatifa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 405.
vitreus Ancylus, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuvier), 1845, 311.
vitrea Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1737.
vitrea Arcuata, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Cc 7.
vitrea Ascidia, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XX. 1847, 61.
vitrea Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 136.
vitreum Buccinum, L. Pfeiffer, Krit. Reg. Martini & Chemnitz, 1840, p. vii.
vitreus Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Bulimus.
vitreus Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 7 [*n. n.*].
vitreus Bulimus (W. & B.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, [72.—Achatina.
vitrea Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 583.
vitrea Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 20, Dec. 1846.
vitreus Capulus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 254.
vitrea Carinaria (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 99.—Argonauta, 1790.
vitrea Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
vitreus Chthamalus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop., 27 (*post* 1840).
vitrea Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 79.
vitrea Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 6 (=42).
vitrea Cicada (Br.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 227.—Tibicen.
vitrea Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 309.—Turbo.
vitrea Clavelina, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 141.
vitreus Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1798.
vitraea Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 236.
vitrea Crenea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 83.
vitrea Cristellaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
vitrea Cryptomonas (Anisomena) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 55.—[Ploeotia.
vitreus Cuboides, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 19.
vitrea Cyclas, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 338.
vitreum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 41.
vitrea Cyclostoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 346.
vitrea Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 95.
vitrea Cypris, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842, 166.
vitreum Dentalium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 178.
vitrea Diplasma, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1830, 6.
vitreum Distomum, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 154.
vitrea Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1780.
vitreus Erichthus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 189.—Squilla, 1781.
vitrea Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada.
vitrea Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 320.—Omaseus, MS.
vitrea Filarina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 358.
vitrea Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279.
vitreus Gryphus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 64.—Anomia, [Born, 1778.
vitrea Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 133.
vitrea Helicolimax, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113 [? *non in* Fér.].
vitrea Helix, T. Brown, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Oct. 1829, 12.

vitrea Helix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Helix, 31 (May 1839).
vitrea Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
vitrea Hydrobia, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
vitrea Hydrobia (Menke), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 571.—Paludina.
vitrea Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 212.
vitrea Hypanis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 108 [*n. n.*].
vitrea Leachia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 103.
vitrea Lepas, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. vi & ix.
vitrea Lesueuria, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 199.
vitrea Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 158.
vitrea Limnea, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].
vitrea Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 482.
vitreus Loligo, P. K. S. L. Rang, Doc. Céph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 71.
vitrea Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 106.
vitrea Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
vitrea Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 122.
vitrea Mactra, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 372.
vitrea Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 222.
vitrea Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
vitrea Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.
vitrea Mastax, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
vitrea Mytilus, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 92.
vitrea Nassa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.
vitrea Neaera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 202.
vitrea Nematophora, H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.
vitrea Odontocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 547.
vitrea Paludina (Risso), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 41.—Leachia.
vitrea Paludina (Drap.), L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 102.
vitrea Patella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 60.
vitrea Patelloidea, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.
vitreus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 273.
vitreus Pecten, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlv.
vitreus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 303.
vitreus Pecten, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 337.
vitreus Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 72.
vitreus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 71.
vitreus Pecten (*ex* Chemn. Pallium vitreus; *non* Sowerby, Roemer *vel* Gmelin (Ostrea)), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 204.
vitreus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 54. [Anatifa.
vitrea Pentalepas (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 444.—
vitrea Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
vitrea Perca, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 247.
vitreus Phanus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1781.
vitreus Piliscelotus, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 302.
vitrea Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 249.
vitrea Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.
vitrea Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 300, Dec. 1845.
vitrea Ploeotia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 346.
vitrea Psammobia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 540.
vitrea Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
vitrea Rissoa (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534.—Turbo.
vitreus Sigaretus, G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Tert. Pantelleria, 1829, 11.
vitreum Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 24 [*n. n.*]. [Serpula, Fab. 1780.
vitrea Spirorbis (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 185.—
vitrea Terebratula (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 139.—Anomia, Born, 1778.

vitrea Terebratula, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 96.
vitrea Tettigonia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 325.—
vitreus Tibicen, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 110. [Cicada.
vitrea Torrea, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] XIII. Jan. 1850, 34.
vitraea Trichoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 748.
vitreus Triphoris [Sychar], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
vitreum Tritonium, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 110.
vitreus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 321.
vitrea Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.
vitrea Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 106.
vitrea Turritella (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.
vitreus Unio, Stenz in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21.
vitrea Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [*n. n.*].
vitrea Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helicolimax.
vitreus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 15.
vitriecosta Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 251.
Vitrina J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 33 & 98.—G.
vitrinaeformis Sigaretus, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 374.
Vitrinella C. B. Adams, Mon. Vitrin. 1850, 3.—G.
vitrinella Helicopsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2 & "sp. nov.," 2.
vitrinoides Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 290, Nov. 1848.
vitrinoides Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 26. [Helix.
vitrinoides Nanina (Desh.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.—
vitrinoides Succinea, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843),
vitrinoidea Helix, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 118. [145 [*n. n.*].
vitrinosa Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
vitrinosa Helix, Ziegler in Rossmaessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 62.
Vitrinus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 238 [=Vitrina, Drap.].
vitrina Cellepora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 109.
vitrina Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25. [[*n. n.*].
vitrina Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45
vitrina Lima, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 10.
vitrinum Registoma, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 245; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 85.
vitrinus Rimamphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41.
vitrina Thyris, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 19.
vitriolina Callispiza, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.
vitripennis Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
vitripennis Baccha, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 200
vitripennis Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 206.
vitripennis Caecilius, J. Curtis, Brit. Ent. 1837, text to pl. 648.
vitripennis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
vitripennis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 32.
vitripennis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 155.
vitripennis Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 74.
vitripennis Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 236.
vitripennis Cimex, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 367.
vitripennis Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2485.—Borborus.
vitripennis Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca, 1826.
vitripennis Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 274.
vitripennis Dixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 38.
vitripennis Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 78.
vitripennis Doriclytus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 227.
vitripennis Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 25.
vitripennis Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 348.
vitripennis Labeo, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.
vitripennis Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 298.

vitripennis Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 91.
vitripennis Leptoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118 [*n. n.*].
vitripennis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 278.
vitripennis Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2505.
vitripennis Metalleutica, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 527.
vitripennis Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (60) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
vitripennis Molobrus (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
vitripennis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 73.
vitripennis Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 631.
vitripennis Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, [600.—Chlorops.
vitripennis Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 880.
vitripennis Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 223.
vitripennis Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 195.
vitripennis Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 254.
vitripennis Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830. 295.
vitripennis Psocus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (162) June 1837, no. 648.
vitripennis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 492.
vitripennis Rhagio (Meig.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 211.—Leptis.
vitripenne Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 29.
vitripennis Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 115.
vitripennis Sciara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, [281.
vitripennis Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 251.
vitripennis Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 16 *b*.
vitripennis Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 308.
vitripennis Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 61.
vitripennis Trigonoderus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 140.—Leptoma, 1829–30.
vitripennis Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 98.
[**vitta** = a chaplet.]
vitta Agrotis (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Phal. Noctua, [1792.
vitta Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 418.
vitta Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 44.
vitta Metaxyja (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phalaena Noctua, 1792.
vitta Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830. 300.
vitta Pentapodus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 294.
vitta Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 264.
vitta Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 82.
vitta Saperda, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 395.
vitta Serranus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 315.
vitta Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 51.
vittalba *v.* **vitalba.**
vittalbella *v.* **vitalbella.**
vittalis Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 29 [*n. n.*].
vittana Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16 [*n. n.*]; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835–6, p. 3.
vitana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 345.
vittana Spilonota, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 168 [*n. n.*].
vittana Spilonota, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 551.
vittargentea Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 424.
vittaria Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra.
vittaria Cleta (Huebn.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 271.—Geometra.
vittaria Emmiltis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, 1808–18.
vittaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 83 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
vittaticollis Anthaxia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 89.
vittaticollis Buprestis (Agrilus), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 38.

vittaticollis Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 98.
vittaticollis Hyperantha, E. Desmarest, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 31.
vittaticollis Sphenoptera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 50.
vittatipennis Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 293.
vittatis Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
vittator Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 387.
vittatorius Ichneumon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 107 [*n. et f.*].
vittata Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 109.
vittatus Acanthurus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (1) May 1828, no. 2.
vittatus Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 346.
vittata Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 84.
vittata Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 9, Ap. 1850
vittata Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae Guin. 1804, 28.
vittata Acheta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 123.
vittatus Aclopus, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 260.
vittatum Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 78.
vittatum Adorium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 410.
vittata Aeolothrips (Coleothrips), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 451.
vittatum Agathidium, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 53.
vittata Aglaia (Temm.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 98.—Tanagra.
vittata Agromyza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Alpheus, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.
vittata Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
vittata Altica (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121.—Crioceris, 1775.
vittatus Alucita (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 554.—Ypsolophus, 1798.
vittatus Amblyopus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.—Triplax.
vittatus Ammodytes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 318.
vittatus Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
vittata Amphicoma (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 148.—Melolontha,
vittatum Amphion, L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar. 1840, 566.
vittatus Anathrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.—
vittata Anilocra, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 77. [Elater, 1792.
vittata Anisomera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 292.
vittata Anomala, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 372.
vittatus Anthicus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 145.
vittatus Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 108.
vittata Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 336.
vittata Aonis, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 317 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Apate, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus.
vittatus Aphodius (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 191.—
vittatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 238.
vittatus Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 433.
vittatus Aplocheilus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 330.
vittata Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Archarias, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
vittata Arianta (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix, 1774.
vittata Aricia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 489.
vittatus Athous (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—
vittatus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 360. [Elater, 1792.
vittata Auris, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 18 [*n. n.*].
vittata Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 94.
vittatus Bagrus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 413.—Silurus, 1794.
vittata Barbitistes, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 359.
vittatus Basiliscus, H. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (50) 1834, 393; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, IV. Ap. 1844, 116.
vittatum Bembicium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 131.

vittata Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 287.
vittata Brachyopa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 687.
vittata Brachyphylla, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 76.
vittatus Bradyornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 106.
vittatum Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
vittatus Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Bulimus.
vittatus Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 7.
vittatus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 31.
vittata Bullia (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 9, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum, [1767.
vittatus Buthus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 61.
vittatus Buthus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 50.
vittatatum [*sic*] Caliendrum (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 52.—Buccinum.
vittata Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 344. [Cerambyx, 1775.
vittatus Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
vittata Calliste (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
vittatus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 327.
vittata Cantharis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 232.
vittatus Canthophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
vittatus Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii. [532.
vittata Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vittatus Catops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 564.—Tritoma, 1787.
vittatus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 104.
vittata Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 22.
vittatus Centrarchus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 161.
vittata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 168.
vittatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 20.
vittatus Ceratopogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 66.
vittata Cerceris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 24.
vittatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 272.
vittata Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 117.
vittata Charytonia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.
vittata Charytonia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.
vittata Cheiromyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 337.
vittata Chemnitzia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.— [Melania.
vittata Chiromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 20.
vittata Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.
vittatus Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 594.
vittatus Cholus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
vittata Chrysochroa (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 272.—Buprestis, 1775.
vittata Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 211.
vittatus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 106.
vittatum Chrysotoxum, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 87.
vittata Chyliza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 369.
vittata Cicadella, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190.
vittata Cicadula (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.—Cicada, 1758.
vittata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 240.
vittata Cineras, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to eds. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 170.
vittatus Cirrhites, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., 39 (1838).
vittatus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 308.
vittata Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 163.
vittatus Cleonis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 199.
vittata Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. New York, I. 1815, 456.
vittata Clupeonia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 352.

vittata Cobitis, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 80. [1844, 106.

vittata Coccinella, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June

vittata Cochlitoma (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 38.—Achatina.

vittata Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 439.

vittatus Collops (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 60.—Malachius.

vittatus Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 242.

vittatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 119. [1775.

vittatus Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus,

vittatus Conurus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 213.—Psittacus, ? Bodd. 1783.

vittata Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 236.

vittatus Corythaeolus, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1147.

vittatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 367.—Pyralis vittalis, 1802.

vittata Crenicichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 417.

vittatus Crossurus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 39.

vitatus (*sic*) Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.

vittata Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 285.

vittatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 31.

vittatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 112.

vittata Cydonia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 435.—Coccinella, 1792.

vittata Cymindis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,

vittata Cymindis, B. Zoubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 314. [122.

vittata Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].

vittatus Cyprinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 121.

vittatus Cyprinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 72.

vittatus Cypselus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 39, n. s. 1840.

vittatus Daptus, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 38.

vittatus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 389.

vittatus Decticus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *f*.

vittatus Decticus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 711.—Locusta.

vittatus Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.

vittata Diacope (Q.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 13.—Serranus vitta.

vittatus Dicranthus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)

vittata Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 330.—Musca, 1794. [1845, 102.

vittatus Dineutes (Germ.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 768.—Gyrinus.

vittata Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 40.

vittata Diprosia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.

vittatus Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 4.

vittatus Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],

vittata Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548. [347.

vittatum Dorcadion, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].

vittata Dromica, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 269.

vittata Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].

vittata Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.

vittata Echeneis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 82.

vittata Echeneis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 89.

vittata Eirara (L.), Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 232.—? Viverra, Schr. 1777.

vittata Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424 [*n. n.*].

vittatus Elmis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 99.

vittata Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 28.

vittata Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.

vittata Epophthalmia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 845.

vittatus Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.
vittatus Erotylus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139.—Triplax.
vittatus Erythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 499.
vittatus Esomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 285.
vittatus Esox, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.
vittata Euchlora, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 525.
vittata Eucomatocera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 49.
vittata Eulasia (Ol.), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 166.—Melolontha, [? Fab. 1775
vittata Eumolphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 907.
vittata Eunice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 94.
vittatus Euprepis (Ol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 113.—Scincus.
vittata Eurylepta (Mont.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 209.—Planaria.
vittatus Eustalis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
vittatum Exoglossum, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 156.
vittata Eyrara, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 134.—? Viverra, Schr. 1777.
vittatus Falciger, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 105.
vittata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 52.
vittata Fringillaria, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 315.
vittatus Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 504.
vittatus Fusus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 204.
vittata Galictis (Schr.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 331.—Viverra, 1777.
vittata Galidictis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 22.
vittatus Garrulax, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
vittatus Gasteripus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
vittatus Georychus (Raf.), P. R. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 249.—Spalax.
vittata Gnophria, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 241.
vittata Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 3.
vittatus Goniotaulius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea, 1798.
vittatus Grammistes (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.—Perca, 1758.
vittatus Graphipterus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 461.
vittata Grisonia, J. E. Gray, List osteol. spec. B. M. 1847, 20.
vittatus Gryllus (Platydactylus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 234.
vittatus Gulo (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 & 120.—Viverra, Schr. 1777.
vittata Gymnolepas (Leach), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 279.—Cineras.
vittata Gyrator (F. & L.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 228.—Vortex.
vittatus Gyrinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 32.
vittata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 297.
vittata Hammerschmidtia, Schummel, Isis (Oken), 1834, 740.
vittata Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Conspectus, 1832, 3.
vittata Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 60.
vittata Helix (Cochlogena), Humboldt in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
vittata Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33.
vittata Helodes, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 595.
vittatus Hemerobius, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 307; & ed. London, [1825 (App.), 46.
vittatus Hemidactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 155.
vittatus Hemiramphus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 70.
vittatus Hemiulis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 228.
vittatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 95.
vittata Hippolyte, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 10.

vittata Hirudo, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 350.
vittata Hispa, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Cymindis.
vittatus Homalops (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42.—
vittata Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 574.
vittata Hoplia, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Hydaticus (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 208.—Dytiscus, 1775.
vittatus Hydrosaurus, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.
vittatus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1787.
vittatus Hypeneus (Forsk.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1017.—Mullus, 1775.
vittata Hypopholis (Boh.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Leucopholis, ? *ubi.*
vittata Ichthiobdella (Eisenh.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 443.—Hirudo.
vittatus Ichthyophis, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 114.
vittata Idotea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 180.
vittata Ips, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 170.
vittatus Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 166.—Spirostreptus. [? L. 1758.
vittatus Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 92.—Cicada,
vittata Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 358.
vittata Lampsilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
vittatus Lanius, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 227.
vittata Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 249.—Carabus,
vittata Leiodes, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 276. [1777.
vittata Leiodomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 302.
vittata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 477.
vittatus Lemmus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
vittata Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88.
vittata Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 69.
vittatus Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 33.
vittata Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 225.
vittatus Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 534.
vittata Leptura (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 345.—Donacia, 1796.
vittata Lestes, Hagen in E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, VI. Mar. 1850, 331.
vittatus Leuciscus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 212.
vittata Libellula, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 105.
vittatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Limnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea,
vittatus Liparus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 316. [1798.
vittatus Listroderes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 304.
vittata Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 64.
vittata Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 115.
vittata Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 25.
vittata Loxonema (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—
vittatus Lucanus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 9. [Murchisonia.
vittatus Lucanus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 194.
vittata Lucilia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 257.—Phormia.
vittata Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 150.
vittatus Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 186.—Perca,
vittata Lycoperdina, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 621. [1758.
vittata Machilis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 456.
vittata Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 293.
vittatus Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 184.
vittatus Malachius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 163.
vittata Mallota, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 378.
vittata Mangelia, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 45.

vittata Mantispa, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 29; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXI., *post* 1845, 434.
vittatus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 652.—Megalopus.
vittata Meckelia (Q. & G.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—Borlasia.
vittata Megacera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 43.
vittatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 70.
vittata Megascelis (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, [271.—Lema.
vittata Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 145 [*n. et f.*].
vittata Mentagrana (Schum.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hammerschmidtia.
vittata Mephitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (9) [1832–34], pl. xlvii.
vittatus Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 278.
vittatus Microplus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 175.
vittatus Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 559.
vittatus Miris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
vittata Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 23.
vittata Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
vittata Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 278.
vittatus Monacanthus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1846), 66.
vittatus Mononychus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) [Mar. 1835, 430.
vittata Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 124.
vittatus Mullus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 616.
vittata Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 181.
vittatus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 176.
vittatus Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 11.
vittata Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 173.
vittata Mustela (Schr.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 199.—Viverra, 1777.
vittata Mutilla, A. G Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 64.
vittata Mycotheres, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.
vittatus Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849 [1850], 364.
vittatus Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 492.
vittatum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
vittata Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 114.
vittata Myrochea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 136.
vittata Naia, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 41.
vittata Nasua, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 101.
vittata Natica (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141.—Nerita, 1790.
vittatus Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Naupactus, Mannerheim in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 591.
vittata Necroscia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], [254.
vittatus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 64.
vittata Nemertes (Q. & G.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Borlasia.
vittata Nemognatha (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 333.—[Zonitis.
vittata Nemognata (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76.—Zonitis.
vittata Nephrotoma, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 196.
vittata Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 195.
vittatus Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 549.
vittata Nettastoma, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 96.—Ichthyophis, [1845.
vittata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
vittata Ocyptera, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 94.
vittatus Odax, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 218.
vittata Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 357.
vittata Oedemera (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77.—Dryops, 1792.
vittatus Oedicoryphus, Wiegmann in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.
vittata Omaloplia, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 313.
vittatus Ommatotriton (Jen.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 29.—Triton.
vittatus Ophryastes (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 509.—Liparus.

vittata Orsodachna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 430.
vittatus Osphromenus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 228 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Osphromenus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 387.
vittatus Otiorhynchus, Kunze in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 18.
vittata Oxypoda, F. Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (6) June 1842, 143.
vittatus Oxyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 195.
vittata Pachyptila (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 275.—Procellaria, Forst. 1777.
vittatus Pagurus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 78.
vittatus Parnus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 16 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
vittatus Pelargoderus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 73.
vittatus Pelecophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
vittatum Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 159. [283.
vittatus Pentapus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 260.—Sparus, 1791.
vittatum Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 65.
vittata Phania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 219.
vittata Phasianella (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb, 1839, 62.—Melania.
vittata Phasma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
vittata Philoscia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 429.
vittata Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 467.
vittatus Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 141.—Lampyris, ? Ol. 1790.
vittatus Phryganea, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst., Suppl. 1798, 201.
vittatus Phyllodactylus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 400.—Diplodactylus.
vittatus Phyllostomus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 21.
vittata Physegenua, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 220.
vittata Piabucu, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 115.
vittatus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 91. [1794.
vittatus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.—Silurus,
vittata Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 89.
vittata Pisania (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Fusus.
vittata Piscicola (Cham. & Eysenh.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 360.—
vittata Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 173. [Hirudo.
vittata Planaria, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 25.
vittatus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 462.
vittatus Platydactylus (Houtt.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 331.—Gekko, 1782.
vittata Platypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 902.
vittatus Platyphanes, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Klug MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.
vittata Plecia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 75.
vittata Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 244.—Mangelia.
vittata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 112.
vittata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
vittatus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 125.
vittatus Plochionus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
vittatus Podabrus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 34.
vittata Poecilocera (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 623.—Decticus.
vittatus Polistichus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 178.
vittatus Polistichus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 39.
vittatus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 152.
vittatus Porphyrops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 444.
vittatus Poteriophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 227.
vittatus Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, 1781.

vittata Prion (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 649.—Procellaria, Forst. 1777.
vittata Procellaria, J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 98.
vittatus Proceros, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 87.
vittata Proseicela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.
vittata Prosena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 299.
vittatus Prospelates, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 248.
vittatum Psalidium, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 831.
vittatus Psittacara (—), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 116.—Psittacus, ? Bodd. 1783.
vittatus Psocus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 98. [(Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 122.
vittatus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
vittatum Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt., 1845.
vittatus Ptilopus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 13.
vittatus Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 30.
vittatus Ptychodes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 480.—Pelargoderus.
vittatus Ptychodes (Fab.), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 53.—Saperda, 1777.
vittatus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 29 [*n. et f.*].
vittatus Pyrodes (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
vittatus Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*]. [407.—Prionus, 1795.
vittatus Rhipiphorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
vittata Rhopalia (Macq.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 431.—Mydas.
vittata Rhopalostyla (Zub.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 96.—Cymindis.
vittata Rissoa (Don.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 10.—Turbo.
vittata Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 267.
vittata Saga, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 184.—Tettigopsis, 1830.
vittata Sagriva, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
vittata Sapromyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 988. [1852, 117.
vittatus Sarchirus, C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 419.
vittata Sarcophaga, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 353.
vittata Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *cc*.
vittatus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
vittatum Schizostoma, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 79.
vittata Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 310.
vittata Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307.
vittatus Scincus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 103.
vittatus Scincus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 178.
vittatus Sciurus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 259.
vittatus Scolytus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 219.—Hylesinus.
vittatus Scolytus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 69.
vittatus Scorpio (Guér.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 58.—Buthus.
vittatus Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 227.
vittatus Scortizus (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 423.—Lucanus.
vittatus Scymnus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Seps, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 9.
vittatum Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 497.
vittata Sibinia, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 291.
vittatum Sigalion, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 58.
vittata Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 803.
vittata Sittace (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 641.—Psittacus, ? Bodd. 1783.

vittata Smilia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 539.
vittata Sophia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 297.
vittatta (*sic*) Spalax, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 3.
vittatus Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 378.
vittata Sphecomyia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 78.—Chrysotoxum.
vittatus Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
vittata Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 519.
vittatus Stegopterus (Fab.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 405.—Cetonia, 1775.
vittatus Stenidius (Lucas), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 85.—Anthicus ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
vittatus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 309.
vittata Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus,
vittatus Sus, H. Boiè, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. III (1) 1828, 240. [1758.
vittatus Sus, C. J. Temminck, [F. Japon.] Disc. prélim. 1835, p. viii.
vittata Syllis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 77.
vittata Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 468.
vittata Synapta (Forsk.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 12.—Fistularia, 1775.
vittatus Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
vittatus Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 5.
vittata Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8. [[*n. n.*].
vittatus Tamias, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77
vittata Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
vittata Tanagra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Ap. 1822. [1820, 9.
vittata Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 70.
vittata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—
vittata Tetanocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1831, 234 [*n. n.*]. [Buccinum, 1767.
vittata Tetanocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 168.
vittata Tetraonyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
vittata Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 321.—Cicada,
vittata Tettigopsis, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830,
vittata Theraneis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 181. [16.
vittatum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 537.
vittatum Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 65.
vittatus Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoënherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 857.
vittata Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.
vittata Tiedemannia (Forsk.), Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 685.—Fistularia, 1775.
vittata Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 66.
vittattus (*sic*) Toxotus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 19. [Sepidium, 1781.
vittatus Trachynotus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 14.—
vittatus Tranus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114 [*n. n.*].
vittata Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 434.—Melolontha, 1775.
vittatus Trichius (Fab.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.—Cetonia, 1775.
vittata Trichomaplata, W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.–June 1850, 105.
vittata Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 521.
vittatus Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.
vittata Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 490.
vittata Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 72.
vittatus Triton, L. Jenyns, Brit. Vert. 1835, 305.
vittatus Triton, Valenciennes in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Rept., 17.
vittatus Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
vittatus Tropidonotus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, 1758.
vittata Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 487.—Musca, 1794.

vittatus Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxviii.
vittata Tynotoma, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 220.
vittata Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada, L. 1758.
vittatus Upeneoides (C. & V.), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 63.—Upeneus.
vittatus Upeneus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 448.—Mullus, 1775.
vittatus Varanus, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 307.
vittatum Volema, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.
vittata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
vittata Vortex, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 149.
vittatus Xylophagus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 338.
vittata Xystrocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 427.—Callidium, 1792.
vittata Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 5.
vittata Zeugma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.
vittata Zonitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 24.
vittellus *v.* **vitellus.**
vitticaudus Falco, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 178.
vitticeps Acridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.
vitticeps Anas, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
vitticeps Enoplium (Platynoptera), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, [95.
vitticollis Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 215.
vitticollis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1471.
vitticollis Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 471.
vitticollis Cantharis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.
vitticollis Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 142.
vitticollis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 7.
vitticollis Gnathocera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 572.
vitticollis Herpestes, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 67.
vitticollis Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 256.
vitticollis Lebia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 312.
vitticollis Macrops, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 200.
vitticollis Mangusta (Benn.), W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 103.—Herpestes.
vitticollis Mungos (Benn.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 103.—[Herpestes.
vitticollis Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 396.
vitticollis Perla, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
vitticollis Pterolophia, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 370.
vitticollis Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 60.
vitticollis Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.
vitticollis Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 254.
vitticollis Telura, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 169.
vitticollis Turtur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
vittifera Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1700.
vittiferus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 95.
vittifera Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 680.
vittifera Leptocera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 250.
vittifera Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 434.
vittifera Saperda, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 516.
vittifrons Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 81.
vittiger Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—[Goniatites.
vittigera Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2760.
vittiger Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 112.
vittiger Ammonites (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 582.—[Goniatites.
vittigera Ancistrosoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 103.
vittigera Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
vittiger Apogon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 32.
vittigerum Callidium, E. Newman, The Zoologist, V (4) 1847, 1677.

vittigera Campylaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27 [*n. n.*].
vittigera Cantharis, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
vittiger Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3642.
vittigera Chelidoura, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 48.
vittiger Chironomus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
vittigera Chrysochroa (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 21.—
vittigera Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 107. [Cyria, ? MS.
vittiger Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 11.
vittigera Coccinella (Hippodamia), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 322.
vittiger Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 81.—Dytiscus.
vittigerum Dorcadion (Panz.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.—
vittiger Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 379. [Lamia.
vittigera Eucera, J. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 536.
vittiger Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 237.
vittigera Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 162.
vittigera Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 281.
vittigera Harpina, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 201. [312.
vittigera Hippodamia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
vittiger Ischnochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 66.
vittiger Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
vittigera Lamia, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 48, 1797, tab. 24. [1850, 86.
vittigera Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 303.
vittigerum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 579.
vittigera Lampyris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 63; & App.
vittigera Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*]. [1817, 21.
vittigera Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 378.
vittigera Lema, A. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 125.
vittigera Leptura, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 29.
vittiger Lixus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 144.
vittigera Macromia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 140.
vittigera Macronota, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
vittigera Naemia (Mann.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 33.—Hippodamia.
vittigera Omaloplia, H. & J.; [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 78.
vittigerus Photinus (Schoenh.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 141.—Lampyris.
vittigera Phytaecia (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 504.—Saperda.
vittigera Phytoecia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 200.—Saperda.
vittigera Pyrota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 200.
vittigera Rana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 255.
vittigera Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 318.
vittigera Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 715.
vittiger Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 90.
vittigera Tetanocera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71 [*n. n.*].
vittigera Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 558.
vittigera Xolmis (Licht.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, ? MS.
vittigerum Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 28.
vittipennis Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 221.
vittipennis Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 83.
vittipennis Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 85.
vittipennis Leucothyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
vittipennis Notiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1836, 718. [1840, 139.
vittipennis Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 339.

vittipes Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1649.
vittipes Asilus, Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 59.
vittipes Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 963.
vittiventris Blatta, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 111.
vittula *v.* **vitulus.**
vittulata Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
Vitularia W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.—G.
vituli Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117.
vituli Haematopinus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus, 1758.
vituli Silvius (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 27.—Tabanus.
vituli Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 97.
Vitulina W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 64.—G.
vitulinus Callocephala (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3.—Phoca, [1758.
vitulina Copris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 65.
vitulinus Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
vitulina Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
vitulina Vitulina (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 64.—Murex.
vitulina Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
vitulina Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 553.
vitulorum Strongylus (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 245.—Ascaris, Goeze, [1782.
Vitulus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
vitulus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 761.
vitulus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 20.—Membracis, 1775.
vitulus Ceresa (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 540.—Centrotus.
vitulus Cis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 299.
vittula Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 63.
vitulus Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 146.
vittula Ephaltias, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.
vittula Haltica, Schueppel in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 532.
vittula Hydrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 178.
vitulus Lophotus (Fab.), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 329.—Curculio, [1775.
vitulus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (104) Sept. 1845, 208.
vitulus Onthophagus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
vitula Paludina, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.
vitula Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 187.
vitulus Smilia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 137.—Centrotus.
vivale Agonum (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 215.—Carabus, 1798.
vivalis Carabus, J. K. W. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 197.
vivalis Synuchus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 77.—Carabus, 1798.
vivalis Taphria (Illiger), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1798.
vivanetus Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 280.
vivanus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 454.
vivarna Amblypodia, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 99.
vivax Ailurophis, C. L. Bonaparte, Fauna Ital. 1837, "101."
vivax Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 698.
vivax Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [197.
vivax Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 657.
vivax Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 468.
viverratoides Purpura, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 91.
viverratum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 35.
viverriceps Felis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 232.
Viverricula B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152.—M.
viverrinus Dasyurus (Shaw), E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803, [159.—Didelphis.
viverrina Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 491.
viverrinus Felis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 68.
viverrinus Leopardus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 43.—Felis.
viverrinus Nyctereutes, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1844), 40.

viverrina Phalanger, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 131.
viverrina Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (3) May 1838, 218.
viverrina Surikata, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 297.
viverrinus Trichosurus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 189 [*n. n.*].
viverroides Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 79.
viverroides Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 109.
viverroides Galerix, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.
Viverrula B. H. Hodgson, ? *id. ac* Viverricula, B. H. H.; Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5)
Vivia B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 107.—A. [Ap. 1841, 53 & 54.
viviania Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 129.
vividula Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 900.
vividus Ateuchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 99.
vivida Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 19.
vividus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 28.
vividus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 194. [196.
vivida Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
vividus Dolichopus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 100.
vivida Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 54.
vivida Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 385.
vivida Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 5.—Cicada, 1775.
vivida Goniodoris, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
vividus Harpalus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 332.—Carabus.
vivida Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 602.
vivida Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vivida Itea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 4. [552.
vividus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 237. [1830, 742.
vivida Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
vividus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 224.—Lygaeus.
vivida Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 358.
vivida Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 20. [413.
vivida Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vivida Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 463.
vivida Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 312.
vivida Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 97.
vividus Trichoniscus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 204.—Itea, 1841.
Vivipara Lam. 1809 & 1812; *vernac.*
Vivipara J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 77.—G.
Vivipara J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G.
Viviparella *pro* Vivipare, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
viviparinus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 107.
viviparoides Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 106.
viviparoides Paludina (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 75.—Helicites.
viviparoides Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.
Viviparus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 247.—G.
Viviparus H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. 1847, 123 [=Vivipara, Gray, 1821].
vivipara Achatina, Sowerby in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.
viviparus Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 171.
viviparus Bulimus (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 61.—Helix, 1758.
vivipara Clausilia, Klett in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 17.
vivipara Cochlea, da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth]. [1758.
viviparum Cyclostoma (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 40.—Helix,
viviparus Gunnellus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.—Blennius, 1758.
vivipara Lacerta, Jacquin, Nov. Acta Helvet. I. 1787, 33 [*teste* G. A. B.].
viviparus Lophius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 142.

vivipara Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.
vivipara Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
vivipara [Paludina] (L.), T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 1.—Helix, 1758.
viviparus Plotosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 182.
vivipara Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 452.
vivipara Rutilia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 321.—Musca, ? Deg. 1776.
vivipara Salpa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxxi.
viviparus Sebastes, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 275.
vivipara Spirillina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 422.
vivipara Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 309.
viviparus Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
viviparum Vibex (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 259.—Helix, 1758.
viviparus Zoarcus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 240.—Blennius, 1758.
vivipara Zootoca (Jacq.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 155.—Lacerta, 1787.
vixcarinatus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
Vizcacia Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säugeth. (1824?), 243–244.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
vladsimirskyi Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. II. 1830, 19.
vlamingii Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 315.
vlamingii Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 293.
vlamingii Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 452.
vocans Gelasima (Deg.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 520.—Cancer, L. 1758.
vocans Gonoplax (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 254.—Cancer, 1758.
vocans Ocypoda (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer, L. 1758.
vocans Uca (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 73.—Cancer, 1758.
vocator Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 1.
vocator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
vocatoria Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.—Tachydromia.
vocatoria Phyllodromia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 270.—Tachydromia.
vocatoria Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 12.
vocifer Aedicnemus, F. L'Herminier in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.
vocifer Cuncuma (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M., I. ed. 2, 1848, 25.—Haliaetus.
vocifer Haliaeetus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 13.—Falco, Lath. 1790.
vocifer Haliaetus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 277.—Falco, 1790.
vocifer *v. et* **vociferus -a -um.**
vociferans Bessonornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha, Vig.
vociferans Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 55.—Nyctipithecus.
vociferans Cossypha (Sw.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—Turdus.
vociferans Crax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 301.
vociferans Donacobius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 72.
vociferans Muscicapa, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 242.
vociferans Nyctipithecus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 25.
vociferans Turdus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (37) Oct. 1823, pl. 180.
vociferans Tyrannus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XX (40) Jan. 1826, 273.
Vociferator W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—A.
vociferoides Haliaetus, O. Desmurs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1845, 177 (sign. 12[1]).
vociferus Aegialites (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius, 1758.
vociferus Andropadus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 228.
vociferus Andropadus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 28 [*n. n.*].
vociferus Antrostomus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 8.—Caprimulgus.
vocifera Aquila (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 355.—Falco, 1790.
vociferus Buteo (Lath.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 459.—Falco, 1790.
vociferus Caprimulgus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 71.
vociferus Corvus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 155; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 464.

vocifera Cossypha (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 349.—Turdus, ? vociferans. [1758.
vocifera Hiaticula (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 71.—Charadrius,
vocifera Ibis (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 8.—
vociferus Numenius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxv. [Numenius.
vocifera Phalaenivora, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 72.
vociferus Pteropus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 19.
vociferus Scolopax, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 57; IX. 1814, p. li.
vociferus Totanus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 401.—Charadrius,
vociferus -a -um *v. et* **vocifer.** [1758.
vocula Aeria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1781.
vocula Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 414.—Pieris.
vocula Maenas (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Phalaena, 1790.
vocula Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 166.—Papilio, 1781.
voeti Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 429.
voetii Lucanus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 326.
vogesiaca Lymnea, E. Puton in Lepage & Charton, Stat. Dept. Vosges, 1847, [58].
vogesiaca Ophiura, Mougeot fils, Ann. Soc. Emul. Vosges, IV (3) 1842, 647.
Vogmarus *id. ac* Bogmarus, J. T. Reinhardt, Overs. K. danske Vid. Selsk. 1828–32 (Reprint) 1832, p. xviii.
vogulicus Pentamerus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
voigtii Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77. [113.
voigtiana Aulopora, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 31.
voisini Orthis, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1843, 323.
voithii Ascalabos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 112.
voithii Clausilia, E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 11.
voithii Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834).
voithii Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
voithianus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
vola Amorphospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—
vola Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 29. [Spongia.
volans Acratrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 253.—Ptilium, 1845.
volans Acrotrichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
volans Cynocephalus (L.), Boddaert, Dierk. Mengelw. II. 1768, 8.—Lemur, 1758.
volans Exocaetus, J. Richardson (*ex* Sol.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 264.
volans Phalangista (Kerr), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 433.—Didelphys, 1792. [1758.
volans Pteromys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 21.—Sciurus,
volans Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 529.
volans Sciuropterus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 136.—Sciurus, 1758.
Volatinia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
volcanica Papilio, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
volcano Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 2 (pl. 4) Aug. 1849.
volcatius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 336.
volcatus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 346.
volckmari *melius* **volkmari**, *q. v.*
volderiana Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 122.
Volema H. F. Link [*non* Bolten], Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.—G.
volgensis Avicula, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 473.
volgensis Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 419.
volgensis Cicindela, Besser in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 81.
volgensis Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 202.
volgensis Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 77.
volgensis Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 149.
volgensis Lucioperca (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 117.—Perca, 1789.
volgensis Melolontha, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 213.

volgensis Mytilus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [? Scarites.
volgensis Parallelomorphus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—
volgensis Scarites, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 31.
volgensis Vespertilio, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 24.
volgeri Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 69.
volhynensis Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*]. [34.—Elater, Dej.
volhynensis Ectinus (B.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
volhynensis Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
volhyniensis Elater, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 202.
volhyniensis Helix, Andrzejowski in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 35.
volhynensis Parallelomorphus, Steven; V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.
volhynica Alicula, E. v. Eichwald, Skizze Lithuaen, 1830, 215.
volhynica Bullina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 146.—Alicula, 1830.
volhynica Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 33.—Flustra, 1830.
volhynica Corbula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 281.
volhynica Cypraea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 108.
volhynica Flustra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
volhynica Haliotis, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 294.
volhynica Modiola, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 287. [168.
volhinicus Mus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
volhynica Nassa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 97.
volitans Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 566.
volitans Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 329.
volitans [Dactylopterus] (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 117.—Trigla, 1758.
volitans Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 241.—Ludius.
volitans Draco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 67.
volitans Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
volitans Pterois (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 463.—Scorpaena, 1787.
volitans Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 373.
volitans Seisura (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 250.—
volitans Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli. [Turdus.
volkameriae Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 698.—Crioceris.
volkameriae Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.—Galleruca, 1792.
volkameriae Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 126.—Galleruca, 1792.
volckmari Elmis (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 51.—Dytiscus, 1793.
volkmari Limnius (Herbst), Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—Dytiscus, Panz. 1793.
volkmari Philydrus (Panz.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 305.—Dytiscus,
[**volsella** *etc.* *v.* **vulsella** *etc.*] [1793.
Voltula C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
voltzii Astarte, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 454 [*n. n.*]. [bratula.
voltzii Atrypa (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—Tere-
voltzii Cardium, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
voltzii Cardium, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. vi, f. 12. [V (1) 1842, 6.
voltzii Disaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 8.
voltzii Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 222 (Ee*).
voltzii Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 139; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 211.
voltzii Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
voltzii Nerinea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 381.
voltzii Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 183.
volzii Nerinea, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Univ. Jagiell. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 260.
voltzii Odontosaurus, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3) 1838, 3.

voltzii Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 5 (1833), 55 (1834).
voltzii Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Lutraria.
voltzii Pecten, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 10.
voltzii Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 122.
voltzii Pholadomya (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—Solemya.
voltzii Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 249. [Nerinea.
voltzii Ptygmatis (Arch. *non* Desl.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—
voltzii Rhyncholites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 207.
voltzii Solemya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 43.
voltzii Terebratula, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 367.
voltzii Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 23.
voltzii Trochus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Turbo.
voltzii Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341.
voltzii Unio, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 59.
voltzianum Cyclostoma, Michaud, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 10.
voltzana Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Rotalina v—iana.
voltziana Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 31.
volubilis Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 535.
volubilis Campanularia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 113.—Sertularia, 1758.
volubilis Campanularia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 473, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
volubilis Capsularia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 86.—Sertularia, 1758.
volubilis Clytia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
volubilis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 507.
volubilis Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11.
volubilis Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
volubilis Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*]. [108 [*n. n.*].
volubilis Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 233.
volubilis Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [*n. n.*].
Voluccella J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 412.—Dipt. [Bombyliarii].
Volucella C. F. Fallen, Spec. Ent. 1810, —.—Dipt. [*teste* Agass. = Bombyliarii].
voluccella Pteromys (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 69.—Sciurus, 1779.
volucella Sciuropterus (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 242.—Sciurus, 1779.
Volucra P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim. V. 1829, 412.—Lep.
Volucra P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.—Lep.
volucricaput Cordylura, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 977.
volucris Aphidius (Praon), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 484.
volucris Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 109, May 1844.
volucris Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 20, July 1843.
volucris Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 23.
Volucrum A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484.—Lep. [*typus* Pyralis
Volulithes W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 102 & 318.—G. [heracleana].
voluminalis Conus, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 206, Dec. 1843.
voluminus Belemnites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (10) 1838, 42.
volumna Myscelia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Nymphalis.
volumna Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 416.
Volupia Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 451.—L. [f. 25.
Volupta *err. pro* Volupia, Defr.; Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi,
voluptificus Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 66.
Volusia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 674.—
volusus Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 9. [Dipt.
volutacornis Amphitrite, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 80.
volutacornis Sabella (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.—Amphitrite.
volutaeformis Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.

volutans Spirillum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
volutanus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 198. [38 & 70.
Volutarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G. [1786.
volutator Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 596.—Himantopus,
volutator Trichoda, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 709.
volutatorius Banchus (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 391.—Ichneumon, 1758.
volutata Dombeya, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 211.
Volutella G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B 1; Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 26.—G.
Volutella W. Swainson, Zool. Ill. (2) I. no. 9 (1820); Elem. Conch. 1835, 15.—G.
Volutella A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 422.—G.
volutella Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 31.
volutella Cancellaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 63.
volutella Lamprodoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.
volutella Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 322.
volutella Olivella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, Lam.
volutella Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839, 40, 67 [*teste* E. R. S.].
Volutilites Sow. 1839; *sic* Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 706 [*sed* V—thes].
Volutilithes W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 53.—G.
volutinus Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 121.
volutinus Muricites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
Volutites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.—G.
Volutithes W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 14.—G.
[**volutus -a -um**.]
voluta Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 279.—Glandina, 1842.
voluta Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.
voluta Acteonella (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 13.—Tornatella.
volutus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 43.
volutus Bellerophon, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 28.
voluta Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 359.
voluta Cristellaria, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 255.
voluta Cypraea, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 203.
voluta Grandina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Chemn. Bulla), Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 136.
voluta Marginella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 335.—Cypraea.
voluta Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
voluta Tornatella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 49.
volux Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 3.
volux Isosoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 12.—Eurytoma, 1839.
Volva J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 331.—G.
volva Birostra (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326.—Ovula, Bosc.
volva Fibularia, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.
volva Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121.
volva Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 70.—Bulla, 1758.
volva Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 9.—Ovula, Bosc.
volvus (*sic*) Radius (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 627.—Bulla, 1758.
volvacia Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 318.
Volvaria Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 93.—G.
Volvaria G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells (5) 1822.—G.
Volvaria T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 9.—G.
Volvarina R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.—G.
volvarioides Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
Volvarius *id. ac.* Volvaria, Lam., Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 410.
volvaria Bulla, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 245.
Volvata *err. pro* Valvata; Berge, Conch. Buch, 1847, 17, 20 & 26 [*teste* Herrm.].
volvator Lipura, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 442.

volvens Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1792.
volvens Copris (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 571.—Ateuchus. [Ateuchus.
volvens Coprobius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—
volvens Diplostomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 28.
volvens Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 3 [*n. n.*].
Volverella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781.—Inf.
Volverenna F. P. Jarocki, Zool. I. 1821, 171.—M. [*typus* Ursus labradorius]. [286.
volvocina Chaetoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
volvocina Microglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 64.
volvocina Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
Volvocivora B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 328.—A. [[1834], 315.—Microglena.
volvox Acephalocystis, Tschudi, Die Blasenwürmer, 1837, 31 [*teste* S. & H.].
volvox Chilomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 64.—Monas, 1830.
volvox Chilomonas (Euchilomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 41.
volvox Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 31, Feb. 1847.
volvox Conochilus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 224.
volvox Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [*n. n.*].
volvox Pantotrichum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 75.
volvox Serpula, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1079.
volvox Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 123.
volvox Sphaerosira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.
volvox Syncrypta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.
volvox Uroglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 317.
volvox Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 125.
volvoxis Helix, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 80.
Volvula J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
Volvula A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 558 & 596.—G.
volvuloides Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 162*.
Volvulus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313.—G.
Volvulus A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 282.—Col. [Buprestis, 1792.
volvulus Acmaeodera (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 275.—
volvulus Aperostoma (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma.
volvulus Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 271.
volvulus Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 104.
volvulus Cyclophorus (Müll.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 291.—Helix, 1774.
volvulus Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
volvulus Dexia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 35.—Musca,
volvulus Elis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 249.—Scolia, 1798. [1794.
volvulus Helix (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cyclostoma volvulus.
volvulus Holotrochus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 758.
volvulus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1794.
volvulus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1798.
volvulus Melania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Musca, 1794.
volvulus Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—Syrphus, 1794.
volvulus Mizine (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 148.—Elis.
volvulus Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 314.—Musca, 1794.
volvulus Phyllomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 213.—Musca, 1794.
volvulus Sapyga (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 161.—Elis.
volvula Sericocera (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 237.—
volvulus Tryponaeus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 200. [Ocyptera.
volvulus Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].
volvulus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 317.

volvulus Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 223.—
volzi *v.* **voltzi.** [Syrphus, 1794.
vomax Carabus, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 143.
Vombatus E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 72, 1803, 185.—M.
vombatus *v.* **wombatus.**
Vomer G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 318; ed. 2, II. 1829, 209.—P.
vomer Argyreiosus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 566.—Zeus.
vomer Dasybatis (Fries), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.—Raia.
vomer Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Feb. 1828, 83.
vomer Ostrea (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 257.—Gryphaea.
vomer Pleurorhynchus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 253.
vomer Raia, B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 161.
vomerina Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 481.
vomerinus Lophius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 381.
vomerina Maena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 400.
vomerius Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 349.
vomicosa Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 482. [1835, 68.—Lamia.
vomicosa Oncideres (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
vomitoria Calliphora (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 435.—Musca, 1758.
vomiturationis Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849 p. xviii.
vonconder Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 491.
vondenbuschiana Margaritana, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
voneda Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1028.
vonones Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 67.
vopiscus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 274.
voracissimus Gulo, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 252.
voranus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298. [1839.
voranus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
vorax Amphileptus (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
vorax Anceus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 85. [486.—Trachelius.
vorax Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 238.
vorax Aspius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1081.
vorax Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 110.
vorax Cochleoctonus, I. Mielzinsky, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (1) Jan. 1824, 75. [chaenus.
vorax Dorytomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhyn-
vorax Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 290.—Rhyn-
vorax Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 412. [chaenus.
vorax Galeodes, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Feb. 1843), 857.
vorax Gryllus (Acheta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
vorax Haemopis, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 25.—? Moq.-Tand. 1827.
vorax Hirudo (M.-T.), A. Aulagnier, Rec. Mém. Méd. Chir. Milit. XLVI. 1839, 287.—Haemopis.
vorax Hoemopis (Johns), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 108.—Hirudo, M.-T.
vorax Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 171.
vorax Locusta (Gnathoclita), Stoll in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
vorax Luccius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 208.
vorax Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 13.—Aranea, Walck. 1802.
vorax Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 173.
vorax Ollicula (Fab.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Aranea, ? Walck. 1802.
vorax Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 150.
vorax Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (5) 1832, 47.
vorax Prorodon, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.
vorax Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
vorax Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 491.—Curculio, 1792.
vorax Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 813.
vorax Synodus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 511.

vorax Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 315.
vorax Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 275.
vorax Trichodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 98.
vorax Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 90.
Voria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 195.—Dipt.
voronejensis Evomphalus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 334.
voronejensis Trochus (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Evomphalus.
voronzovii Crioceras, Sperk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 215.
voronzofii Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, [452.
Vortex L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313.—G.
Vortex C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.—Verm.
Vortex H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—G.
vortex Anisus (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 111.—Helix, 1758.
vortex Clisiophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 277. [1774.
vortex Coretus (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis, Müll.
vortex Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.
vortex Robulina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.—[Nautilus, 1798.
vortex Serpula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.
vortex Trochus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
vorthii Avicula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 322.
vorticalis Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 45.
Vorticella Esper, Die Pflanzenth. — 1830; Esper in some ? unpublished plates attached to this work, used this name for several crinoidea.
vorticella Acomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 383.
vorticella Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 237.
vorticella Lita (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 104.—Phalaena, 1763.
vorticella Vaginicola, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 489.
vorticella Volvox, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxvi. [62 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 65.
vorticellaris Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
vorticellaris Cercomonas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 203.
vorticellaris Monocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 550.
Vorticialis Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 470, Liste, p. 14.—? Rh. [*n. et f.*].
Vorticialis Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. VII. 1822, 625.—Rh.
vorticialis Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 216.
vorticoides Dinophilus, E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 3.
verticosa Gibbula (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 137.—Trochus vort→.
vorticosus Madarus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 639.
vorticosus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 630.
vorticosus Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 357.
vorticulus Planorbis, F. H. Troschel, De Limnaeaceis, Oct. 1834, 51.
vosagensis Astrea, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.
vosmaeri Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo, 1826.
vosmaerii Hagria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333. [Anthias, 1792.
vosmaeri Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 179.—
vosmeri Scolopsides (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—Anthias, 1792.
vosmaeri Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 441.—Anthias, 1792.
vosmaeri Testudo, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 44.
vosmerianus Sparus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1810, pl. 939 [Anthias vosmaeri, Bl. 1792].
Vouroudriou Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
vralensis *v.* **uralensis.**
vratislaviensis Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 677.
vratislaviensis Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 9 (1834) & Poiss. Foss. II (1), 60 (1834).
Vroleptus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 116.—Inf.
Vrostyla *v.* **Urostyla**, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 119.

vulcani Ampullaria, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
vulcani Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 663.
vulcani Cerithium (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 319.—Terebra.
vulcani Natica (Brong.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580.—Ampullaria.
vulcani Terebra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 67.
vulcania Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 320.
vulcanica Calldea (*sic*), Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.
vulcanicum Cerithium (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.—Muricites.
vulcanicus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 148.
vulcanica Pupa, L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 18.
vulcanica Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.
vulcanus Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 106.—Papilio, 1775.
vulcanus Aphnaeus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, [1775.
vulcanus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 41.
vulcanus Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 514.
vulcanus Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
vulcanus Poekilocerus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. [1838], 600.
vulcanus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 644.— [Papilio, 1775.
vulcanus Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*].
Vuldivia White & Gray, 1847; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Valdivia, *q. v.*
vulgana Teratodes (Fr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 168.— [Tortrix.
vulgana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 63.
vulgaris Acanthias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 131.
vulgaris Acanthochaetes, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Acanthodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 268.
vulgaris Acerina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 4.
vulgaris Aetobatus (Steph.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), [120.—Raia, 1779.
vulgaris Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 359.
vulgaris Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 391.
vulgaris Alca, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
vulgaris Alces, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, [XXII. 1835, 187.
vulgaris Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 35.
vulgaris Amara, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 48.—Carabus, [L. 1758.
vulgaris Ameiva, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 91.
vulgaris Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 305.
vulgaris Anatifera, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.
vulgaris Anguilla, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 15.
vulgaris Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37.—& *varr.* manna; fluviatilis; [lacustris.
vulgaris Anser, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 841.
vulgaris Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, [336.—Delia.
vulgaris Aphidius, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 161.
vulgaris Aplysia, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. June 1823, 285.
vulgaris Arca (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 245.—Cucullaea.
vulgaris Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 40 [[*n. et f.*].
vulgaris Arctica, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 145.
vulgaris Ardea, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 255.
vulgaris Arenaria, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 462[a].
vulgaris Argus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 22.
vulgare Armadillidium (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. [1840, 184.—Armadillo.
vulgaris Armadillo, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 48.
vulgaris Arvicola, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 282.
vulgaris Asaphes, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 152.
vulgaris Asellus, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. II.) 1802, 170.
vulgaris Asinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 244.

vulgaris Aspro, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 188.
vulgaris Aurata, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 547.
vulgaris Auxis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 139.
vulgaris Barbus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 6.
vulgaris Bdella (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 8.—Scirus.
vulgaris Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 258.
vulgaris Belone, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 472.
vulgaris Bezoardica, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 248.
vulgaris Blennius, C. Pollini, Viaggio Lago Garda, 1816, 20.
vulgaris Bombycilla, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (10) Jan. 1835, 545.
vulgaris Boops, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 350.
vulgaris Box, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 348.
vulgaris Brissus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 24.—
vulgaris Brosmus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 194. [Echinus, 1790.
vulgaris japonicus Bufo, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 106.
vulgaris Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*] & *var.* aeraria, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Buteo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 220.
vulgaris Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 344.—Caricea.
vulgaris Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 411.
vulgaris Calotes (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 83.—Lacerta, 1758.
vulgaris Calyptraea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 119.
vulgaris Camelus, F. Kolenati, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, II (5 & 6) 1847, 419; & *varr.* arabica; aegyptia; lukius; polytrichus.
vulgaris Campecopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 125.
vulgaris Cancroma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 138.
vulgaris Cantharus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 451.
vulgaris Capito, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 248.
vulgaris Capreolus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
vulgaris Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 141.
vulgaris Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Carassius, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 479. [318.
vulgaris Carbo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
vulgaris Carcharias, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 167.—? Acanthias, Risso.
vulgaris Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vulgaris Cataractes, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. I (1) June 1819, 99. [532.
vulgaris Cephaloptera, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 378.
vulgaris Cephalotes, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Ceratodon (Lac.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 691.—Narwalus.
vulgaris Chameleo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 11.
vulgaris Chameleon, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.
vulgaris Cheimatobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*]; & Syst.
vulgaris Chersea, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 295. [Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 142.
vulgaris Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.
vulgaris Cicindela, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. I. 1818, 409. [324.
vulgaris Ciconia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
vulgaris Cinclodes (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Uppucerthia.
vulgaris Clangula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 120.
vulgaris Coccothraustes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 12.
vulgaris japonicus Coccothraustes, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1848, 90
vulgaris Cochlea, da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth]. [[*teste* C. W. R.].
vulgaris Colisa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 362.
vulgaris Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 259.
vulgaris Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1848), 107.
vulgaris Conopophaga, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 534.

vulgaris Conulus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 191.
vulgaris Corsira (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 124.—Sorex, 1754; Jenyns, ? *ubi*.
vulgaris Coturnix, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 45.
vulgaris-japonica Coturnix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1849), 103.
vulgaris Crago, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 159.
vulgaris Crecca, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.
vulgaris Cricetus, N. G. Leske, Anfangsgr. Naturgesch. I. 1779.
vulgaris Crino, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, II. 1802, 42.
vulgaris Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55–56) Sept. 1807, 40.
vulgaris Cucullaea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 285; XVIII (2), [July 1830, 250.
vulgaris Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 4.
vulgaris Cyprina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 93.
vulgaris Cypris, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 35.
vulgaris Cypselus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 72.
vulgaris Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 382.
vulgaris Cysticola, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 358.
vulgaris Dama, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 181.
vulgaris Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 579.
vulgaris Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xlii.
vulgaris Dentex, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 212.
vulgaris Diadema, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 91.
vulgaris Dilophus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 306.
vulgaris Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 129.
vulgaris Doris, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Dromia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 173.
vulgaris Echinoneus (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 181.—Galerites.
vulgaris Echiurus (Sav.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 263.—Thalassema.
vulgaris Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 584.
vulgaris Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*] & *var.* pilosus, Knoch [[*n. n.*].
vulgaris Emarginula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
vulgaris Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 24.
vulgaris Entalis, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 92.
vulgaris Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 469.
vulgaris Eperlanus, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Zool. et Med.) 1851, 208 [*n. et f.*].
vulgaris Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 215.
vulgaris Equula, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 167.
vulgaris Erichthus (Leach), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 474.—Smerdis.
vulgaris Erpobdella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 296.—Hirudo, Müll. 1774.
vulgaris Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Eschara, 1803, [iii] & 55; Die Seerinde, 1803, 61.
vulgaris Escharina (Moll), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 231.—Eschara.
vulgaris Eucera, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 149.
vulgaris Eurigaster (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 291.—[Tachina.
vulgaris Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—[Tachina.
vulgaris Flammea, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 101.
vulgaris Francolinus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 319.
vulgaris Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg., Oct. 1801, 43.
vulgaris Fuligula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Galerites (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
vulgaris Galeus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 65.
vulgaris Gari, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 131.
vulgaris Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 175.
vulgaris Genetta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 154.
vulgaris Genetta, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 173.
vulgaris Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329.
vulgaris Gobio, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 245.
vulgaris Gonogenius (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, [50.—Scotobius.

vulgaris Grus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], [323.
vulgaris Gryllotalpa, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 122.
vulgaris Gulnaria (Pf.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114.—? Limnaeus.
vulgaris Gulo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 117.
vulgaris Gunnellus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.
vulgaris Gyps, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 71.
vulgaris Haematopus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 325.
vulgaris Harpa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 208.
vulgaris Harpalus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 138.—Carabus, 1758.
vulgaris Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) [Sept. 1839, 10.
vulgaris Hemachatus, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 295.
vulgaris Himantopoda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 109.
vulgaris Himantopus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. III [1803], 84.
vulgaris Hippocampus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 178.
vulgaris Hippoglossus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 199.
vulgaris Hipposideros (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—Rhinolophus.
vulgaris Homarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 334.
vulgaris Hyaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 215.
vulgaris Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 82.—*varr.* fusca; indica arvernensis; vallarnensis.
vulgaris Ictis (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1820, 40.—Mustela, Schr. 1777.
vulgaris Isocardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Isocardia, no. 2, Mar. 1845.
vulgaris Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 352.
vulgaris Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.
vulgaris Julis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 559.
vulgaris Labeo, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 303.
vulgaris Lagopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 199.
vulgaris Lama, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (2) 1804 (1837), pl. cccvi (1789).
vulgaris Leo, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 59.
vulgaris Leuciscus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat., ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.
vulgaris Lichia, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 253.
vulgaris Limanda, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 160.
vulgaris Limaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
vulgaris Limnaeus, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 89.
vulgaris Limneus, Pf., *var.* scalaris; A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 145 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Limosa, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 63.
vulgaris Liparis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 190.
vulgaris Lithobius, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 40.
vulgaris Lituus (Leach), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 116.—Spirula, MS.
vulgaris Lobatula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 232.
vulgaris Lota (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 232.—Gadus [? *ubi*].
vulgaris Lotor, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 380.
vulgaris Loxia (Daud.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 62.—Crucirostra, 1800.
vulgaris Lumbricus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 162.
vulgaris Lunulina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 501.
vulgaris Lupus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69.
vulgaris Lutraria, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 93.
vulgaris Lygaeus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Lynx, Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 424.
vulgare Lyrodon (Schl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 198.—Trigonellites.
vulgaris Maena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 390.
vulgaris Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.
vulgaris Malacoceros (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to [pl. 3.—? Nerine.
vulgaris Malleus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 133.
vulgaris Manatus, [J. M. Bechstein], Compend. Bibliothek. XXI (Zookge I. 1795), 113.
vulgaris Margarita, W. E. Leach, Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 24.

vulgaris Meles, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 56 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Meles, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 3.
vulgaris Meletta, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 366.
vulgaris Merlangus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1824, 122.
vulgaris Merluccius, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1824, 168.
vulgaris Merula, P. J. Selby (*ex* Ray), Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 167.
vulgaris Milvus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], [221.
vulgaris Modiola, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 412.
vulgaris Molva, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 192.
vulgaris Monodon, J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 145.
vulgaris Morrhua, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 35.
vulgaris Motacilla, G. Graves, Brit. Orn. I. 1811.
vulgaris Mustelus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 64. [806.
vulgaris Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
vulgaris Myophoria (Schl.), Bronn in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 54.—Trigonellites.
vulgaris Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II) Ap. 1829, 30.
vulgaris Naja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 71.
vulgaris Naja, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 134.
vulgaris Narwalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvii.
vulgaris Natica, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 209.
vulgaris Nephelis (Müll.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 125.—Hirudo, 1774.
vulgaris Nerine, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) June 1837, 70.—Spio, 1827.
vulgaris Nisus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], [220.
vulgaris Nonionina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.
vulgaris Novacula, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 465.
vulgaris Nyctichelidon, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IX (26) Jan. 1839, 312.
vulgaris Nycticorax (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 208.—Ardea, ? Bechst.
vulgaris Obstetricans, A. Dugès, Mém. Savans Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, VI. 1835, 20.
vulgaris Olympia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 127.
vulgaris Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 367.
vulgaris Opetiorhynchus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), [66.—Uppucerthia.
vulgaris Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 54.
vulgare Orchelimum, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 130.
vulgaris Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Malleus.
vulgaris Otus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 56.
vulgaris Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 65.
vulgaris Pagrus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 229.
vulgaris Palaemon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818. 248.
vulgaris Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 191.
vulgaris Paludina, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Paludinella, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 69.
vulgaris Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 468.
vulgaris Pecten, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Pentacrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 327.
vulgaris Perlamater, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 108.
vulgaris Phalaropus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 317.
vulgaris Phocaena, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 70.
vulgaris Phrygilus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
vulgaris Phyllodoce, J. E. Gray, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 40.
vulgaris Phyllurus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 120.
vulgaris Physalis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 32.
vulgaris Piabucus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 164.
vulgaris Pimelodus, Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 138.
vulgaris Piophila, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
vulgaris Pipa, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 97.
vulgaris Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 18.
vulgaris Planorbulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 85.

vulgaris Platessa, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 403.
vulgaris Plecotus, A. G. Desmarest, Faune Française (19) Mammifères, 1829, 19.
vulgaris Polyborus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 257.
vulgaris Polylepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 375.
vulgaris Polystomella (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 291.—Planorbulina.
vulgaris Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 91.
vulgaris Porcus, S. D. W., The Analyst, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 71.
vulgaris Porpita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 273.
vulgaris Procellaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.
vulgaris Proscarabaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 253.
vulgaris Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 116 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Pteromys, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 228.
vulgaris Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.–Sept. 1810, 92.
vulgaris Pteroteuthis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 174.
vulgaris Puffinus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
vulgaris Pullastra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 88.
vulgaris Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, Schr. 1777.
vulgaris Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.
vulgaris Querquedula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302.
vulgaris Quiscala, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 10.
vulgaris Ramphidiona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 97.
vulgaris Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 758.
vulgaris Rhinobatus (Steph.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Raia, 1779.
vulgaris Rhinolophus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (6) 1823.
vulgaris Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 182.
vulgaris Rotifer, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 110.
vulgaris Rufipes, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.
vulgaris Rusticola, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 348.
vulgaris Salamandra, P. A. Millet, Fauna Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 683.
vulgaris Sargus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 312.
vulgaris Saturnia, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, I (6) 1844, 212.
vulgaris Saurus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 454.
vulgare Scalpellum, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 170.
vulgaris Schilbe, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 62.
vulgaris Scirus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 61.
vulgaris Scomber, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 217.
vulgaris Scops, A. d'Orbigny, Gal. Ornith. 1836–39, 14.
vulgaris Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 16.
vulgaris Scymnus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 433.
vulgaris Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 312.
vulgaris Smaris, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 365.
vulgaris Smerdis, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.
vulgaris Solea, C. Quensel, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 54.
vulgaris Sorex, Nilsson, Illum. Fig. Skand. Fauna, I. 1847, 75 [*teste* Trouessart, *sed non comp.*].
vulgaris Sparus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 349.
vulgaris Spatagus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 86.
vulgaris Spatangus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 348.
vulgaris Sphyraena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 327.
vulgaris Spinachia, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 171.
vulgaris Spio, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 335.
vulgaris Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
vulgaris Spirorbis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.
vulgaris Squatina, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 45.
vulgaris Stagnicola, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 44.—*varr.* media; vulgaris; solida (44).

vulgaris Stellio, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 22.
vulgaris Sturio, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 41 [*n. n.*]. [318.
vulgaris Sula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
vulgaris Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 198.
vulgaris Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 282.
vulgaris Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 237.
vulgaris Taxus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 376.
vulgaris Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 61.
vulgaris Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 275.
vulgaris Terebratulites, Schl.; Zenker, Tasch. Jena, 1836.—*varr.* obovatus (336);
vulgaris Teredo, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 128. [cycloides (338).
vulgaris Thalassema, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 102.
vulgare Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 271.
vulgaris Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 444.
vulgaris Thymallus, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 13.
vulgaris Thynnus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 289.
vulgaris Timnus, O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 65.
vulgaris Tinca, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. Ap. 1828, 183.
vulgaris Tinca, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 718.
vulgaris Tivela, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.
vulgaris Torpedo, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 169.
vulgaris Torquilla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
vulgaris Trachurus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 218.
vulgaris Trichoda (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 122.—Arcella.
vulgaris Trichoneura, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 37.
vulgaris Trigonellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 192.
vulgaris Trigonia (Schloth.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 205.—
vulgaris Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [Trigonellites.
vulgaris Triton (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 158.—Lacerta, 1758.
vulgaris Trochilus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV. 1832, 72.
vulgaris Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 129.
vulgaris Troglodytes, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 73.
vulgaris Trygon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 160.
vulgaris Trygonobatus (Steph.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raia, 1779.
vulgaris Turbo, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.
vulgaris Turtur, T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 32.
vulgaris Typhaeus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 97.
vulgaris Ulula, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 250.
vulgaris Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 171.
vulgaris Uppucerthia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
vulgaris Upupa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 433. [Zool. VIII. 1838, 22.
vulgaris Urogallus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 46.
vulgaris Vanellus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 313.
vulgaris Velutina, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 626.
vulgaris Vertagus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 228.
vulgaris Vertigo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
vulgaris Vibrio, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., Cercaria, 4 (*post* 1840?).
vulgaris Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 212.
vulgaris Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 420.—Mustela, Schr. 1777.
vulgaris Viviparus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 77.
vulgaris Vulpes, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 13.
vulgaris Ziziphinus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.
vulgaris Zygaena, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 621.
vulgarius Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
vulgatissimus Gomphus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Libellula, 1758.
vulgatissima Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 318.

vulgatissima Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
vulgatulum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 18 .
vulgatus Belemnites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.
vulgatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi [*non* Br.], Enum. Moll. Sicil. I. 1836, 192.
vulgata Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
vulgata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 285.—Phalaena.
vulgata Goera (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea,
vulgata Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176. [Fourc. 1785.
vulgatus Modiolus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
vulgata Nassaria (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.—Buccinum, 1790.
vulgatus Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.
vulgata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 359.
vulgatus Rhinoclavis (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—Cerithium.
vulgatum Sympetrum (L.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511 & 512.—Libellula, 1758.
vulgata Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
vulgatus Trilobites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.
vulgella Abebaea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1775.
vulgella Lita (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 292.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.
vulgella Oligos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea,
vulnerans Bombyx, A. McLeay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 5.
vulnerans Combophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 228.
vulnerans Doratifera (Lewin), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 181.—Bombyx.
vulnerans Heteronotus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 500.—Combophora.
vulnerans Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 189.
vulnerans Phalaena Bombyx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805 :
vulnerariae Apista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 207.
vulneraria Brotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.
vulneraria Brotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.
vulneratana Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 979.
vulneratella Epischnia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 779.
vulnerator Achanthurus (*sic*), C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 350.
vulnerator Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
vulnerator Glypta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 11. [1799.
vulnerator Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 5.
vulnerator Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 13.
vulnerator Pachymerus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 725.—Ichneumon, 1799.
vulnerator Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 640.
vulnerator Pristomerus (Grav.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 624.—Pachymerus.
vulneratorius Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
vulnerata Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 21.
vulneratum Acridium (Oedipoda), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 162.
vulneratus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 852.
vulnerata Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 164.
vulneratus Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 175.
vulneratus Apiomerus (Beharus), Amyot; W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 613.
vulnerata Aspidoglossa, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 633.
vulneratum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 182.
vulneratus Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 345.

vulnerata Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 16.
vulnerata Cercopis, Illiger, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 45.
vulnerata Cetonia, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 46.
vulneratus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
vulneratus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 624.
vulneratus Chrysops, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 104.
vulneratus Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 201.
vulneratus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 302.
vulnerata Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
vulneratus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 240.
vulneratus Coluber, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 212.
vulneratus Coprobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].
vulneratus Cossonus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 131.
vulneratus Cybister, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *c*.
vulneratus Cybister, Mann. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [*n. n.*].
vulneratus Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 188.
vulnerata Cytherea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 46.
vulneratus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 56.
vulneratus Gyretes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 752.—Cybister, Dejean, 1837.
vulnerata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 118.
vulneratus Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125.
vulneratus Hister, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 37, 1796, tab. 6.
vulneratus Hister, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
vulneratus Lixus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 46.—Cleonus.
vulneratus Lygaeus, Wolff in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 100, 1806, tab. 22.
vulneratus Mecopus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 691.—[Rhynchaenus.
vulnerata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 249.
vulnerata Muscicapa, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 529.
vulnerata Myzomela, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 66.
vulnerata Nectarinia (Myzomela), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 172.
vulneratus Oedionychus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 96 [*n. n.*].
vulneratus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 116.
vulneratus Oxystomus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*].
vulneratus Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
vulnerata Phila (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—? Cybister.
vulneratus Platycercus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (1832), 533.
vulneratus Plegaderus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.—Hister.
vulneratus Psammobius (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 531.—Aphodius.
vulneratus Psammodius (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Aphodius.
vulneratus Psammodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 244.
vulneratus Rhynchaenus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 130.
vulneratus Rhynchophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 828.
vulnerata Setophaga (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 265.—Platycercus.
vulnerata Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 69.—Buprestis.
vulnerata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3240.
vulneratus Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 387.
vulnerata Zenoa, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 89.
vulnerella Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3686.
vulneripennis Gnathaphanus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1824, 20.
Vulpanser Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxiv & 125.—A.
vulpanser Tadorna, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 122.
Vulpecula F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, IV: 1822, 454.—P. [*typus* Squalus vulpes].
Vulpecula de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 106.—G.
Vulpecula J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [*n. n.*].
vulpecula Ascalaphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 1001.
vulpecula Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171 [*n. n.*].

vulpeculus Buccinites (Brocchi), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 133.—Murex.
vulpecula Canis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. II (1833), sign. *ff.*
vulpecula Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 195.
vulpecula Clavatula, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
vulpecula Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (62) 1846, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
vulpecula Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 125.
vulpeculum Dentalium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 101.
vulpecula Ectenopsis (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 116.—Chrysops.
vulpecula Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 69.
vulpecula Epilachna, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 416.
vulpecula Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 730.
vulpecula Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 372.
vulpeculus Falciger, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
vulpeculus Fusus (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—Murex.
vulpecula Galeus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.
vulpeculus Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 30.
vulpecula Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 102.
vulpecula Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra, Schr. 1777.
vulpecula Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 170.—Voluta, 1758.
vulpecula Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 207.
vulpeculus Mononychus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 309.—[Rhynchaenus.
vulpeculus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x [*n. n.*].
vulpeculus Murex, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 420.
vulpecula Mustela (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 163.—Viverra, Schr. 1777.
vulpecula Nanarcta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 164. [[*n. n.*].
vulpecula Nasua, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70
vulpecula Pleurotoma (Br.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 522.—Murex.
vulpecula Porrectaria, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 219.
vulpecula Raphitoma (Br.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 621.—[Murex.
vulpeculus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450.
vulpecula Thalassorhinus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 62.
vulpicula (*sic*) Tiara, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—? Mitra, Lam.
vulpecula Turris (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 539.—Voluta, 1758.
vulpecula Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 107.—Voluta, 1758.
vulpenaria Ametris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1782.
Vulpes Skjöldebrand, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. XXXVIII. 1777, 265.—M. [*vide* Palmer].
Vulpes J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 184.—M.
vulpes Alopecias (Cuv.), Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 114; Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 397.—Carcharias.
vulpes Alopias (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (13) 1835.—Squalus, 1789.
vulpes Amphicoma (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 147.—Melolontha, 1781.
vulpes Anthypna (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 474.—Melolontha, 1781.
vulpes dorsalis Canis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 132.
vulpes indicus Canis, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XVIII (2) 1833, 237.
vulpes montana Canis, J. T. Pearson, Bengal Sporting Mag. IV (20) Feb. 1836, 126.
vulpes Carcharhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
vulpes Carcharias (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus, 1789.
vulpis Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 419.—Taenia, [Schr. 1788.
vulpes Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 336.

vulpes Eulasia (Fab.), E. Truqui in Baudi & T., Studi Ent. I. 1848, 38.—Melolontha, 1781.
vulpis Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 68.
vulpes Gymnetron, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 459.
vulpes Hedobia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
vulpis Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 263.
vulpes Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 144.—Lixus.
vulpis Liorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], [283.
vulpes Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 277.
vulpis Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
vulpes Nessorhinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 542.
vulpes Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 327.
vulpes Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 111.
vulpis Strongylus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 91.
vulpis glandularis Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].
vulpis oesophagus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].
vulpes Synodus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 397.—Esox, 1758.
vulpis Tetrabothrium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.
vulpes Trichius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 155.—Melolontha, [1781.
vulpis Trichodectes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 189.
Vulpicanis H. M. de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. Nov. 1837, 279.—M.
vulpinana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 48.
vulpinarius Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 194.
vulpinoides Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 193.
vulpina Achatinella (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 237.—Helix.
vulpinus Amphacanthus, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Pisc.) 1844, 12.
vulpina Amphicoma, N. M. Hentz, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 374.
vulpina Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 326.
vulpina Antarctia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [193] [*n. et f.*].
vulpina Atea (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.—Epeira.
vulpina Balantia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 102 [*n. n.*].
vulpinus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 200.
vulpinus Bulimus (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Helix.
vulpina Cetonia, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114.
vulpina Columbella, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholländ. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
vulpinus Cossyphus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, [71.
vulpina Cratoscelis, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 269.
vulpinus Cynodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 77 [*n. n.*].
vulpinus Dasytes, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 984.
vulpinum Dentalium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, [1847, 101.
vulpinus Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 24.
vulpina Eriesthis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 50.
vulpinus Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 388.
vulpinus Felis, C. P. Thunberg, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, IX. 1823–24 (1825), 192.
vulpinus Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 461.—Murex, Born, 1778.
vulpina Graphomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 404.
vulpinus Halictus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 276.—Andrena.
vulpinus Helicteres (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—[Bulimus.
vulpina Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [60 [*n. n.*].
vulpinus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 93.
vulpinus Holochilus (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 554.—[Mus.
vulpinus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 96.
vulpinus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*].

vulpina Laphria, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 289.
vulpina Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.
vulpina Lichnanthe (Hentz), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 27.—Amphicoma.
vulpina Linnaemya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 30.—Tachina, ? Fall.
vulpina Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 157.
vulpina Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 173; & App. 1817, 81.
vulpina Melolontha, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*]. [Tachina.
vulpina Micropalpis (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 317.—
vulpina Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
vulpinus Mugil, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
vulpinus Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 137.
vulpinus Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 279.
vulpina Mustela, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (1) 1818, 82.
vulpina Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Hahn.
vulpina Ocypete (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 29.—Epeira,
vulpina Odontomyia (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 132.—Stratiomys, 1798.
vulpinus Oileides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [152] [*n. et f.*]. [1815.
vulpinus Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 914.—Ichneumon
vulpina Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.
vulpina Phalangista (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 475.—Didelphis, Mey. 1793.
vulpina Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 223.
vulpinus Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis, 1798
vulpinus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 316.
vulpina [Psilogrammurus] (Desm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.—Phalangista.
vulpinus Rhaphiodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.
vulpina Saperda, Fab.; Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 208.
vulpina Saropoda (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1798.
vulpina Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
vulpinus Scydmaenus, H. Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 471.
vulpina Sibinia, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
vulpina Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814, 449.
vulpinus Squalus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 9.
vulpinus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 292.
vulpina Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 276.
vulpina Tadorna, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.
vulpinus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 36.
vulpinus Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.
vulpinus Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 389.
vulpinus Turdus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 276.
vulpina Volucella, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 355.
vulpina Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 503.
vulpis *v.* **vulpes.** [Mya, 1758.
vulsella Baphia (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 199.—
vulsella Colpotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.
vulsella [Ostrea], D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 35 [*n. n.*].
vulsella Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 141.
vulsellaeformis Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 439.
vulsellatus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 325.
vulsellatus Malleus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 145.—Ostrea vulsella, Herm.
Vulsirea M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 350.—Hem. [1782.
vulso Cerchysius, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 114.
vulso Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 89.
vultuosa Agama, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 296.

vultuosa Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 39.
vultuosa Licosa (*sic*), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 102.
vultuosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 270, Mar. 1845.
vultuosa Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 273, Dec. 1845.
vultur Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
vultur Myliobatis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 179. [bratula.
vultur Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-
vultur Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 385.
vulturina Acanthodis (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1773.
vulturinum Acryllium (Hardw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Numida.
vulturina Aquila (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 5.—Falco, 1800.
vulturinus Cathartes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (6) Ap. 1822.
vulturina Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 678.
vulturinus Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 343.
vulturinus Docophorus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 132.
vulturinus Gypaetus (Daud.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xlviii.—Falco, 1800.
vulturina Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (11) 1832, 119.
vulturinus Haliaeetus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 13.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
vulturinus Haliaetus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 42.—Falco,
vulturinus Lithornis, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1840, 165. [Daud. 1800.
vulturina Numida, T. Hardwicke, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 52.
vulturinus Pionus (Licht.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 610.—Psittacus.
vulturina Psittacula (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 142.—Psittacus.
vulturinus Ps[ittacus], Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 29 [*n. n.*].
vulturinus Pygargus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44.
vulturis Cypris, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypris, 12 (Sept. 1847).
vulturis Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 104.—Pediculus,
vulturis Strongylus, ? Anon., Cat. R. Coll. Surg. London, 1830, 41 [*non comp.*]. [1775.
vulturius Cyprinus, M. Tenore, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 4.
vulturius Leuciscus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Cyprinoides, 17 (1838).
vulvaria Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 272.
vulvarius Hysterolites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 247.
vulvaria Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 74.—Corimya.
vulvina Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.
Vulvulina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.—Rh.
Vvella *id. ac* Uvella, Bory; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 61.
vvella *v.* **uvella.**

W album Lycaena (Kn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 28.—Papilio, 1782.
W album Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 75 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1782.
W-album Polyommatus (Kn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 648.—
W album Strymon (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1782.
W album Zephyrus (Kn.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Papilio, 1782.
waalia Columba, Gm.; Bruce, Reisen Abyssin. (ed. Cuhn) V (2) Zusätze, 1791, 31; (ed. Volkm.) V. 1791, 188 [*teste* Salvadori]; G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1431.
wachanrui Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 806.
wachna Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 182.
wachniae Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].
wachniae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 79 [*n. n.*].

Wachnja Steller in Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 350.—P. [Wachnia [on pl.].
wacoensis Lima, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 399.
waddii Scyliorhinus (Bl.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.— [Squalus.
waddi Scylium (Bl.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus.
waddi Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 131.
wadon Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 15.
waechteri Cidaris, Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 48.
waelii Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 69.
waeli Neaera (Nyst), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 799.—Corbula.
waezenella Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1006. [IV. 1847, 120.
wagae Craspedosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
Wagasocles C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, p. viii.—Hem.
Wagellus G. R. Gray (*ex* Ray), List Gen. Birds, 1840, 78.—A.
Wagellus J. E. Gray (*ex* Ray), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 [? Oct.] 1840, 104.—A. [*n. n.*].
wagenschieberi Acylophorus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July [1850, 220.
wagleri Cacicus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 342 [*n. et f.*].
wagleri Charadrius, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 50) [C. ventralis. Wagler on plate].
wagleri Chelonia, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [*n. n.*].
wagleri Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 127 [*n. n.*].
wagleri Conurus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413 [*n. et f.*].
wagleri Cophias, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 561.
wagleri Cynocephalus, L. Agassiz, Isis (Oken), 1828, 861.
wagleri Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 88.
waglerii Dendrocopus, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Samml. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen], 1844, 91.
wagleri Eurysternum, H. v. Meyer in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 75.—*cf.* Clemmys wagleri, Fitz.
wagleri Garrulus, J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839, 358.
wagleri Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40.—Platemys.
wagleri Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Ornismya.
waglerii Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.
wagleri Lycosa (Leimonia), Hahn; C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 19.
wagleri Ocyalus (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 427.—Cacicus.
waglerii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, 203.
wagleri Phyllodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.
wagleri Picolaptes (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
waglerii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 424.
wagleri Psygmatocerus, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1828, 740.
wagleri Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm in J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (2) 1841, no. 7.
wagleri Simia (Ag.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 339.—Cynocephalus.
wagleri Thalurania (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
wagleri Trigonocephalus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 190; II., 542.
wagleri Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 109.—Ornismya.
wagleri Tropidolaemus (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—Cophias.
wagnerella Phycis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (68) 1842, 36.
wagneri Aellopos, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 377 (1843).
wagneri Aonis, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 156.
wagneri Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 164.
wagneri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 124.
wagneri Carabus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 12.
wagneri Cephea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 58.
wagneri Cerocoma, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 32.
wagneri Comaturella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 85.
wagneri Cryptocephalus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 95.
wagneri Dorcadion, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 87.

wagneri Erodius, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 175.
wagneri Helix, Terver in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 3.
wagneri Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 40. [zur Petref. (3) 1840, 11.
wagneri Idiochelys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 96; in G. v. Muenster, Beitr.
wagneri Lixus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 436.
wagneri Mantis, M. Kittary, Bul. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 447.
wagneri Melanopsis, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 24.
wagneri Mus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 191.
wagneri Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 274.
wagneri Phlexis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 172. [[*n. n.*].
wagneri Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (1–3) Mar. 1840, 1
wagneri Porcellio, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 279.
wagneri Saccosoma (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Comaturella.
wagneri Sepidium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 179.
wagneri Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71. [Dipt.
Wagneria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 126.—
Wagneria J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
wagnerorum Idiochelys, *emend.* wagneri; Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 606.
wahlamatensis Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 78.
wahlbergii Alecto, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 131.
wahlbergi Ammophila, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 431.
wahlbergi Aquila, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.
wahlbergii Arthroleptis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 24, 1849.
wahlbergii Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 123.
wahlbergii Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 462.
wahlbergi Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 36.
wahlbergi Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 14.
wahlbergii Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 197.
wahlbergii Comatula (Actinometra), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 256.—Alecto, 1843.
walbergii Cryptoblepharus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 10, 1849.
wahlbergi Cydianerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 740.
wahlbergi Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 546.
wahlbergi Dolichopus, Zetterstedt in Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850,
walbergii Geko, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxv, 1849. [223.
wahlbergii Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 80.
wahlbergi Hipporhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 376.
wahlbergii Iridina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 19.
wahlbergii Limnetis, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 57.
wahlbergi Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 440.
wahlbergi Mecolenus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 58.
wahlbergi Murex, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 111.
wahlbergi Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 194.
wahlbergii Ophioderma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 87.
wahlbergi Oxyrhina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1954.
wahlbergi Physa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 84.
wahlbergi Podionops, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 89.
wahlbergi Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 458.
wahlbergi Pteropus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 118.
wahlbergii Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 80.
wahlbergi Purpura, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 118.
wahlbergii Saturnia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 600.
wahlbergi Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 438.
wahlbergi Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 160.
Wahlbergia J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 51.—Dipt. [(Tortrix), 1758.
wahlbomiana Eana (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 984.—Phalaena

wahlbomiana Sciaphila (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.
walbomiana Syndemis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Phalaena,
walbomiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 32 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
wahlenbergii Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
wahlenbergii Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 50. [Terebratula.
wahlenbergii Echinosphaerites (Esm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 448.—Sphaeronites.
wahlenbergii Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 82.
wahlenbergii Illaenus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 169.—Cryptonymus.
wahlenbergii Illaenus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 13.
wahlenbergii Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 159.
wahlenbergii Sphaeronites, L. Agassiz (*ex* Esm.), Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 198.
wahlenbergii Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Euomphalus.
wahlenbergii Terebratula, Goldfuss in Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 17.
wahlenbergii Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 29.
wahlii *v.* **vahli.**
waigiensis *v.* **vaigiensis.**
walberg→ *v.* **wahlberg→.**
walbom→ *v.* **wahlbom→.**
walchii Choristites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 11.
walchii Limulus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 516.
walchii Palaemon, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 152.
walchneri Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 14 (1833).
[walckenaer→.] [[Walckenaeria, 1833].
Walckenaera J. Blackwall, Trans. Linnean Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1841, 629.—Ar.
walkenaerana Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
walckenaeri Actinopus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) 1837, 377. [491.
walckenaeri Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 280.
walknaerii Chelifer (Théis), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 83.—Obisium.
walckenaerii Cyrtocephalus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 94.
walckenaerii Deineresus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 179.
walkenaer[i] Eresus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 55.
walkenarii Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
walckenaerii Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 133.
walknaerii Geophilus, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [6] *extremo* 1835, 87. [281.
walckenaeri Gnathium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
walckenaerii Gonibregmatus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 78.
walckenaerii Ixodes, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlvii [*n. n.*].
walckenaerii Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.
walckenaerii Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) 1841, 46.
walckenaerii Obisium, C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 68.
walckenaeri Otiothops, W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 13. [159.
walckenaerii Philodromus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
walckenaerii Pterotarsus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 196.
walckenarii Sparassus (Aud.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 585.—Philodromus.
walckenaerii Sphaeroma, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 95.
walckenaerii Sphodros (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 437.—Actinopus.
walkenaerii Spirostreptus (Nodopyge), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 366.
walckenaerii Thoracophorus, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 188. [105.—Ar.
Walckenaeria J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (14) Aug. 1833,
walcknaeria Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 100.—Uloborus.

walckenaria Lyniphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 169.
walkenarium Theridion, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 220.
walckenaerius Uloborus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 110.
[**walcott→**.]
walcotii Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 7.
walcotti Choristites (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 141.—Spirifer.
walcotti Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 106. [Spirifer.
walcotii Spiriferina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—
walcottii Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 374.—Spirifer.
walcotti Trigonotreta (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 308.—Spirifer.
waldheimii Chironomus, Gimmerthal, Zwölf neue Dipt. 1847, 9. [1847, 142.
waldheimii Chironomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3)
waldheimii Pholas, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 466.
waldheimii Tenthredo (Blennocampa), B. A. Gimmerthal, Arbeit. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (1) 1847, 51.
waldheimi *v. et* **fischeri.** [ménopt. IV. 1846, 665.—Hym.
Waldheimia Lepeletier de S. F.; A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hy-
Waldheimia W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 145.—Br.
walferdini Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341.
walga Trygon, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 159.
walie Aegoceros (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1841, 493.—
walie Capra, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 16. [Capra.
walkenaer→ *v.* **walckenaer→.**
walkerana Amphisa, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209. [Amphisa.
walkerana Philedone (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 82.—
Walkeraria *emend. pro* Walkeria, Flem.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 77.
walkeri Baladeva, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 226.
walkeri Cirrospilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 10.
walkeri Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 170. [(131), 1837, 8.
walkeri Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 22*; Catal.
walkeri Elenchus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (96) Dec. 1831, no. 385.
walkerii Hebrus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
walkeri Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 107.—Zonites.
walkeri Hister, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 298.
walkeri Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 183.
walkerii Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 77.
walkeri Leptomorphus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 365.
walkeri Mesomphix (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Zonites.
walkeri Mycetophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 208 [*n. n.*].
walkerii Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 27.
walkeri Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 207.
walkeri Schoenobates, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 343.
walkeri Selanonius, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 169.
walkeri Spilosoma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (23) Nov. 1825, no. 92.
walkeri Stenocera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115 [*n. n.*].
walkeri Stenocera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (149) May 1836, no. 596.
walkeri Stylops, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 68 [*n. n.*].
walkeri Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 88.
walkeri Zonites, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 63.
Walkeria J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 490.—Polyz.
Walkeria L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Valkeria, Flem. 1823.
walkeriella Gelechia, J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 21.
walknaeri *v.* **walckenaeri.**
wallagoo Silurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 354.
wallaysii Eucratea, G. D. Westendorp, Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges, IV. 1843, [19].
Wallerites G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d^1.—?
wallesii Elater, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.

wallichii Ammonites, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) July 1830 (pl. 100).
wallichii Bombyx, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.
wallichii Carabus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
wallichii Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 505.
wallichii Dicranocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
wallichii Euplocomus (Hardw.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 21.—Lophophorus.
wallichii Gennaeus (Hardw.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 149.—Lophophorus.
wellech Goliathus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 154 [*in animo est* wallichi].
wallichi Goliathus (*emend.* wellech, G. & P.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 41.
wallichii Gonepteryx, E. Doubleday, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. xlvii.
wallichii Harana, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—Cervus, Cuv. 1823.
wallichii Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
wallichii Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 135.
wallichii Lophophorus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 166.
wallichii Phasianus (Hardw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 77.—Lophophorus.
wallichii Pseudocervus (Cuv.), B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 219.—Cervus.
wallichii Rhodocera, E. Doubleday, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xl [*n. n.*].
wallichianus Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [*n. n.*].
wallisii Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
wallisiarum Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 161. [Turritella.
walmstedtii Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—
walmstedtii Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 179.
walofella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 129.
walsallii Orthis, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 322.
walshii Torpedo, W. Thompson, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, 398.
valterii Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 300.
walteri Unio, G. A. Mantell, Wonders of Geol. I. 1838, 344 [*v. et* gualteri].
waltheri Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
waltheri Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Achilleum.
waltlii Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 520.
waltlii Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 496.
waltlii Coreus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834–5, tab. 6.
waltli Dasypogon, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 113.
waltlii Diamesa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 13.
waltlii Gastrosericus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 481.
waltlii Heterogaster, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 89.
waltl Pleurodeles, Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 195.
waltlii Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 462.
waltlianus Cydnus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 352.
waltoni Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 58.
waltoni Ancyloceras, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 33.
waltoni Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 259. [164.
waltoni Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
waltoni Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 171.
valtoni Helix, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (110) Nov. 1842, 49.
waltoni Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 248.
waltoni Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 317.
waltoni Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.
waltoni Orchestes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (170) Feb. 1838, no. 678. [392.
waltoni Pachyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
waltoni Phytobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 345.
waltoni Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 115.
Waltonia T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. June 1850, 474.—Br.
waltonianus Platyrhynchus, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 468.

waltonianus Trachyphloeus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135.
waltonianus Trachyphloeus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 442.
valtonis Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 143.
waltschanus Esox, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 426.
walworthi Sagra, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 122.
walworthi Sagra, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 401. [194.
wangenheimi Orthis, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
wangenheimii Rhopalodon, G. Fischer de W., Lettre sur Rhopalodon, 1841, 9.
wangenheimii Rhopalodon, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (3) 1841, 463.
wapacuthu Nyctea (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 63.—Strix, Gm. 1788.
wapiti Cervus, B. S. Barton, Philad. Med. Phys. Journ., Suppl. I. Mar. 1806, 36.
wappi Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 153.
warburtoni Solecurtus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 237.
warburtoni Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.
warderiana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14. [1850, 67.
wardii Turdus, T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (1) 1843, sign. I, pl. 8.
wardiana Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 50 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI
wardiana Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 67. [(1) 1838, 46.
wardiana Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
warhami Astarte, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 336.
waringii Bostrichus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 279.
warnii Delphinula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
warnii Delphinula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
warnii Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 569.
warnieri Phytaecia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 503.
warrenii Odostomia (Thomps.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 292.—Rissoa.
warreni Rissoa, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 315.
warrenii Vortex, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 264.
warringtonellus Crambus, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 2.
warryato Capra (Ibex), J. E. Gray (*ex* Hardw. MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.
warryato Hemitragus, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 31.—Capra, 1842.
wartmanni Coregonus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 242.—Salmo,
wartmanni Ligula, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 580. [1784.
warwicki Heptalasmis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 50.
warwickii Octolasmis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.
wasastjernae Agabus (Sahlb.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 346.—Dytiscus.
wasastjernae Dyticus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (10) 1823, 167; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 167.
wasastjernii Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 77.
wasastjernii Cryptocephalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 669.
waschkinae Euomphalus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 265.
waschkinae Straparollus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—
washingtoni Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 58. [Euomphalus.
washingtoni Haliaetos (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 3.—Falco.
washingtoniensis Falco, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 11 (1827).
watereensis Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [*n. n.*].
[waterhouse→.]
waterhousii Apalonychus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440
waterhousei Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 408.
waterhousii Eulophus (Westw.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 71. Hemiptarsenus.
waterhousii Hemiptarsenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 123.
waterhousii Macrotus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 21.
waterhousei Mitrephorus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 464.

waterhousii Phyllostoma (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 23.—Macrotus.
waterhousii Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 994.
waterhousei Sitona, J. Walton (*ex* Schoenh. MS), Ann. Mag N.H. XVII. Ap. 1846, 234.
waterkeynii Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454 [*n. n.*]; Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 518.
watertoni Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.
watertoni Thalurania (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—
watertoni Trochilus, Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV, 1847, 44. [Trochilus.
watsonii Acanthopleura (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.—Chiton.
watsoni Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 288.
watsoni Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 156.
watsonii Ephialtes, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 123.
watsoni Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 240.
watsoni Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
watsoni Scops (Cassin), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 46.—Ephialtes.
wattanah Chondrostoma, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
wattanah Gymnostomus (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—Chondrostoma.
watwata Hypostomus, J. Hancock, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 246.
[wauaria.]
wavaria Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phalaena, 1758.
wavaria Halia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 402, 1829.—Phalaena, 1758.
wauaria Itame (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Phalaena, 1758.
wauaria *v. et* **vauaria**. [Henops, ? Klug.
waxelii Astomella (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 103.—
waxelii Henops, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 266.
waxelii Pterodontia (Klug), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 162.—Henops.
Wayneria *err. pro* Wagneria, R.-D.; Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 770.
weaveri Phacops, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. 1, p. 7.
webbii Aplysia, van Beneden & Robb, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) I. 1835, 230.
webbii Blennophis, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 61.
webbei Buccinum (Nassa), Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 404.
webbii Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 72.
webbei Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 80.
webbii Epeira, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 38.
webbii Goniodoris (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Polycera.
webbii Nemobrama, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 41.
webbei Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 70.
webbii Polycera, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 41.
webbii Pterelas, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 20.
webbii Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 80.
webbiana Geotrochus (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.
webbianus Hegeter, C. Heineken, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 40.
webbiana Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 44.
webbianus Lepadogaster, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 85.
webbiana Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 124.
webbiana Nodosaria (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 294.—Marginulina.
webbianus Polyommatus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 93.
webbiana Spiroloculina (Orb.), L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 290.—Triloculina.
webbiana Stellonia, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.
webbiana Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 140.
Webbina A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 125.—Rh.
Webbina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 26.—Rh.
weberana *v.* **woeberiana**.

weberi Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 143.
weberi Elater, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 269.
weberi Enoplium (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 147.—Tillus, 1798.
weberi Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (1) May 1845, 50.
Weberia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 233.— [Dipt.
websteri Astraea, J. S. Bowerbank, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Jan. 1840, 27.
websterii Calymene, C. Gemmellaro, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LVIII. 1837, 140.
websteri Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 142 & 216.
websteri Litharaea (Sow.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Siderastrea.
websteri Siderastraea (Bowerb.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 138.—Astraea.
Websteria Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxxiv.— [Coel.
wedah Ariadne, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 437.
weddellii Leptonyx (Less.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 582.—Otaria.
weddellii Midas, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 55.
weddellii Otaria, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 437.
weddellii Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 64.
weddellii Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 417 [*id. ac* Otaria w. & Stenorhynchus w.].
weddellii Stenorhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 200.—Otaria, 1826.
wedelina Apistis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena, 1782.
weebong Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 312.
Weebongia R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.—A.
Weevillum Rusticus, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 34 [*nom. ineptum*].
wegmanni Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 445.
wegmanniana Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 149.
weidenbachianus Orchestes, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135.
weidenbachianus Orchestes, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 443.
weigelii Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 84, 1801, tab. 4.
weigelii Craspedocephalus (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Vipera.
weigelii Dipsas, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.
weigeli Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 60.
weigmanni *v.* **wiegmanni.**
weirana Grapholitha (Stigmonota), J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2806.
weirana Tortrix, J. W. Douglas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 3 [*n. n.*] & 8.
weirella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 165.
weissei *v.* **weissi.**
weissenbornii Cosmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 139.
weisenbornialis (*sic*) Pyralis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 162.
weissii Asaphus (Eichw.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 165.—Cryptonymus.
weissii Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 46.
weissei Distyla, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 345.
weissei Euchlanis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 348.
weissii Isotelus (Eichw.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, [304.—Cryptonymus.
weissii Lymnaea, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217.
weissii Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 553.
weissii Pholadomya, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 45.
weissmanni Asterias, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 78.
weissmanni Ceratodus, Plieninger in Beitr. Pal. Wuertt. 1844, 87.
W-ella Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea IW-ella.
wellech *v.* **wallichi.**
[wellens→?.]
welensii Cosciniopterus (Dahl), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) [1838, 11.—Pterostichus.
welensii Feronia, Dahl; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 358.—Pterostichus, 1821.
welensii Hammaticherus, Dahl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 44.
wellensii Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 47.

welensii Pterostichus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
wellensii Pterostichus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189. [Tortrix.
wellensiana Ditula (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 85.—
wellensiana Epinota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix.
wellensiana Paedisca (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 362.—Tortrix.
wellensiana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
wolwichii Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 105 [*err. script. pro*
wendtii Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 99. [welwitschi].
wengensis Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 120.
wengensis Posidonomya, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 23.
wenigeri Tephritis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2258.—Trypeta.
wenigeri Terellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 460.—Trypeta.
wenigeri Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 345.
wenlockensis Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
venlockensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29. [1839, 633.
wenlockensis Strombodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 274.
werdandi Colias, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 908.
werneckii Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
werneri Cercopithecus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 874. [216.
werneri Cypricardia, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
werneri Trogontherium, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 584.
werneri Turdus, J. Gené (*ex* Bonelli MS), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 296.
werneriana Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 217.
[wesmael→.]
vesmaeli Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 193.
vesmaelii Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 176.
wesmaelii Chelonus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.
wesmaeli Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 536.
wesmaeli Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 65.
wesmaeli Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 783.—Crabro.
wesmaelii Microtypus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 47.
wesmaeli Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 50.
wesmaelii Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 219.
wesmaelii Paramesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.
wesmaeli Perilitus, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 214.
wesmaeli Stilbum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 16.
westendorpii Cyprina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 148.
westendorpii Cyrena, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 148.
westendorpii Nucula (N. & W.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 225.—Trigonocoelia.
westendorpii Trigonocoelia, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 405.
westendorpii Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 183.—Cyprina, 1836.
westendorpianus Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 407.
westerhauserii Centroproctus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
westermannella Lampros, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1003.
westermanni Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
westermanni Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 51.
westermanni Amphidesmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 146.
westermanni Anthribus (Phloeotragus), C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 33.
westermanni Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 354.
westermanni Belionota, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 5.
westermani Belionota, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 187.
westermanni Bembex, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 470.

westermanni Brachelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 62.
westermanni Brachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 607.
westermanni Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 558.
westermanni Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 95.
westermanni Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 397.
westermanni Campyloscelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) [1845, 198.
westermannii Canopus, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 126.
westermanni Caranistes, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 925.
westermanni Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 269.
westermanni Cerapterus (Pleuropterus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 585.—Homopterus, 1840.
westermann Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1834, 58; (8) 1835, 212.
westermanni Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 391.
westermannii Cryptostemma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 11.
westermanni Diaphanops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, [343.
westermanni Dorcas, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127.
westermanni Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 373.—Cetonia.
westermanni Haltica, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 75.
westermanni Haplopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 471.
westermann Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 791.
westermanni Homopterus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.
westermanni Litorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 223.
westermanni Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 10.
westermanni Mecocorynus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [195.
westermanni Megapodium, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.
westermanni Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 19.
westermanni Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
westermanni Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 155.
westermanni Notocorax, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, [862.
westermanni Oxyphora (Meigen), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 61.—Tephritis, Macq.
westermanni Pachylocerus, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 186.
westermanni Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 397.
westermannii Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 372.
westermanni Platynodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.
westermanni Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 197.
westermanei Prioptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, [864.
westermani Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. June 1850, 4.
westermanni Psittacodis, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 26.
westermanni Stilbum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 16.
westermanni Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 23.
westermannii Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 461.—Trypeta.
westermannii Trupanea (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 214.—Asilus [? *err.*].
westermanni Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 333.
westermanni Xylinades, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 179.—Anthribus (Phloeotragus), 1826.
Westermannia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 23.—Lep.
Westermannia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
westernensis Dacnis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 215.
westerniensis Octopus, Quoy & Gaimard, A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab., Octopus, pl. x [*die non det.*].
westernensis Zosterops (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 198.—Dacnis.
Westernia Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 654.—G.

Westeruia S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 139 [*err. pro* Westernia, Q. & G.].
Westervia Rang, 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Westeruia, Rang.
westphalica Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.
westringii Aspidiotes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 78.
westringii Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 76.
westringii Uloma, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 857.
westwoodana *v.* **westwoodiana.**
westwoodii Agriomyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 100.
westwoodii Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 63.
westwoodii Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 140.
westwoodii Brachysphoenus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 391.—Erotylus (Zonarius).
westwoodi Callaspidia, A. G. Dahlbom, Onychia...Scand. 1842, 15.
westwoodii Callipappus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 130.
westwodii (*sic*) Celibe, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 262.
westwoodi Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 741.
westwoodii Centrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 46.
westwoodii Chlaenius, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 354.
westwodii (*sic*) Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 188.
westwoodii Colophon, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 534.
westwoodii Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.
westwoodii Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.
westwoodii Cyphagogus, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 182.
westwoodii Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
westwoodii Dicladocerus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
westwoodii Dictynna, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 662.
westwoodii Diopsis, De Haan in J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 37.
westwoodii Erotylus (Zonarius), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 117.
westwoodii Eucerocoris, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 94.
westwoodii Eulophus (Steph.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 157.—Dicladocerus.
westwoodii Graphipterus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 291.
westwoodi Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 521.
westwoodii Labidus (Typhlopone), W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 266.
westwoodi Lycisca, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 416.
westwoodii Lystra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
westwoodii Microxylobius, A. Chevrolat, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 98.
westwoodii Monohammus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 12.
westwoodii Myrmica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
westwoodii Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 112.
westwoodii Nycteribia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 556.
westwoodii Parastasia, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Waterh. MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 304.
westwoodii Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 77.
westwoodii Platymesopus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 206.
westwoodii Platyrhopalus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 84.
westwoodii Scolecobrotus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
westwoodii Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
westwoodii Stenamma, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 83.
westwoodii Telephorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 246.
westwoodii Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 666.
westwoodii Thynnus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, [568.
westwoodii Triplax, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 160.
westwoodii Xenops, R. Templeton in J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 304.
westwoodii Xenos, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 53.
westwoodii Xyloteles, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 170.

Westwoodia A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 126.—Hym. [(Nov. 1849), 26.
westwoodiana Catoptria, Guénée in H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet D
westwoodana Conchylis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 990.
westwoodiana Zeuxo, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 120 [*n. n.*].
westziana Cancellaria, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Cancellaires, pl. 1.
wetensii Hamaticherus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
[wetherell→.] [160.—Acteon wetherilli.
wetherellii Acteocina (Lea), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
wetherellii Graphularia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, pp. lxxxiii & 41.
wetherellii Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
wetherellii Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Philos. Mag. [3] IX. Dec. 1836, 463.
[wetherill→.]
wetherilli Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 213.
wetherilli Asaphus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559. [Acteon.
wetherillii Bullina (Lea), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 408.—
wetterhallii Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 698.
wetterhallii Masoreus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 25.—
wetterhallii Scydmaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 683. [Harpalus.
wetzleri Margaritana, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 162.
wetzleri Melania, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 157.
wewaskish Cervus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 69
[whateley→.] [[*n. n.*].
whately (*sic*) Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 107.
whateleyae Myophoria (Buch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 766.—Trigonia.
whateleyae Trigonia, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 177. [(8) Dec. 1850, 120.
whateliana Clausilia, Charpentier in Strobel, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital., n. s. II
wheatlandii Procerodes, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
wheatleyi Buccinum, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 132.
wheatleyi Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
[whitbyensis.] [(2) III (2) 1847, 339.
whitbiensis Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 255.
whitehillii Buprestis, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hope MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I.
whithillii Calochroa, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 23 & 164. [1832, 358.
whithilli Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Col. Man. II. 1838, 164. [Buprestis whitehilli.
witchillii (*sic*) Julodis (Hope), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 17.—
[whitehouse→.]
whitehousii Cetonia (Protaetia), H. Schaum (*ex* Parry MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 72.
whitei Buthus, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XVIII. Jan. 1844, 38 [*n. n.*].—? Scorpio (Brotheas) whitei, Archives Mus. Hist. Nat. (Paris) IV (2) 1844, 225.
withii Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 109 [*in animo est* whitei].
whitei Cythereis, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 175.
white Enoplosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 540.
whitei Geophilus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 436.
whitei Goniodoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 68.
whitei Gyriosomus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 50.
whitei Hinulia (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 79.—Scincus.
white Hypsiprymnus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 62.
whitii Lacerta, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.
whitei Oreocincla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
whitei Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
whitei Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 709.
whitii Perca (Lac.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 419.—Enoplosus.
whitei Phrynus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842, 20.

whitii Phyllurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 198.—Lacerta, Lac. 1804.
whitei Pteropus, E. T. Bennett, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (1) Nov. 1836, 37.
whitii Scincus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209. [1844, 63.
whitei Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
whitei Scorpio (Brotheas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 225.
whitii Taphroderes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 32.
whitei Testudo, E. T. Bennett in G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1836, 361.
whitii Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.
whitei Turdus, T. C. Eyton, A Catal. Brit. Birds, Jan. 1836, 63 [*n. n.*]; Hist. rarer Brit. Birds, Mar. 1836, 92.
Whitella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 81.—Hem.
whitfieldii Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 12.
whithilli *v.* **whitehilli.**
wicardi Eucnemis (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843,
wicardi Galba, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 173. [186.—Galba.
widdringtonii Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 50.
wideri Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 47.
Widha H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
wiedemanni Acispa, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 14.
wiedemannii Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
wiedemannii Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 350. [149.
wiedemanni Carabus, Faldermann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,
wiedemanni Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836],
wiedemanni Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5. [82.
wiedemanni Coryphe, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 30.
wiedemanni Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 241.
wiedemanni Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 543.
wiedemanni Feronia (Molops), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 145.
wiedemanni Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 200.
wiedemanni Heliodromus (Fisch.), Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 38.—Acispa.
wiedemanni Leptopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 24.
wiedemanni Longina, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 188.
wiedemanni Macromelea, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 191. [28.
wiedemanni Nebria, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
wiedemanni Orellia (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 66.—Trypeta.
wiedemanni Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 21.
wiedemannii Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 466.—Trypeta.
wiedemanni Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 320. [151.
wiedemanni Zygaena, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836,
Wiedemannia J. W. Zetterstedt, "Iter. Laphon. 1832, 207"; Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 559.—Dipt. [Emp.].
Wiedemannia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 253.—Dipt. [Musc.].
wiederspergii Caprimulgus, L. Reichenbach, Allgem. deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, I (3) 1846, 270.
wiederspergii Eurostopodus (Reichenb.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 50.—Caprimulgus.
wiedii Cebus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 193.
wiedii Dendrocolaptes (Xyphorynchus), Behn, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte
wiedii Felis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 235. [(2) 1844 (1845), 107.
wiedii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 150.
wiedii Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 259.
wiedii Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm in J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (4) 1847.
wiedii Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Ornis (3) 1827, 24.
wiedii Zygops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Poecilma.

wiedmanni Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 182.
wiedmani [Nodicornis], C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 46.
wiegmannii Amphisbaena (Kaup), H. Schlegel in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 122.—Trogonophis.
wiegmanni Astacus (Cambarus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 99.
wiegmanni Dactyloa, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.
wiegmanni Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
weigmannii (*sic*) Gerrhonotus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 54.
wiegmanni Laemanctus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63. [Proctotretus.
weigmannii (*sic*) Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—
wiegmanni Limnaetes, Blasius, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 81
wiegmanni Otocryptis, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150. [[*n. n.*].
wiegmanni Phrynosoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 96.
wiegmannii Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 284.
wiegmannii Tichogonia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Mytiloidea (29) 1841, 11.
wiegmanni Trogonophis, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1830, 881.
wienkeri Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 138.
wighamii Scydmaenus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 71.
wigonensis Lychnus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 204; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 276.
wilcoxi Calosoma, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 446.
wilhelmsii Oenas, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 209.
wilkella Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
wilkella Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 145.
wilkensii Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 47.
wilkensii Harpes, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 116.—Trinucleus, 1840.
wilkensii Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 45.
wilkesii Carpophaga, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 203.
wilkinana Nomada, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419
wilkinii Choleva, W. Spence, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 158. [[*n. n.*].
wilkini Ptomaphagus (Spence), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Choleva.
wilkinsonii [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
wilkinsonii Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179. [Asterias.
wilkinsonii Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 6.
wilkinsonii Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
wilkinsonii Tolarenta, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 59.
vilkinsoniae Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 148.
willdenowi Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 75.
willebadessensis Astarte, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 314.
willebadessensis Ostrea, F. Roemer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 312.
willemetii Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 141.
willemetii Globulus (Desh.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 147.—Ampullaria.
willii Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 1.
williami Mellisuga (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1842, 112.—Trochilus.
williami Metallura (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 94.—Trochilus.
williami Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 308.
williamsii Ceraurus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 408.
williamsii Phalaropus, T. W. Simmonds, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 264.
williamsi Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.
williamsoni Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
williamsoni Aspidura, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 112.
williamsoni Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 172.
williamsoniana Cytherella, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 31;
williamsonis Cidaris, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 50 [*n. n.*]. [& *var.* granulosa.
Willsia E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. 1846, 286.—Hydroz.

[willughby→.] [Apis.
willughbiella Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 111.—
willughbiella Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 233. [Apis.
willughbiella Megachile (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 57.—
willugbiella (*sic*) Megachile (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 333.—Apis.
willughbeii Balistes, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 68.
willugbei Trematopsis, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, dispositio.
wilmingtonensis Terebratula, Lyell & G. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 565.
wilsonii Aglaia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 71.
wilsoni Bourcieria (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus, L. & B. 1846.
wilsoni Calliste (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Aglaia.
wilsoni Campsosternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 289.
wilsoni Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 56.
wilsoni Compsosternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
wilsonii Cymindis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (8) Ap. 1847, 199.
wilsonii Erythaca (Sialia), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 210.
wilsonii Falco, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 348.
wilsoni Fulica, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 236.
wilsoni Gallinago (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
wilsoni Graphosoma, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Nov. 1839, 540.
wilsoni Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529. [Terebratula.
wilsonii Hemithiris (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—
wilsoni Hiaticula (Ord), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 70.—Charadrius wilsonia.
wilsoni Holopodius (Sab.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 54.—Phalaropus.
wilsoni Lobipes (Sab.), J. F. Stephens in G Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 167.—Phalaropus.
wilsoni Mellisuga (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
wilsonii Merula (Bon.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 182.—Turdus.
wilsonii Musicapa (Bon.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 124 (1831); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 148.—Sylvia.
wilsonii Myiodioctes (Bon.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 50.—Sylvia.
wilsoni Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 50.
wilsoni Oceanites (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xciii & 238.—Thalassidroma.
wilsonii Otodus, R. W. Gibbes, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 203.
wilsonii Paradisea, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 67.
wilsonii Penitella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.
wilsonii Phalaropus, T. Brown, Ill. Amer. Orn. 1835, Syst. Index, p. ii.
wilsonii Phalaropus, Sabine in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1848, 586.
wilsonii Picus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 529.
wilsoni Poebrotherium, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 322.
wilsoni Porphyrops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (135) Mar. 1835, no. 541.
wilsonii Procellaria, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 231.
wilsonii Regulus, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (39) June 1837, 755.
wilsoni Scolopax, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. V (68) 1826 [*teste* R. B. S.].
wilsonii Sialia, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 173.
wilsonii Sterna, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXV (64) 1832, 52.
wilsonii Sylvia, C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 179.
wilsoni Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 38.
wilsonii Thalassidroma, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 367.—Procellaria, 1824.

wilsonii Tringa, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 121.
wilsoni Trochilus, De Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 305.
wilsoni Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
wilsonii Turdus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 34.
Wilsonia C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—A.
wilsonianus Otus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 110.
wilsonius Aegialites (Ord), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—Charadrius.
wilsonia Charadrius, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IX. 1814, pp. li & 77.
wilsonia Charadrius, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 318.
wilsonius Otus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40 [*vide* wilsonianus, Less.].
wimba *v.* **vimba.** [188.—Grapholitha.
wimmerana Catoptria (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
wimmerana Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 111.
wimmerii Anthophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 148.
wimmeri Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (27) 1835, 110.
wimmeri Beris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 90 [*n. n.*].
winchiana Martinia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 8.
wingii Daphnella, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 109.
winnertzii Orthocentrus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 496.
winterfeldti Charadrius, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 388.
winteri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakazool., Sept. 1849 [? Feb. 1850], 135.
winteri Fusus, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 192.
winteri Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 1.
winteri Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 86.
winteri Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (55)
winteriana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 41. [1845, 17.
winthemi Anisodactylus, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 830.
winthemi Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 186.
winthemi Cobax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 5.
winthemii Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 223.
winthemi Diaphorus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 34.
winthemi Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 148. [1830, 197.
winthemi Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
winthemii Halys, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 170.
winthemii Leia, J. G. C. Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 39.
winthemi Macronevra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 147.
winthemi Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 140.
winthemi Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 133.
wintheimii (*sic*) Naupactus, Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 595.
winthemii Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 44.
winthemi Piezoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 168.
winthemi Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 829.
winthemi Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 567.
winthemii Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 353.
winthemi Tachypeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 548.
winthemi Tenthredo (Emphytus), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13 [*n. n.*].
winthemi Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
winthemi Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 320.
Winthemia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 173.—Dipt.
wiseri Trochus, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III [*mihi non visum*]; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 31.
wisigothorum Ostrea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
wisinganus Turbo, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 319.
wissembachii (*sic*) Melia (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 55.—Orthoceratites.

wissenbachii Orthoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 345.
wissmanni Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—[Goniatites.
wissmannii Aphidius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 59.
wissmanni Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
wissmanni Cidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
wissmanni Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 832.
wissmanni Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 129.
wissmani (*sic*) Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 64.
witchilli *v.* **whitehilli.**
withami Astarte (Brown), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 80.—Crassina, ? Sm.
withami Crassina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 105.
withii Coccinella; *v. ante* **whitei.**
[**withill→**; *v. et* **whitehill, whithill, witchill.**]
withillii Agestrata, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
withillii Cetonia, W. Bainbridge, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 482; Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 1, 1841, 6.
witryanus Bellerophon, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 341.
wittensis Balistapodus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 139.
wittmannii Helix, Zawadzky in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) [July 1837, 5.
wittsii Coccinella, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 48.
woapink Didelphis, B. S. Barton, Philad. Med. Phys. Journ. II (1) 1806, 156.
wockeella Porrectaria, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 215.
Wodnika G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 48.—P.
woeberana Carpocapsa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—[Tortrix, 1775.
weberana (*sic*) Carpocapsa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 120.—Pyralis woeb→, D. & S. 1775.
woeberiana Ernarmonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1775.
woeberana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 350.
woeberana Semasia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1787.
woerthii Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 74.
woerthii Ctenodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 411; Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 123 (1845).
worthiana (*sic*) Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. [1845, 452.
wogauanus Ammonites (Ceratites), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 465 [*n. n.*].
wogura Talpa, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1842), 19.
woldemarii Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 52.
woldemarii Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835–6, 129.
Wolfartaria J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
wolfarti Tridacna, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Tridacna, 1844–5, 2.
Wolfella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 97.—[Hem.
wolffii Ambassis, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 9.
wolffii Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
wolffii Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 86. [wolfii.
wolffii Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 91.—Tetyra
wolfii Cyanecula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 352.—Sylvia, 1822.
wolfii Otiocerus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 19.
wolfii Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 166.
wolfii Sylvia, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 173.
wolfii Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 134.
wollastonii Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, p. lxxxvi.
wollastonii Gymnetis, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 66.
wollastonianum Vermiculum, R. L. King, The Zoologist, IV (8) 1846, 1420.
wollweberi Lophophanes, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 478.
wolverene Gulo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 117.
wolwichii Unio; *vide ante* **welwitschi.**
wombat Didelphis, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IV (5) 1802, 681.

wombat Didelphys, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 11, 1825, 77.
Wombatus A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.—M. [Vombatus,
vombatus Phascolomis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 102. [E. Geoff. 1803].
woodfordi Athene, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxi (1842).—Noctua, 1834.
woodfordii Noctua, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 4 (1) Sept. 1834, 312.
woodii Cryptangia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.
woodi Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 17.
woodii Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 267.
woodii Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 12.
woodi Temnopleurus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.
woodii Tornatella, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 167.
woodiana Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 48.—Symphynota, 1834.
woodianus Bulimus, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 173.
woodiana Cyclostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (10) Feb. 1840, 174.
woodiana Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 110.
woodiana Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
woodiana Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 12.
woodiana Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 57.
woodiana Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 42.
woodiella Pancalia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (76) Ap. 1830, no. 304.
woodwardii Ammonites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 35.
woodwardii Bellerophon (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.—Nautilus.
woodwardi Echinus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 369.
woodwardi Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 71 (1837) [*n. n.*]; 328 (1843).
woodwardii Nautilus (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 138.—Ammonites.
woodwardi Platax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16 (1838), 250 (1842).
woodwardii Porcellia (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 360.—
woodwardi Zygobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 329 (1843). [Ammonites.
woollgari Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 197.
woolgari (*sic*) Ammonites, G. A. Mantell in Horsfield, Hist. Lewes, I. 1824, App., p. x.
woora Corythobatus (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1027.—Minous.
woora Minous, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 421. [123 [*n. n.*].
wormskjoldii Limnophysa, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847),
worthiana *v.* **woerthiana.**
wosinskii Pliosaurus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 105.
wosinskiana Nerinea, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk. Univ. Jagiell. zlaczon. 1849 (2), 260.
wosnessenskii Ammonites, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1848–9 (1850), 344.
wosnessenskii Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 119.
wossnesenskii Rhinolithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.
wrahl Ophicephalus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 551.
wrangelii Brachyramphus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346; Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.
wrangeli Oriturus, Brandt in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.
wredii Purpuricenus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 238.
wredowii Cucullia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Notturni, Cucullia, 23
wumizusume Uria, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835. [(1832–40).
wurdemanni Hippolyte, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 197.
wurdemannii Panopeus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 176.
wurfbainii Molge (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—Triton, 1768.
wurmbii Cynocephalus (Tied.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Pongo.
wurmbii Lophotus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 548.
wurmbii Papio, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II., An. IX (1801); & Sonnini's Buffon,
wurmbii Pongo, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 329. [XXXVI (1804), 296.
wurmbii Simia (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 32.—Pongo, Tied.

wurmii Aganides (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
wurmii Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—Terebratula.
wurmii Avicula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 21.
wurmii Goniatites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
wurmii Rotella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 30.
wurmii Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 19.
wurmii Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 29.
wurtembergensis Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
wurtembergensis Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.
wurtembergii Psiloptera, Jaeger, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 49.
wurtembergicus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 157.
wydleri Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 388.
wymmensis Nucula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 261.
wyttembachii Emys, P. F. Bourdet, 9 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1823, 49 [*n. n.*].

X Dasytes, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 62 [*i.e.* littera X].
x-album Orchestes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 64.
X-nigrum Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 390.
x-notatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [*n. n.*].
X notata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 194.
x scriptum Phalaena N., Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (10) Feb. 1806, 117.
x-signata Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 16.
Xaiva W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 62.—Cr.
xalapensis Trogon, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (1) 1845.
xalcuani Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 165.
Xanclostomus T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 223.—Zanclostomus, Sw. [1837.
Xanemus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. (3) Mar. 1814, 89.—Inf.
Xaniscns (*sic*) C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Xanshocephalus Bonap. 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*
xantes Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 198. [append.].
Xantha G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 88.—Lep. [n.d., 6 nom. triv.
xanthacrus Chlaenius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 51.
xanthacra Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 423. [p. 601].
Xanthalinus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 331.—Col. [Xantho→,
xanthanotus Calyptorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 5, 1838).
Xanthapala C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 233.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
xanthaphes Niconiades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [147] [*n. et f.*].
xanthaphes Niconiades, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Papilio.
Xantharpyia J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, pp. xix & 37.—M.
Xanthasia A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 176.—Cr.
xanthaspis Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 547.
xanthaspis Cyaniris (Germ.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 93.—Clytra.
xanthaspis Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 191.
xanthaspis Gynandrophtalma (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May [1848, 306.—Clytra.
xanthaspis Luperus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 597.
xanthaspis Mallaspis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 214.
xanthaspis Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 952.
xanthaspis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 314.
xanthe Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311. [[*n. et f.*].
xanthe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
xanthe Papilio *var.* flammea, Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (3) 1850, 7 [*teste* A. F. H.].

xanthe Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 666.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775. [1850, 7 [*teste* A. F. H.].
xanthe Polyommatus (D. & S.) *var.* canidia, Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (3)
xanthe Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
Xanthea R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 40; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—Coel.
xanthelis Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
xanthenes Gortyna, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 22.
xanthenes Perla, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 178.
xanthenipus Coluber, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 5.
xantherythrus Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 40.
Xanthesea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Xanthestha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 105.—Col. [*sine typo*].
xanthetraea Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 268.
Xantheumia J. F. Stephens, Col., Zantheumia *est, q. v.*
Xanthia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Xanthia F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Lep.
Xanthia Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 84.—Lep.
Xanthidia Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (5) 1829, 48.—Lep.
Xanthidium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 [1834], 317.—[*consensu recentiorum ovum Copepod.*].
xanthindyma Cosmophila, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
xanthindyma Cosmophila, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 94. [1833, 242.
xanthina Daboia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 24.
xanthinus Geophilus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 438.
xanthinum Lysiopetalum (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 133.—Platops.
xanthina Platops, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 267.
xanthippe Erycina, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 677.
xanthippe Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 734. [1758.
xanthis Brassolis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.—Papilio xanthus,
xanthius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 392.
xanthius Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89
Xantho W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 320.—Cr. [[*n. n.*].
Xantho Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Oct.), 155.—Verm.
xantho Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 8.
xanthocarpus Agelaius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen Avium, I. 1850, 430.
xanthocarpus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
Xanthocephalus C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.—A.
xanthocephalus Agelaius (Bon.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 281.—Icterus.
xanthocephala Callospiza, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285.
xanthocephalus Cebus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 164
xanthocephalus Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 6. [[*n. n.*].
xanthocephala Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 57.
xanthocephalum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143.
xanthocephalus Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 182.
zanthocephalus Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
xanthocephala Clastoptera, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 189.
xanthocephalus Icterus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 223.
xanthocephala Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 280.
xanthocephala Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 434.
xanthocephala Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 14.
xanthocephalus Physorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 245.
xanthocephalus Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 360; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 66.—Silurus, 1820.

xanthocephalus Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 51.
xanthocephala Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 63.
xanthocephala Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 252.—Membracis, [1821.
Xanthoceros E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 363.—Col.
Xanthocerus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 168; *emend. pro* Xanthoceros, Newm.
xanthocerus Brachydirus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 131.
xanthocera Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 76.
xanthocera Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
xanthocera Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 10.—Buprestis.
xanthoceros Cymatophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 86.—[Noctua.
xanthoceros Dasytes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 89.
xanthoceros Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 208.
xanthocerus Meligethes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 48.
xanthocerus Miris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
xanthocerus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 23.
xanthoceros Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
xanthocerum Ootoma, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.
xanthocera Pepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 120.
xanthoceros Polyploca (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena (Noctua), 1792.
xanthocerus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 446.
xanthocera Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 98.
xanthoceros Sphex, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 193.
xanthocera Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
xanthocerus Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 353.—Brachydirus.
xanthocerus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 350.
xanthocera Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 329.
xanthocera Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 81. [Noctua.
xanthoceros Tethea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—
xanthocera Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 163.
xanthocheilus Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 5_4.
xanthocheilus Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 158*.
xanthocheilus Eudromias (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 68.—Charadrius.
Xanthochilus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 84.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
xanthochloris Polyphaenis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.
zanthochloris (*sic*) Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 448.
xanthochlora Erpornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
xanthochlora Erpornis, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, [23.
xanthochlorus Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 215.
xanthochlorus Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
xantochlora (*sic*) Terias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 363.
xanthochlora Timalia (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 85.—Erpornis.
Xanthochrea C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 235.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Xanthochroa W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 35.—Col. [*binom.*].
Xanthochrodes C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 151.—Hem. [*non*
Xanthocincla Jerdon, Madras Journ. Lit. Sci. X. 1839, 255.—A. [*emend. pro* Ianthocincla, *teste* C. W. R. 1917].
Xanthocitta C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—A. [*gen. caelebs*].

xanthocnemus Dasytes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 46.
xanthocnema Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 509.
xanthocnemis Xylocopa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 150.
xanthocoelia Bombyciphora, B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel. Esthland, 1815, 105.
xanthocollis Fringilla, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds Army Med. Dept. Fort Pitt, [1838, 23.
xanthocyanea Mimetes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.
xanthocyanea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
xanthocyanea Polia (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 81.—[Noctua.
xanthodactyla Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 251.
xanthodactyla Ardea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 5.
xanthodactylus Pterophorus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [Nov. 1840], 669.—Alucita.
xanthodera Galeruca, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 189 [*n. n.*].
xanthoderus Gecinus (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 116.—Picus.
xanthoderus Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 402.
Xanthodina *err. pro* X—dira, Sund.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 513.
Xanthodira C. J. Sundevall, Overs. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1850, 98.—A.
Xanthodius Stimpson, 1850; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 422, *sed* 1862?
xanthodon Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (3) 1832, f. 18; Catal. (131) 1837, 10. [79.
xanthodon Ectinus, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847,
xanthodon Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) [Sept. 1839, 6.
xanthodon Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
xanthodon Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
xanthogaster Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
xanthogaster Allantus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 79 [*n. n.*].
xanthogaster Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 74. [1846, 159.
xanthogaster Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
xanthogaster Coluber, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 333.
xanthogaster Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 15_{13}.
xanthogaster Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 99.
xanthogaster Emberiza, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 18.
xanthogaster Euphone, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 310.
xanthogaster Euphonia, Sund.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.
xanthogastra Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 156.
xanthogaster Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 253.
xanthogaster Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 21.
xanthogastera Idia, Westermann in J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 420. [1846, 284.
xanthogaster Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
xanthogaster Kurukuru (Wagl.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 238.—Columba.
xanthogaster Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 309.
xanthogaster Pericrocotus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Lanius.
xanthogaster Platycercus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 120.
xanthogaster Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.
xanthogastra Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.
xanthogaster Todus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 132.
xanthogaster Trichophorus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
xanthogastria Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 381.
xanthogastrius Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 288.
xanthogenius Conurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 1. [Parus.
xanthogenys Machlolophus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—
xanthogenys Mustela, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 118.
xanthogenys Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 23.
xanthognatha Arvicola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 60.

xanthognathus Hypudaeus (Leach), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 80.—Arvicola.
xanthognathus Lemmus (Leach), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 292.—Arvicola.
xanthognathus Monopterus (Synbranchus), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 118.
xanthognatha Ophicardia, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 316.—Monopterus, 1845.
xanthogramma Attus (Latr.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 52.—Salticus.
xanthogramma Chlorospiza, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 96.
xanthogramma Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 71.
xanthogramma Emberiza, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 377.
xanthogramme (*sic*) Leuciscus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 321.
xanthogramma Melanodera (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.—
xanthogramma Pelidnota, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49. [Chlorospiza.
xanthogramma Plataspis, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 80.
xanthogramma Salticus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 103.
xanthogrammica Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 12.
Xanthogrammus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 413.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
xanthographus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
xanthographa Hemiptycha (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 316.—Smilia.
xanthographus Homaeogryllus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 336.
xanthographus Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 424.
xanthographa Mythimna (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
xanthographus Naupactus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.—Leptocerus.
xantographa (*sic*) Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 328.
xanthographa Segetia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 153.—Noctua, 1775.
xanthographa Sideridis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—
xanthographa Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 237. [Noctua, 1775.
xanthographa Zygaena, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 22.
xanthoides Pilumnus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 32.
xantholaemus Brachypus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 122.
xantholaimus Brachypus (Jerd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.—Pycnonotus. [1845 (*post* Sept.), 568.
zantholaimus (*sic*) Pycnonotus, E. Blyth (*ex* Jerdon MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV.
xantholaemus Pycnonotus, Jerd.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
Xantholeuca J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July [*i.e.* Aug.] 1831, 329 &
xantholeuca Cathaemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92. [333.—Lep.
xantholeuca Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f*. [380.
zantholeuca (*sic*) Erpornis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.),
"Xantholinus Dahl, Ency. Méth. X. 1825," *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 168; *sed vernac.* Xantholin, p. 475.
Xantholinus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 601.—Col. [Xantha→p. 331].
Xantholinus J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 80.—Col.
Xantholius C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 217.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
xantholoma Buprestis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 55.
xantholoma Cafius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
xantholoma Cantharis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 432.
xantholoma Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 452.—Staphylinus.
xantholoma Staphylinus, Hellwig in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 41
xantholoma Staphylinus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
xanthomaschalis Fringilla, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 525.
xanthomela Hispa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 80.
xanthomela Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 234.

xanthomelaena *v.* xanthomelas. [house, *sed ? usu gen.*].
Xanthomelana[ae] C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 447.—A. [*teste* Water-
xanthomelana Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 246.
xanthomelanum Bembidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 14.
xanthomelana Ctenophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 77.
xanthomelana Osmia (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (11) 1844, 745.—Apis.
xanthomelas Amphidesmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 146.
xanthomelas Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 245; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 78.
xanthomelas Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 173.
xanthomelaena Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 112.—Apis x—ana.
xanthonulas (*sic*) Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 412.—Dendryphantes.
xanthomelas Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
xanthomelas Cantharis, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307. [1846, 369.
xanthomelaena Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35.
xanthomelas Ctimene, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 202.
xanthomelas Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 85.
xanthomelas Dyticus (Hydaticus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 47.
xanthomelas Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 84.
xanthomelas Euplectes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 94.
xanthomelas Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 226.
xanthomelaena Galeruca (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—
xanthomelas Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 79. [Chrysomela, 1781.
xanthomelas Lycus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817, 26.
xanthomelas Lygaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 172.
xanthomelas Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
xanthomelas Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 49. [1846, 215.
xanthomelas Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 29.
xanthomelas Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
xanthomelas Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 29.
xanthomelas Ploceus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Euplectes.
xanthomelaena Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *aa.*
xanthomelas Scarabaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 7.
xanthomelas Telephorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 28.
xanthomelas Vanessa (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—
xanthomelas Zonarius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 469. [Papilio, 1775.
xanthomeros Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 19.
xanthomerus Cebrio, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*]. [1846, 189.
xanthomerus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
xanthomista Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 141 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
xanthomista Xanthopastis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.
xanthomus Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 168. [440.
xanthomus Badister, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
xanthomus Elater, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 441.
Xanthomyza H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419; *emend. pro* Zanthomyza, Gray.
Xanthomyza L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zanthomyza,
Xanthonella J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G. [Swains. (Gray).
xanthonemus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 517.
xanthonotus Calyptorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 151.
xanthonotus Indicator, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 928.

xanthonotus Oriolus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 152.
xanthonulas *v.* **xanthomelas.**
xanthonura Columba, Cuv.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (32) Mar. 1823.
xanthonyx Falco, Natterer in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. [Mus. Berlin, 1820, 12.
xanthopasa Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (4) 1830, 35.
Xanthopastis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Lep.
Xanthophaea M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 73.—Col.
xanthophorus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
xanthophotis Pygolampis, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 268.
xanthopilosa Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 283.
xanthopleura Heterognathodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 101.
xanthopleura Heterognathodon, P. Bleeker, Verh Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Sciaenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 31.
xanthopoda Chrysophrys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 241.
xanthopogon Hesperia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 453.
xanthopogon Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 295.
xanthoprocta Pachycephala, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (3) Ap. 1838.
xanthoproctos Turdus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 202.
xanthoprymna Citillus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 90.
xanthoprymna Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *dd.*
xanthoprymnus Spermophilus (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 72.—[Citillus.
xanthops Brachygaster, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 120.
xanthops Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
xanthops Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 170.
xanthops Evania (Hyptia) (Shk.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 247.—Brachygaster.
xanthops Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 502.
xanthops Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 39.
xanthopsanus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 59.
Xanthoptera W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 86.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
xanthopteron Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 234.
xanthopterus Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 215.
xanthopterum Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 113 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 72.
xanthoptera Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 116.
xanthopterus Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 31.
xanthopterus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 427.
xanthopterus Belonuchus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 421.—Philonthus.
xanthoptera Bryaxis (Reich), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, [29.—Pselaphus.
xanthoptera Comisteisa, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.
xanthoptera Comisteisa, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 404.
xanthopterus Conurus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Aratinga.
xanthopterus Cyprinus, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 147.
xanthoptera Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 195.
xanthopterus Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 47.
xanthoptera Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 530.
xanthoptera Lepitrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 39.
xanthopterus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 315.
xanthoptera Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 141.
xanthoptera Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 56.
xanthopterus Luciobarbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019 & 1053 [*n. n.*].
xanthopterus Medeterus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
xanthopterus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8.
xanthoptera Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.

xanthopterus Ornebius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 332.
xanthopterus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 99.
xanthoptera Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 402.
xanthopterus Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 56. [Aratinga.
xanthoptera Psittacara (Spix), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 451.—
xanthopterus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 200.
xanthopterus Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 144.
xanthoptera Schizocera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 130.
xanthoptera Sittace (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 635.—Aratinga.
xanthopterus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 120.
xanthopterus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 284.
xanthopterygius Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 46.
xanthopterygius Psittaculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.
xanthophus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 5.
xanthopus Acarus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 9.
xanthopus Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 114.
xanthopus Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 145.
xanthopus Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
xanthopus Anomalon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 652.—Ichneumon, 1781.
xanthopus Anthomyia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 130.
xanthopus Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 239.
xanthopus Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 375.
xanthopus Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 60.
xanthopus Bibio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 80.
xanthopum Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 166.
xanthopus Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 301 [*i.e.* 303]; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 57.
xanthopus Cetonia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 225.
xanthopus Chlaenius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Jan. 1828, 80.
xanthopus Cicindela, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 432.
xanthopus Clivina, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 39.
xanthopa Crioceris, Illiger in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 234.
xanthopa Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 263. [194.
xanthopus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
xanthopus Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 495.
xanthopus Dosytheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 83.
xanthopus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 185.
xanthopus Galleruca, M. Perty, Del anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 108.
xanthopus Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Melitta.
xanthopus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 393.
xanthopus Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—Melitta.
xanthopus Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
xanthopus Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 529.
xanthopa Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845,
xanthopus Luperus, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*]. [360.—Crioceris.
xanthopus Luperus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
xanthopus Lyeidius, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64 [*n. n.*].
xanthopus Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 78. [1846, 210.
xanthopus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.

xanthopus Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
xanthopus Monocrepidius (Klug), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater [? MS].
xanthopus Nephridia, A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) *c.* Oct. 1833, 409.
xanthopus Ophion (Schr.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 133.—Ichneumon, 1781.
xanthopus Phalangista, W. Ogilby, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (11) Oct. 1831, [135.
xanthopus Philonthus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 273.—Quedius.
xanthopus Pison (Brullé), W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 75.— [Nephridia.
xanthopus Platax, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 105.
xanthopus Platax, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Chaetodontoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 28.
xanthopus Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 142.
xanthopus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 487.
xanthopus Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 40.
xanthopus Schizogenius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, II (2) 1846, 654.
xanthopus Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 114.
xanthopus Therion (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ichneumon, Schr. 1781.
xanthopus Trichosurus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 189 [*n. n.*].
xanthopus Tritoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 616.
xanthopus Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 266. [[*n. n.*].
xanthopygaeus Brachylophus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85
Xanthopygia C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 327 [=Zantho→, Blyth, 1847].
xanthopygius Chrysomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 345.
xanthopygius Gecinus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 127.—Brachylophus x—pygaeus.
zanthopygia (*sic*) Muscicapa, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 162.
xanthopygius Poliospiza (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 520.—
xanthopygius Serinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 96. [Serinus.
xanthopyga Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
xanthopygum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i.*
xanthopygus Arthrodes, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 90.
xanthopygus Arthrodes, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 19.
xanthopygus Asilus, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1220.
xanthopygus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 109. [1843, 538.—Mus.
xanthopygus Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III.
xanthopygos Ixus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb.* [1837, 28.
xanthopygus Mus (Phyllotis), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov.
xanthopygos Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7 [*n. n.*].
xanthopygus Philonthus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 496.—
xanthopygus Platyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 9. [Staphylinus.
xanthopyga Schizzorhina (Diaphonia), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 195.
xanthopygus Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 45. [284.
xanthopyga Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
xanthopygos Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 38.
xanthorhaphus Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 55.
xanthorhinus Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1840.
xanthorhina Campsiura, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
xanthorhina Cercopis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 618.
xanthorhinus Cygnus, J. F. Naumann, Naturg. Vogel Deutschl. XI. 1842, 478.
xanthorhinus Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 522.—Mus.
xanthorinus (*sic*) Leistes (—), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 51.—Oriolus, ? xanthorus, L. 1766.
xanthorhina Mimela, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 120.

xanthorhinus Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 17.—Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.
Xanthorhoe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
xanthoryncha Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 45 & 342.
xanthorhynchus Chalcites, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 35 [*n. n.*].
xanthorhyncha Chrysococcyx, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
xanthorhynchus Chrysococcyx (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 106.—Cuculus.
xanthorhynchus Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 179.
xanthornis Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign.22₉.—Agelaius xanthornus.
xanthornoides Campephaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Lanicterus.
xanthornoides Lanicterus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 169.
xanthornus Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 543.—Oriolus, ? xanthorus, L. 1766.
xanthornus Xanthornus (—), Cuvier, Règne Anim., I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, ? xanthorus, [L. 1766.
[xanthorrhous.]
xanthorhoeum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 143. [1825.
xanthorrhoa Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.—Fringilla,
xanthoroa Fringilla, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 350.
xanthorrhaeus Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 316.
xanthorrhoea Liparis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 470.
xanthorhoa Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 180.
xantoscelis Andrena, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 86.
xanthoschista Motacilla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
xanthoschistos Phyllopneuste, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [[*n. n.*].
Xanthosetia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
xanthosoma Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 514.
xanthosomum Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].
xanthosomus Eupodes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 10, n. s. (1836).
xanthosomus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 162. [Psittacus.
xanthosomus Palaeornis (Bechst.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 52.—
xanthosomus Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 74.
xanthospilota Nephila, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 289.
xanthospilos Candalides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.
xanthospilos Candalides, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.
xanthospilus Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 115.
xanthospila Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 7 (=43).
xanthospila Gymnetis, H. R. Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 21.
xanthospila Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 239. [Rusticus.
xanthospilos Lycaena (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 53.—
xanthospilos Oncorhinus, W. E. Shuckard in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 471.
xanthospilos Ozodera, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 37.
xanthospila Pelidnota (Germ.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 393.—Rutela.
xanthospilos Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*].
xanthospila Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 119.
xanthostaurus Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 104. [35.
xantosternos Cebus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, I. 1820, 371; in H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820,
xanthosterna Gymnoris, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 512.
xanthosteus Silurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 133.
xanthosticta Acmaeodera, Chevrolat in Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 4.
xanthostictus Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. [(Nov.), 301.
xanthosticta Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 359.
xanthosticta Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 93.
xanthosticta Odontria, A. White, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.

xanthostigma Chalcis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 141.
xanthostigma Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 190.
xanthostigma Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 55.
xanthostigma Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 244.
xantostigma Raphidia, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (1) 1832, 12.
xanthostigma Smiera (Dalm.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 25.—Chalcis.
xanthostigma Steirolepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 155.
xanthostoma Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 5.
xanthostoma Aphidius, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 163.
xanthostoma Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Helix.
xanthostoma Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 312.—Helix, 1835.
xanthostoma Calepteryx (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 80.—Agrion.
xanthostoma Calopteryx (Charp.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 130.—Agrion.
xanthostomus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 460.
xanthostoma Cephus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 63.
xanthostoma Choanopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 53.—Cyclostoma.
xanthostoma Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 144.
xanthostomus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 169.
xanthostoma Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 18.
xanthostoma Nassa, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.
xanthostoma Pachygnatha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 148.
xanthostoma Prochyliza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1045.
xanthostoma Purpura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 8.
xanthostomus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 257.
xanthotaenia Acmaeodera (Wied.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 14.—Buprestis.
xanthotaenia Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 102.
xanthotaenia Chloronerpes (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus.
xanthotaenia Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2_{15}.
xanthothorax Accipiter (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 34.—Falco.
xanthothorax Astur (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 27.—Falco.
xantothorax Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 393.
xanthothorax Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.
xanthothorax Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124. [IV. 1846, 213.
xanto-thorax Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
xanthothorax Micrastur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 28.—Falco.
xanthothorax Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 58.—Falco.
xanthotis Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 244. [264.—Certhia.
xanthotis Meliphaga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
xantotus Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia xanthotis.
xanthotis Philedon, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 487.
xanthotrichus Dasypogon, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 294.
xanthotricha Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 21. [Oct. 1850, 103.
xanthotrichus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
Xanthoura C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—A.
xanthozona Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 34.
xanthozona Percis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-
xanthozonias Dryophis, H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545. [Moluk.), 55.
xanthozonius Tragops (Kuhl), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—Dryophis.
xanthozosmus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
xanthurus Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 402. [318.

xanthura Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—
xanthurus Bombus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 172. [Melitta.
xanthurum Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 166.
xanthurus Caranx, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 55.
xanthurus Cestraeus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 248.
xanthurus Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.
xanthura Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 739.
xanthura Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 264.
xanthurus Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 100.
xanthurus Holacanthus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183.
xanthurus Leiostomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 438.
xanthurus Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 298.
xanthura Limnobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 244.
xanthurus Lumbricus, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.
xanthura Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 164.
xanthurus Mugil, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 248.
xanthura Ptilonopus (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
xanthurus Rhizobius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1005.
xanthurus Rhombus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 405.
xanthurus Seserinus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 384.
zanturus (*sic*) Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 38.
xanthurus Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 135.
xanthura Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (55) Jan. 1838, 68.
Xanthus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 28; *emend. pro* Xantho, Leach.
xantus Geotrypes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
xanthus Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 453.—Papilio, 1758.
xanthus Pavonia (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 118.—Papilio,
xanticles Hockeria, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 147. [1758.
xantotus *v.* **xanthotis.**
xarthodera Schizonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 151.
xatartii Arianta (Farines), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
xatartii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 366.
xatartii Helix, Farines, L'Institut, 16 Aug. 1834, 269.
xatartii Helix, Farines, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, I. 1835, 65.
xatarti Vesperus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 219.
xaxalhua Coluber (*ex* Seba), J. M. Bechstein, Lacepède's Amphibien, IV. 1802, 205.
Xema W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to Ap. 1819, App. II, p. lvii.—A.
Xenacanthus E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.—P.
xenarchus Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 79.
xenares Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 54.
xenares Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
Xenechthon J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 595.—Cor. [1839.
Xenecthon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 181.—Cor.
xenetus Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 362.
xeneus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 453.
Xenia (*ex* Savigny MS), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 409.—Coel.
Xenia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zenia, Gray.
xeniades Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 15.
Xenillus Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 455.—Col.
Xenistum E. Blanchard, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XX. 1845, 1344.—? Verm.
Xenocarcinus A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 123; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 118.—Cr.
Xenocerus E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 118.—Col.
Xenochirus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.—M.
xenocles Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 90.

xenocles Papilio, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 74.
xenocles Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 81.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
xenocrates Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), [319.
xenoctonus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 164.
xenodamas Ithobalus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [113] [*n. et f.*].
xenodamus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 320.
Xenodermus I. T. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1837, 6.—R.
xenodice Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 273.
xenodice Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 62.—Closterocerus, [1842.
xenodice Lycaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.
Xenodon Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
Xenodon E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 52.—P.
xenodon Epicyrtus, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 37.
Xenodorus Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 296.—Col.
Xenodryas J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
Xenogenys J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.—A.
Xenomerus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 355.—Hym.
Xenomorpha J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 197.—Dipt.
Xenomyza C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 60.—Dipt. [[*n. n.*].
Xenopeltis Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 564.—R.
Xenopeltis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zenopeltis, Boie.
xenopeltis Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 129; II. 20.
Xenophasia H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 420; *emend. pro* Zenophasia, Gray (Sw.).
Xenophasia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zenophasia, Swains.
Xenophasis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 82; *err. pro* Xenophasia, Strickl.
xenophon Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—Hesperia, 1793.
xenophon Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
xenophon P[apilio] R.; De Loche, Mém. prés. Math. phys. Ac. Sci. Turin, An. 1792–99 (1801), 149. [Hesperia, 1793.
xenophon Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 640.—
xenophon Thecla (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 94.— [Hesperia, 1793.
Xenophora G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.—G.
Xenophorus R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 100 [=Xenophora, Fisch.].
Xenophthalmus A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 177.—Cr.
Xenopipo J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—A.
zenopira (*sic*) Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*].
Xenopirostris C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 366.—A.
xenopirostris Vanga, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 107.
Xenops C. Illiger (*ex* Hoffm.), Prod. 1811, 213.—A.
xenops Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxii.
Xenopus Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1827, 726.—R.
Xenurus Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Xenurus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
Xenus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 115.—A.
Xenus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xenos, Rossi, 1794.
Xeptaea Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 68.—P. [*non comp.*].
xerampelina Atethmia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Phalaena (Noctua), 1796.
xerampelina Cirraedia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 490.—Noctua, 1808.
xerampelina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*]. [1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
xerampelina Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 180 (Fernaldo judice
xerampelina Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 27 [*n. n.*]. [443.
xerampelina Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.–Oct. 1814,

xerampelina Xanthia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 354.—Noctua,
xeranthemi Cucullia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (69) 1844, 50. [1808.
Xerene J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
xerene Hispa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 390.
Xerites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zeritis, Boisd.
Xeroderus G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 32.—Or.
Xerophila F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—G.
Xerophila J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.—A.
Xerophila H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Xerophloea E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 190.—Hem.
Xerophyllum L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 242. —Hem.
xerophylla Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 549.
xerophyllum Hypsipsophus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.
Xerosoma J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 61.—Orth.
Xerus C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1833), sign. *ee*.—M.
xerxena Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 83.
Xesta J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 58.—G.
Xestia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.—Lep.
Xestia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Lep.
Xestia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 16.—Col.
Xestobium V. v. Mochulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 35.—Col.
Xestomyza C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 10.—Dipt.
Xestorrhytias H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584.—R.
xeuxes Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.
xeuxes Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
xicotencal Trochilus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 48. [1839.
Xiletinus *err. pro* Xyletinus, Latr.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.
Xilocopa P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 432.—Hym.
Xilophaga H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 397.—L. [481.
Xilophagus *err. pro* Xylophagus, Meig.; Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829,
Xilophagus H. B. Geinitz, Grundr. Verst. 1845, 397.—L. [pl. 24.
xilophaga Penitella, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846),
xilophaga Pholas, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835,
Xilotretus F. E. Guérin-M. in Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 72.—Col. [47.
ximenes Conus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 119.
xiphares Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 357.—Papilio,
Xiphasia W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 179 & 259.—P. [1782.
xiphias Arrhenodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 31.
xiphias Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*]. [Locusta.
xiphias Conocephalus (P. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 149.—
xiphia Lasiommata (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 135.—
xiphias Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342. [Satyrus.
xiphias Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 12.
xiphias Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 87.—Scarab. 1792.
xiphias Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 102.
xyphia Pararge (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1775.
xyphias Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 140.
xiphias Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 30.
xiphia Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 505.—Papilio, 1775.
Xiphicera P. A. Latreille in Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 243.—Orth.
Xiphicercus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Anolis valenciennii,
Xiphicthis W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 46.—P. [D. & B.].
Xiphichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178 & 259.—P.
Xiphidia Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823.—Hym.
Xiphidicera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 356.—Dipt.
Xiphidiocera *err. pro* Xiphidicera, Macq.; E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 465.
Xiphidion J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 159.—Orth.
Xiphidion F. Dixon in J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648.—Cirr. [*n. et f.*].

Xiphidiorhynchus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturg.; — Völlst. Naturg. Vögel Neuholland (1) 1845, 28.—A.
Xiphidium H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) i, 1838, 707.—Orth.
Xiphidium F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 222.—Cirr.
Xiphirhynchus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 175.—A.
xiphitella Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
Xiphiura C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (1) 1813, 11.—Hym.
Xiphiurus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xxxi, 1847.—P.
Xiphius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ziphius, Cuv.
Xiphocera J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 279.—Dipt.
Xiphocera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 611.—Orth. [? *non* Latr., Serv.; Perty, *teste* Agassiz].
Xiphocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xiphicera, Latr.
Xiphocercus L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—R.
Xiphocerus H. Loew, Linn. Ent. II. 1847, 470.—Dipt.
Xiphochilus G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 10.—Cr.
Xiphocolaptes R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.—A.
Xiphoctonus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
Xiphodon G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 69.—M.
xiphodon Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
xiphodon Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 278 (1843).
Xiphodontus J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 259.—Col.
Xiphogonium Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 70.—Cr.
Xipholena C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 320.—A.
Xiphonura J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 61 & 95.—R.
Xiphopeza E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 239.—R.
Xiphophorus J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 289.—P.
Xiphopterus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 329.—P.
Xiphorhamphus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 947.—A.
Xiphorhamphus J. Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—P.
Xiphorhina L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Xiphorhynchus W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s I (6) June 1827, 440; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 354.—A.
Xiphorhynchus L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 76.—P.
Xiphorhynchus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—R.
Xiphorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 2, p. 23 (1845); *err. pro* Xiphi→, *q. v.*
Xiphorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ziphorynchus, [Swains.
Xiphoscelis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 613.—Col.
Xiphosia J. B. Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed emend. pro* Xyphosia.
Xiphosoma J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 40.—R.
Xiphostoma Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 683.—Hem. [*teste* F. J. G.].
Xiphostoma J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 78.—P.
Xiphosurus L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—R.
xiphosurus Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 9.
Xiphotheca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xipotheca, Mont.
Xiphotheca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ziphotheca, C. & V.
Xiphotheca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zyphothyca, Swains.
Xiphura J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 39.—R.
Xiphura A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 206.—Dipt.
Xiphura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xiphonura, Tsch.
Xiphura L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xyphosura, Latr.
Xiphurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xiphosurus, Fitz.
xiphura Anguis, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 288.
Xiphydria P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 304; XIII. 1802, 145.—Hym.
Xipotheca G. Montagu, 1812; *sic* Jordan, *sed prim.* Ziphotheca *est.*
Xirichthys G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—P.

xixuthrus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 306.
xixuthrus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus, [1839.
Xolmis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—A.
Xolotrema C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
Xorides P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 4.—Hym.
Xsyletinus I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. I. 1835, 256 [=Xyletinus, Latr.].
Xsylina I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 273 [=Xylina, Tr.].
xuthus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 38.
xuthus Jasoniades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1767.
Xya P. A. Latreille (*ex* Illiger), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 383.—Orth.
Xya Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 712.—G. [=Zua].
Xyalaspis Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 416.—Hym.
xychus Tachina, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 770.
Xycoloris *err. pro* Xylocoris, Duf. 1831; L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. [1833, 107.
Xyela J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 122.—Hym.
Xylaecus W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, table & p. 188.—Hym.
xylariae Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 213.
Xyleborus T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 149.—Ann.
Xylena J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Xylena F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Lep.
Xyletinus P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 185.—Col.
Xyleus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Orth.
Xyleutes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Lep.
Xylina *id. ac* Xylena, Huebner; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 3.
Xylinada A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 380.—Col.
Xylinades Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 178.—Col.
xylina Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 117.
xylinus Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 22.
xylina Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 119.
xylina Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 262.
xylina Noctua, T. Say, Corresp. Insect. Cotton Plant, Dissem. Useful Knowl. 1827; Tr. Agric. Soc. N. York, XVII. 1857, 813; Leconte, Amer. Entom. I. 1869, 369.
Xylites R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 287.—Lep. [=Xylena, Ochs.].
Xylobius P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 124.—Col.
Xylobius Guérin in Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 72.—Col.
Xyloborus Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 543.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
Xyloborus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 201.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Xylobucco C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A.
Xylocampa A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 227.—Lep.
Xylocaris Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 47.—[Col.
Xylocharis H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 30.—Col.
Xylocharis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 169; *emend. pro* Xylocaris, *q. v.*
xylochophilus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 169.
Xylocopa P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 379.—Hym. [*vide* Xilocopa].
xylocopae Acarus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 21 [*n. n.*].
xylocopiformis Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 385.
Xylocoris L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 424.—Hem.
Xylocota C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. I (25) 1839, text to pl. 43.—A. [Scolopacidae].
Xylodromus O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 174.—Col.
Xyloecus Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 85.—Col.
Xyloecus W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, Conspectus, no. 25.—Hym. [*v.* Passaloecus].
xylographica Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 55.
Xylographus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 310.—Col.
Xylographus J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 218.—Col.
xylographus Bostrichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
xylographus Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 256.
xylographus Bostrichus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (10) 1836, 148.

Xylolaemus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col.
Xylonichus MacLeay in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Xylonomus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 819.—Hym.
Xylonotrogus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 70.—Col.
Xylonychus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xylonichus, MacL.
Xylonychus [E. Blanchard] (*ex* Boisd.), Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.—Col.
Xyloperma W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.—Col.
Xylopertha H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 466.—Col.
Xylophaga W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 253.—L.
xylophagorum Pachyceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 218.
xylophagorum Roptrocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Pachyceras, [1844.
xylophagorum Tridymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 184.
Xylophagus J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—Dipt.
Xylophanes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Lep.
Xylophasia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 174.—Lep.
Xylophila Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 333.—Col.
Xylophilus C. G. Mannerheim, Eucnemis, 1823, 14.—Col.
Xylophilus J. F. Eschscholtz (*ex* Mannerheim) in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, [35.—Col.
xylophilus Bibio, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 22.
xylophilus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 999.
Xylophthorus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xylophtorus, Dej.
xylophthorum Phalaena, P. S. Pallas, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. III. 1767, 434.
Xylophtorus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Xylopoda A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484.—Lep. [*typus* Pyralis dentana].
Xylopoda Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 458.—Lep.
Xylopogon Temminck in Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 134.—A.
xylopris Lepocera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
Xylorhiza Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.
Xylorhiza F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 476.—Col.
Xylorrhiza Lap. 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Xylorhiza *est*, *q. v.*
Xyloryctes F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 90.—Col.
xylosteana Cacoecia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Phalaena, 1758.
xylosteana Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, [1758.
xylosteana Tachina, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 98.
xylostei Alucita (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Ypsolophus, 1798.
xylostei Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.
xylostei Eriosoma (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1773.
xylostei Lygaeus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
xylostei Papilio, Prunner, Lep. Pedemont. 1798, 31 [*teste* A. F. H.].
xylostei Pemphigus (Deg.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 187.—Aphis, 1773.
xylostella Cerostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 342.—Phalaena, 1758.
xylostella Euota (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Phalaena, 1758.
xylostella Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Euota.
xylostella Plutella (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 169.—Phalaena (Tinea), 1758.
Xylosteus I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 180.—Col.
Xylota J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 211.—Dipt.
Xylotaeja C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 457.—Dipt.
Xyloteles L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 169; *err. pro* Xylotoles, Newm., *q. v.*
Xyloterus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 60.—Col.
Xyloterus T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 385.—Hym. [*typi* Sphex magus *et* fascicornis].

Xylotinus J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59.—Col. [? *err. pro* Xylophila].
Xylotoles E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 12.—Col.
xylotona Anthracida, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 64.
Xylotrema Rafinesque, 1819; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Xolotrema *est, q. v.*
Xylotretus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 169; *emend. pro* Xilotretus, Guér. 1841.
Xylotribus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 80.—Col.
Xylotrogus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 116.—Col.
Xylotrogus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xylonotrogus, Motsch.
Xylotrupes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 310.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Xylotrupes F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, Pref., ix.—Col.
Xylotrya C. T. Menke (*ex* Leach MS), Syn. Meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 121.—L.
Xylotrya L. Reeve (*ex* Leach MS), Conch. Syst. I. 1841, 40.—L. [*typus* Xylophaga dorsalis].
Xylotrypes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Xylotrupes, Dej. 1834; Hope, 1837.
Xylotyra Leach; de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] XI. 1849, 28 [=? Xylotrya].
xylurgus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 139.
Xymorus F. Gebler, De Mus. in Barnaoul, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1839, 51 etc.—G. [Bulimidae, *sic* Porro, Not. Bibl. Malac. 1840, 36; *sed non comp.*].
xypharis Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio xiphares, 1782.
xyphia & xyphias *v.* xiphia.
Xyphidria Lepeletier de S. F., Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 2.—Hym. [Xiph→, Latr.].
Xyphocerus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
Xyphodon J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. 1844, 82.—M. [Xiphodon, 1822].
Xyphonus Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, 68.—P. [*non comp.*].
Xyphorhynchus Wagler, 1830; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed prim.* Xiph→ *est.*
Xyphorhynchus Des Murs, Icon. Ornith. (12) (*post* Dec. 1848, *i.e.* 1849).—A.
Xyphosia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 762.—Dipt.
Xyphosura P. A. Latreille, 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed fam. non gen.*
xyphothyreum Acridium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 33.—Gryllus, 1781.
Xyphura *id. ac* Xiphura, Brullé; J. O. Westwood, 1840, *teste* Scudder.
Xyphurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Xyphydria J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 52.—Hym.
Xypterus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 59.—P.
Xyrama Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 714 [=Zurama].
Xyrichthys Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 284.—P.
Xyrichtys G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, I. 1815, 329.—P.
Xysta J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 181.—Dipt.
Xysta F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Col.
Xyster B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 484.—P.
Xysterus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P.
xystera Ampelita (Val.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
xystera Helix, Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 41.
Xysticus C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834–5, tab. 17.—Ar.
Xystophorus J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 52.—P.
Xystra J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Med.
Xystrocera J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 69.—Col.
Xystrolepis J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 44.—R.
Xystronia A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 232 & 238.—Col.
Xystrophorus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 115.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Xystropus A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 232 & 241.—Col.
Xystropus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Systropus, Wied.
Xystus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 310.—Col.
Xystus T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.

y Pseudoelaps, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 900; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 67.
y-graecum Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 308.
yacanacus Homo, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 73.
yacare Crocodilus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 407.
Yacou Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
yacou Penelope, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 151.
yagouaroundi Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 230.
yaguarundi Felis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 379.
yagouarondi Leopardus (Lacep.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis jaguarondi, Cuv.
Yak Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 752.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
yalei Lactophrys (Stor.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 342.—Ostracion.
yalei Ostracion, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 353.
Yalomus C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, wrapper, [p. 3].—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Yalomus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
yama Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 107.
yandellii Platycrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 58.
yapilli Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 483.
yapock Chironectes, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 261.
yapou Icterus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 91.
yapura Pezus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 62.
Yarkea R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 176.—M.
yarrelli Argentina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 418.
yarrelli Bagrus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 163.
yarellii Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 218.
yarrellii Calothorax (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
yarrellii Carduelis, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 117.
yarrellii Chirolophis (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Blennius.
yarrelli Chrysomitris (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 517.—Carduelis.
yarrellii Crax, E. T. Bennett, Gard. & Menag. Zool. Soc. II. 1831, pl. 226.
yarrelli Fringilla, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1849, 371.—Carduelis, Aud.
yarrellii Motacilla, J. Gould, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 460.
yarrellii Motacilla, J. Gould, Birds of Europe (2) 1837, List of pls., [p. 2].
yarrellii Myiothera, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 87.
yarrellii Phycis, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 190.
yarrellii Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 45.
yatei Venus, J. E. Gray in Wyate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
yatesana *v.* **yeatiana.**
yatesii Paludina, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 100 [*n. n.*].
Ydorpes *emend. pro* Udorpes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
[yeat→.]
yeatsii Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—Pyralis yeatiana, Fab.
yatesana Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis yeatiana, 1781.
yeatiana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 356.
yeatiella Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].
yeatiella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
yelkouan Procellaria, Acerbi, Bibl. Ital., no. CXI. 1827, 294; *sic* Bull. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1829, 463.
yelkouan Puffinus (Acerbi), H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 396.—Procellaria.
yeni Aglaia, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 31.
yeni Callospiza (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Aglaia.
yeni Tanagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 270.—Aglaia, d'O. & Lafr.
Yet A. A. Berthold (*ex* Adans.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 181.—G.
Yetapa R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 387.—A. [*typus* Muscicapa psalura, Temm.].

yetapa Alecturus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 342.—Muscicapa.
yetapa Elanoides, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) III. 1823, 1205.
yetapa Falco (Vieill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 141.—Elanoides.
yetapa Gubernetes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 244.—Muscicapa.
yetapa Milvus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 564.
yetapa Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 460.
Yetus T. E. Bowdich (*ex* Adanson), Elem. Conch. I. 1822, descr. to pl. xiii.—G.
ygnoni Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 156 [*n. n.*].
yiperu Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 52.
yiperu Muscipeta (Licht.), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 15.—[Muscicapa.
Yliotis M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 282.—Col.
Ylotis M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col.
Ynca *err. pro* Inca, Serv.; Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. Nouv., no. 10.
Ynca J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 57.—Col. [? Inca, [Lep. & S.].
yncas *v. et* **incas.**
yo Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 545.
yo *v. et* **io.**
Yoldia H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 91.—L.
Yoldia H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 18.—L.
[yoldi→.]
yoldii Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 151.
yoldina Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
Yolinus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 358.—Hem.
yolofa Canthecona (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 82.—Pentatoma.
yolofa Eurydema (Guér.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, [61.—Pentatoma.
yolofa Pentatoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 344.
yolofus Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 342; & App. 1817, 149.
yonninus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 214.
youngi Ammonites, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 257.
youngi Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 46.
youngii Delphinus, R. Hamilton, Whales (Nat. Libr. XVI.) Jan. 1836, 251 [=Steneosaurus chapmani].
yourdini Pycnonotus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237 ["Turdoide de gourdin," [H. & J.].
ypacaha Rallus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 418.
ypecaha Aramides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Rallus.
ypecaha Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 568.
Yphantes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A.
Yphanthes *id. ac* Yphantes; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 708.—A.
Yphthima H. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139 [*err. pro* Ypthima, [Huebn.].
Ypomeneuta Eversmann, Lepid. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 565.
Yponomeuta *v. et* **Hyponomeuta.**
upsilon Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 155.
ypsilon Anomala (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 236.—Melolontha.
upsilon Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
upsilon Cicindela, MacLeay in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 126.
ypsilon Clivina, Godet in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 217.
upsilon Clytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 244.
ypsilon Cryptocephalus, Parreyss in Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 111.
ypsilon Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 100.
ypsylon Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 330.
ypsilon Exarnis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, [1775.
ypsilon Hama (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 98.—[Noctua, 1775.
upsilon Mamestria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 150.
ypsilon Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 90.
ypsilon Mormidea (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 135.—Cimex, 1758.

ypsilon Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua, 1775.
ypsilon Pentatoma (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 56.—Cimex,
ypsilon Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 405. [1758.
ypsilophora Atax (Bonz), P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXIV. 1850, 9.—
Ypsilophus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 651.—Lep. [Acarus, 1783.
Ypsipetes J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
Ypsistoma Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 789.—Inf.
Ypsistomon[a] Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 789.—Inf.
Ypsolophus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*; =Alucita, Fab.].
Ypthima J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—Lep.
ypthima Taygetis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [83] [*n. et f.*].
ysard Rupicapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 452. [1783.
yucas Cyanocorax (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Corvus yncas,
yucatacensis Momotus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 156; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 466.
yucatanensis Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 92.
yucatanensis Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 92. [Momotus.
yucatanensis Prionites (Cabot), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 165.—
yucatanensis Trochilus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 74.
yucatanea Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 9.
yuennamensis Atrypa (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 94.—Terebratula.
yuennamensis Terebratula, L. de Koninck, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII (2) 1846, 422.
Yuhina B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 230.—A.
Yulus Buc'hoz, Dict. vétér. VI. 1775, 328 [=Iulus].
yungasensis Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 316.
yuracares Cassicus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 2.
yvanii Cleophana (Geyer), Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. Méth. 1840, 151.—Noctua, Huebn.
yvanii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 372. [[*n. et f.*].
yvanii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 176 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
yvanii Peltis, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 12.
yvanii Pleurotomaria (Lév.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 390.—
yvanii Scaphites, Puzos, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 356. [Trochus.
yvanii Trochus, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.
yvanii Xylina, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 257.
yvietae Laccophilus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 220.
yzquiepatl Gulo, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [& 120.

zaarensis Vulpes, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.
zabele Pezus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 62.
Zabia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 600.—Dipt.
zabirna Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 863.
zablotzkii Akis, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 67.
zablodskii Julodis, Mannerheim in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.
zabroides Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 504.
zabroides Euryderus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, IV (5) 1846, 152.
zabroides Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 343.
zabroides Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 67.
Zabrus J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 80.—Col.
zabulina Eurema (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
zabulina Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 301. [194.—Vanessa.
Zachaeus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 152.—Ar.
zachana Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.

zachana Grapholita (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
zachana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 38 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*].
Zacheus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 25.—Ar.
zachea Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 585.—Hesperia, 1798.
Zacholus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—R.
Zacoreus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Zadenos F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 210.—Col.
"**zaelta** Helix, Say," A. E. Férussac, *err. pro* zaleta; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 139.
zaffarina Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 12 [? zapharina, *q. v.*].
zagreus Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 174.
zagreus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1846, 183.
zahlbruckneri Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [*n. n.*].
Zaida J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 150.—Dipt.
zaida Neptis (Doubl.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Limenitis, MS.
zaida Thymara, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, I (7) 1843, 198.
zaide Maenas (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Phalaena, 1790.
Zaira J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 150.—Dipt.
zairica Platygenia, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 152.
Zaitha Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 430.—Hem.
zakharschevskii Carabus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 [(1) 1845, 13.
zalates Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 13.
Zale J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
Zale J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
Zalega Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 139.—Hem.
[**zaleta**.]
zaleta Helix, A. Burney (*ex* Say MS), Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 492.
zelete (*sic*) Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix zaleta.
zaleucus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 52.
zaleucus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus, [1839.
Zalochelidon [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 193.—A.
zamba Pycina, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 306 [[*n. et f.*].
zameis Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 39.
Zamenis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—R.
zamiae Amorphocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 991.
zamiae Antliarhinus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 68.—Curculio, 1784.
zamiae Porthetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1042.
zamiae Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 379.—Curculio, 1784.
zamiae Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 963.
zamiel Scatophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 983.
zamis Speiredonia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena, [1790.
Zammara Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 468.—Hem.
zampa Romalaeosoma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II [(1850), 284.
zanana Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 339.
zananella Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 304.
zanara Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 95.
Zancle J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
zanclaeella Cemiostoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 277.
zanclaea Bifrontia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 225.
zanclea Charybdis, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
zancleus Orio, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 207.
Zanclodon Th. Plieninger, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (2) 1846 (*post* July), [248.—R.
Zanclostomus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
Zanclurus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 175 & 239.—P.

Zanclus Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex* Commerson MS), H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 102.—P.
Zanclus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835); 15 (1838); 236 (1842).—P.
Zangis J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
zangis Calisto (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 138.—Papilio, 1775.
zangis Hipparchia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio, 1775.
zangis Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 525.—Papilio, 1775.
zanguebar→ *v.* **zanzibar→.**
zanoe Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 889.—Corvus, Gm. 1788.
zanoeta Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
Zanthecemia *err. pro* Zantheumia, Steph.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 170.
Zantheumia J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 115.—Col.
zantholeuca *v.* **xantholeuca.**
Zanthomiza W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—A.
Zanthomyza G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1846, 121; *err. pro* Zanthomiza, Sw.
Zanthopsis F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 162.—Cr.
Zanthopygia E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 123.—A.
zanthopygia *v.* **xanthopygius.**
Zanthornis W. Swainson, Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 274.—A.
Zantho→ *v. et* **Xantho→.**
zanzibarensis Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 78.
zanguebaricum Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 53.
zanzebarica Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
zapharina Helicogena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.
zapharina *v.* **zaffarina?**
Zaphne J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 527.—[Dipt.
Zaphrenthis Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 234.—[Cor.
Zaphrentis J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) VII. 1850, 161.—Cor.
Zapolia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Zaporina T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59.—A.
Zapornia W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 34.—A.
zappoides Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
zara Trigonocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 15.
Zaraea W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 113.—Hym.
Zaraphia Herrmannsen, Index Gen. Malac. II. 1849, 714 [=Saraphia, Risso].
Zardus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 80.—Col. [*err. pro* Zabrus].
Zaretis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Lep.
zarex Cecrops, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 30.
zarex Cecrops, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.
Zaria J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
Zaria *err. pro* Zaira, R.-D.; Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1172.
zarina Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 447.
zarina Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130 [[*n. n.*].
zarinda Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 486.
zatima Asota (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena, 1782.
zatima Olistheria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena, 1782.
Zatrephes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Lep.
Zaus H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.—Cr.
zawadzkii Dryomyza, Schummel, Isis (Oken), 1834, 740.
zawadzki Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
zayla Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), [276 [*n. et f.*]
zborzewskii Argonauta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 35.
zborzewscii Nassa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 96.
zborzewskii Planulina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 23.—Argonauta, 1830.
zea Heterochroa, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278 [*n. n.*].
zea Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 435.
zea maïdis Coccus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. II (6) June 1824, 204.

zea-mays Cidarites, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 391.
zeae Aphis, Bonafous, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 658.
zeae Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 411.
zeae Gortyna, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 319. [Noctua.
zeae Leucania (Dup.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 167.—
zeae Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 363, 1828.
zeae Pseudoelaps (Grav.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
zeae Tricorynus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, p. lxviii.
Zeaecrinites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
[**zealandiae** *v.* **novae zealandiae.**]
[**zealandicus** *v.* **nova-zealandicus.**]
zeanger Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572.—Papilio, 1790.
zeangira Polystichtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.
zeba Heterochroa, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278 [*n. n.*].
zeba Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 435.
zebeana Phalaena T. (Coccyx), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, II. 1840, 231.
zebina Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 36.
zebina Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 772.
zebra Acanthurus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 546. [1792.
zebra Achatina (Brug.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 355.—Bulimus,
zebra Achatium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.—
zebra Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 7. [Bulla, 1790.
zebra Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
zebra Antilope, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
zebra Aplochiton, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 131.
zebra Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 69, Mar. 1844.
zebra Arca (Sw.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 51.—Byssoarca.
zebra Asinus (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 248.—Equus, 1758.
zebra Bodianus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 574. [1787.
zebra Brachirus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—Pleuronectes,
zebra Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 178.—Curculio, 1792.
zebra Brachyrus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.—
zebra Bulimus, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 14. [Pterois, Q. & G.
zebra Bulimus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. L 5.
zebra Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 8. [1840, 7.—Buccinum, 1774.
zebra Bulimus (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
zebra Byssoarca, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 118.
zebra Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
zebra Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 223.
zebra Centracion (*sic*), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.
zebra Cephalophorus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—Antilope, 1838.
zebrum (*sic*) Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841–42, 71.
zebra Cetonia, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 138; & App. 1817, 54.
zebra Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 458.
zebra Chameleon, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 97.
zebra Cholus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [*n. n.*].
zebra Chondrus (Ol.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Bulimus.
zebra Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 23.
zebra Clytus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 461; & App. 1817, 194.
zebra Colpocephalum (Nitzsch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.—
zebra Columbella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34. [Liotheum.
zebra Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.–Sept. 1810, 273.
zebra Cratoparis (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 219.—Euparius.
zebra Cryptorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—Rhynchaenus.

zebra Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.

zebra Diacantha, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.

zebra Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 230.

zebra Dionychus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131 [*n. n.*].

zebra Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 107.

zebra Euparius (Sturm), Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833. 137.—Anthribus.

zebra Eurylepta (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 211.—Planaria.

zebra Fundulus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 218.

zebra Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 74.

zebra Gerres, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 668.

zebrus (*sic*) Gobius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 282.

zebra Gymnomuraena (Shaw), E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,

zebrus (*sic*) Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 68. [693.—Muraena.

zebra Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 83.

zebra Helix (Cochlitoma) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—Bulimus, 1792.

zebra Hemigalea, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 175.

zebra Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 30. [Equus, 1758.

zebra Hippotigris (L.), C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 324.—

zebra Holocentrus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.

zebra Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 575.

zebra Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 298.

zebra Litorina (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 165.—Turbo, ? Don.

zebra Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1792.

zebra Melanopsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.

zebra Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 215.

zebra Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.

zebra Muraena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 31.

zebra Muraenophis, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 107.

zebra Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 221.

zebra Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 203.

zebra Navicella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 387.

zebra Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].

zebra Orthalicus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Buccinum, 1774.

zebra Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio, 1792.

zebra Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].

zebra Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 579.

zebra Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 115.

zebra Pileoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 308.

zebra Planaria, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 12.

zebra Pleurotoma, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 32.

zebra Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839–40, 61.

zebra Pterois, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 329.

zebra Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.—Bulimus.

zebra Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 123.

zebra Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 199.

zebra Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 103.

zebra Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 67.

zebra Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 587.

zebra Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 435.

zebra Solea (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, 1787.

zebra Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 352.

zebra Strigatella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.

zebra Stringophorus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 401.—Stripsipher.

zebra Stripsipher, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 49; (3) 1834, 98.
zebra Synaptura (Bloch), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1206.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
zebra Trechona (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale.
zebra Trichodes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 207.
zebra Trochus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ii 5.
zebra Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
zebra Turbo, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV., pl. 131 (Nov. 1825).
zebra Vitrina, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 136.
zebra Voluta, W. E. Leach (*ex* Humphr. MS), Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 31.
zebra Zonarius (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 478.—Erotylus, 1787.
zebrae Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 392.
zebrae Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 201.
zebrana Argyroptera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 454.—Tortrix cebrana.
zebrana Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 127.—Tortrix [cebrana.
zebranea Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 31.
Zebrapicus A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 360.—A.
zebraria Eupisteria (D.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra cebraria, 1796.
zebraria Fidonia (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 428, 1829.—Geometra cebraria, Huebn. 1796.
Zebrasoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178 & 256.—P.
zebratus Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 157.
zebrata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 99.
zebrata Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 364.
zebrata Mantis, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (7) 1843, tab. 39.
zebrata Mygale, Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 642.
zebrata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
zebratus Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 371.
zebrata Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 424.
zebratus Polydesmus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 379.
zebratus Typocerus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, [334.—Leptura.
zebrella Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 82.
Zebricium D. S. Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, 92; *err. pro* Zebriscium, Raf. 1815.
Zebrida Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 124.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Zebrida A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 120.—Cr
Zebrina F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—G.
zebrinus Brephulus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—? Bulimus.
zebrinus Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
zebrinum Cyclostoma, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 355.
zebrinus Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
zebrina Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
zebrinus Lepadogaster, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 88.
zebrina Mitra, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 86.
zebrina Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 341.
zebrina Neritina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 808.
zebrina Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 305.
zebrina Partula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 196.
zebrina Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 417.
zebrina Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 78.
zebrina Solea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 185.
zebrinus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 105.
zebriolatus Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.

zebriolus Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 137.—Helix.
zebriola Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.
Zebriscium C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].
zebroides Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 257.
zebroides Equus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 166.
Zebronia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
Zebronia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Lep.
zebrula Brephulus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix.
zebrula Helix (Cochlogena), *emend. pro* zebriola; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., [Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74.
zebrus -um *v.* **zebra.**
Zebu Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 752.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
zebu Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 1.
Zebua J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist. I. 1837, 582.—M. [? *err. pro* Yerbua, *teste* Palmer].
zebuense Amphidesma, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
zebuensis Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 120, June 1844.
zebuense Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
zebuensis Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 41.—Helix (Carocolla).
zebuensis Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, [46.
zebuensis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 68, June 1846.
zebuensis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 73, Sept. 1844.
zeella Tinea, A. Bernardino, Poligrafo, VI. 1831, 233.
zeelt Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 493.
Zegris Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 555.—Lep.
Zegris Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 581.—Lep.
zegzeg Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
zei Chondracanthus, F. Delaroche, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 270.
zeilon→ *v.* **ceylon→.**
Zeiraphera F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Lep.
[**zejszneri** is the correct form for trivials after this man; **zeisneri** and **zeuschneri** are merely variants (Zeuschner was the German form of his name).]
zeuschneri Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 9.
zeuschneri Ceratites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 131.
zeuschneri Cerithium, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 528.
zeuschneri Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Turritella.
zeiszneri Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 249.
zeiszneri Terebratella, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 258.
zeuschneri Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 178.
zeland→ *v.* **zealand→.**
Zele J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.—Hym.
zeleborii Unio, L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 102 [*n. n.*].
Zelesus *emend. pro* Zelus, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
zelete *v.* **zaleta.**
zeleucus Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 164.—Hesperia, 1793.
zeleucus Tamyris (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 33.—Hesperia, 1793.
Zelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 314.—Dipt.
Zelica J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Lep.
Zelica J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 84.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
zelica Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 76.
zelica Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 711.
zelie Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 470.
Zelima J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Lep.
zelima Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
zelima Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
zelima Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 316.—Papilio, 1775.
zelina Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
zelinde Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*].

zelinde Tisiphone, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
Zelitoe C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
zellensis Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 146.
cellensis (*sic*) Anodonta (Schr.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 110.—Mytilus, Gm. 1790.
zelleraria Elophos (Frey.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Gnophos.
zelleraria Gnophos, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (32) 1836, 154.
zelleri Hedychrum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 2.
zelleri Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 190.
zelleri Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 121.
zelleri Scenopinus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (10) Oct. 1845, 314.
zelleri Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 117.
zelleri Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 374.
Zelleria H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 22.—Lep.
Zelleria P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 23.—Cor.
zelleriana Paedisca, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 230.
zelmira Appias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1780.
zelmira Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 143 —Papilio, Cr. 1780.
Zelotes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
zelotypa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 325, Mar. 1845.
Zelurus C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
Zelus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 281.—Hem.
zelus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 270.
Zemba Leach MS; A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 107.—Cr.
Zemeros Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.—Lep.
zemes Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 234.
zemes Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
Zemia *err. pro* Xema, Leach; S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.
Zemina Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, Zemina, p. 1.—Col.
zemire Cosmethis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 179.—Phalaena, 1781.
zemni Brachyurus (Erx.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 61.—Glis, 1777.
zemni Hamster (Erx.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.—Glis, 1777.
zena Tanagra (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 412.—Fringilla, 1758.
Zenabus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 404.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Zenaida C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 41.—A.
Zenais J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 148.—Dipt.
Zenia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
zenik Ryzaena (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 135.—Viverra, 1788.
zenik Suricata (Gm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 53.—Viverra, 1788.
Zenillia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 152.—Dipt.
zenis Echinorhynchus, A. H. L. Westrumb, De Helminth. acanth. 1821, 11 [*teste* S. & H.].
zenis fabri Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 11 [*n. n.*].
Zenithicola M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
zenkeni *v.* **zinckeni.**
[zenker→.]
zenkeri Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 118.
zenckeri Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.
zenckeri Chrysomela, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117.
zenkeri Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 211.
zenkeri Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 152.
zeno Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
Zenoa T. Say, Boston Journ. Nat. Hist. I. 1835, 153.—Col.
Zenobia L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 681.—Lep.
Zenobia J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 239.—G. [*typus* Helix bimarginata, Drap.].
Zenobia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110.—Cr.

zenobia Acraea, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140 [*n. n.*].
zenobia Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1831, 679. [1782.
zenobia Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 53.—Phalaena,
zenobia Erebus (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.—Phalaena, 1777.
zenobia Nectarinia, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 60.
zenobia Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cinnyris.
zenobia Phalena, D. Drury, Ill. Exot. Ins. III. 1782, Index [1] [? *non* Cram. 1777].
zenobia Syrnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1777.
zenocia Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 418.
zenocia Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus,
Zenodon Ruepp. 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Xenodon. [1839.
Zenodon W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346.—R.
zenoides Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 279.
zenonis Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 153.
Zenopeltis W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346.—R.
Zenopeltis Boie, *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. typ. pro* Xenopeltis, Reinw.
Zenophasia W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 351.—A.
zenopira *v.* **xenopira.**
Zenops W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 136.—A. [*vide* Xenops, Ill.].
Zenoria E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 898.—Col.
zenotia Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 77.
zentilis Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
Zenzera *err. pro* Zeuzera; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 175. [121.
Zeonia W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. iii.—Lep.
Zeonia Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 423.—Lep.
zepa Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
zephodes Nisoniades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [*n. n.*].
zephodes Oileides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [151] [*n. et f.*]. [Quatr.].
Zephrina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 167 [? Zephyrina,
Zephronia J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 796.—Myr.
Zephronia Gray, *emend.* G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 264.—Myr.
zephyrana Coccyx, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 127. [206.—Tinea.
zephyrella Anacampsis (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834,
zephyrella Haemylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 241.—Tinea.
zephyrella Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea.
zephyrella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
Zephyrina A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 130.—Nud.
zephyrinus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 167.
zephyrina Helicina, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 21.
zephirina Oligyra (Duclos), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
zephyrina Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
zephyritis Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 47. [309.
zephyritis Papilio Satyrus, I. Boeber, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,
Zephyrius Dahlman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d.,
Zephyrius T. Brown, Book of Butterfl. III. 1834, 20.—Lep. [9 nom. triv. append.].
Zephyrnia *err.* Agassiz *pro* Zephyrina, Quatr.
Zephyrus J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 62.—Lep.
zerah Rhyparia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1782.
zerbina Pericopis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena, 1780.
zerbina Syssaura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena, 1780.
zerbinetta Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103 [*n. n.*].

Zercon C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 137, 1836, tab. 15; Deutschl. Crust., [heft 4, 1837, tab. 15.—Ar.
zerda *v.* cerda.
zeregi Phoxinellus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040 & 1063.
Zerena F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 96.—Lep.
Zerene J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Lep.
Zerene F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Lep.
Zerinthia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
Zerinthia *emend. pro* Zerynthia, Ochs.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 82.
Zeritis Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxii.—Lep.
Zerliana Gray, 1847; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Zierliana, *q. v.*
Zerynthia F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—Lep.
Zerynthia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [60].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
zerynthia Castnia, G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 144.
zerynthia Marpesia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [51] [*n. et f.*].
zeryntius Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 370.
Zerythis E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 463.—Lep.
Zesius J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
zestos Proteides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105 [*n. n.*].
zeta Polia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 34.
zetazonae Crotalus, J. Brickell, Philad. Med. Phys. Journ. II (1) 1806, 164.
Zeteolyga G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 87.—Lep. [n. d., 5 nom. triv. [append.].
Zetes C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 14.—Ar.
Zetes H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 116.—Ar.
zetes Acraea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 61.—Papilio, 1758.
zetes Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
zetes Eubagis (Ménét.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Nymphalis.
zetes Nymphalis, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 310.
zetes Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 36.
Zeteus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
zethea Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 236.
Zethes P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 29.—Lep.
zethoides Eumenes, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
Zethus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 282.—Hym.
Zethus C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 139.—Cr.
zethus Lampides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.
zethus Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 78.
zethus Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.
zethus Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.
zethus Siderone, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.
zethos Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 347.
Zetides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Lep.
Zetides J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [107].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
zetis Telchinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—Papilio zetes, 1758.
zetlandica Alvania, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
zetlandica Cyclostrema (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brit. Zool. 1828, 312.—Turbo.
zetlandica Eolida, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.
zetlandica Fissurella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 66.
zetlandica Geodia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 195.
zetlandicus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. l, f. 79.—Turbo.
zetlandica Rissoa (Flem.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533.—Cyclostrema.
zetlandica Rissoa (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 161.—Turbo.
zetlandicus Turbo, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 194.
zetlandica Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
Zetobora H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.—Orth.
zetteriana Tortrix, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 246.

zetterstedtii Blethisa, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 417.
zetterstedti Brachystoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 362.—Empis.
zetterstedtii Callinotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 579.
zetterstedti Callomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 920.
zetterstedti Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 11.
zetterstedtii Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) *c.* Nov. 1845, 104.
zetterstedti Cryptophagus, J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Schoenh. MS), Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 97.
zetterstedti Empis, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (1) 1826, 7.
zetterstedtii Encyrtus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (63) June 1837, 440.
zetterstedtii Epilachna, E Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 830.
zetterstedt Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 489.
zetterstedtii Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 38.
zetterstedtii Milesia, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 8.
zetterstedti Monedula, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 493.
zetterstedti Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
zetterstedti Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 18.
zetterstedtii Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 777.
zetterstedtii Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 185.
zetterstedti Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
zetterstedti Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 746.
zetterstedti Trachypachus (Gyll.), V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 86.—Blethisa.
zetterstedtii Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
Zetterstedtia C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 452.—Dipt.
Zeuglodon R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1839, 28.—M.
Zeugma J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Hem.
zeugma Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 183.
Zeugophora G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 71.—Col.
Zeugopterus Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 178.—P.
zeurippa Hypophylla, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
zeus Helix, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 188.
zeuschneri *v.* **zejszneri.**
Zeuxia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 8.—Dipt.
Zeuxidia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [57].—Lep. [*n. et f.*] [Scudder *dict.* 1822–26].
zeuxis Romalaeosoma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.
zeuxis Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
Zeuxo R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 203.—Cr.
Zeuxo J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175.—Ech.
Zeuxo J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 575.—Ech.
zeuxo Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 194.
zeuxo Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 672.—Papilio, 1764.
zeuxo Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Zeuxomma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zyxomma, Ramb.
Zeuxonia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
Zeuzera P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 186.—Lep.
zeyheri Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 682.
zeyheri Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 449.
zeyheri Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 828.
zeyheri Thamnobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 467.
zeyheri Unio, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 28.
zeylan→ *v.* **ceylon→.**
zeylon→ *v.* **ceylon→.**
Zia C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1, Gatt., 8.—Cr.
Zibellina J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 34.—M.
zibellina Martes (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 10.—Mustela, 1758.
zibellina Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 411.—Mustela, 1758.

zibellina Zibellina (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 34.—Mustela, 1758.
Zibetha L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1007.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
zibethicus Fiber (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 88.—Castor, 1766.
zibethicus Fiber (L.), *varr.* nigra, maculosa & alba (119); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.—Castor, 1766. [L. 1766.
zibeticus (*sic*) Lemmus (Gm.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 310.—Castor,
zibethicus Simotes (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 444.—Castor, 1766.
zibethoides Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 75.
Zicca Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 240.—Hem.
Zicrona Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 86.—Hem.
zigzag Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 390.
ziczac Aturia (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (9–) 1838, 1122.—Nautilus.
ziczac Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
ziczacus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 99 [ziczac, L.]. [[*n. et f.*].
zigzag Bulimulus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 116.
zigzag Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 118.
zic-zac Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 198.
ziczac Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
ziczac Clymenia (Sow.), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 126.—Nautilus.
ziczac Conus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 4.
ziczac Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 45.
zigzag Cypraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 394.
zigzag Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 201.
ziczac Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40.
zic-zac Gorgonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 197.
ziczac Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 24, May 1846.
zigzag Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84.
ziczac Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 166.
ziczac Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.
zic-zac Littorina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 280.
zigzag Littorina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 210.—Trochus, 1790.
ziczac Litorina, R. A. Philippi [*ex* Chemn., *non* Orb.], Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 162.
ziczac Madrepora, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 149 [*n. n.*].
zigzag Megasiphonia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 338.—Nautilus.
zigzag Microcyphus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 358.
ziczac Mytilus (Modiola), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.
ziczac Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 12.
zigzag Nerita (Lam.), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 144.—Neritina.
zigzag Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 185.
ziczac Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 179.
ziczac Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 172.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
ziczac Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 48.—Phalaena
zigzag Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41. [(Bombyx), 1758.
zig-zag Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
zigzag Orthalicus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Bulimus.
ziczac Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, 1758.
ziczac Petraia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 60.
zigzag Pleurotoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 394.
zigzag Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1840, 295.
zickzack Spirifer, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 14.
ziczac Turbo (L.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 160.—
ziczac Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 199. [Trochus, Gm. 1790.
zig-zag Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 440.
ziczak Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 31.

ziczac Voluta, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 5.
zidora Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 237.
Zidoreus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
ziebmanni Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 506, July 1849.
zieglerella Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
zieglerella Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea.
zieglerella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
ziegleri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
zigleri Campylaea (Smith), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix, ? Schmidt.
ziegleri Carabus, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 8.
ziegleri Carabus, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 156.
ziegleri Cedius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 74.
ziegleri Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* [Mar. 1835, 748.
ziegleri Cingulifera (Schmidt), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
ziegleri Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
ziegleri Feronia (Dufts.), Dahl in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 350.—Carabus.
ziegleri Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 67.
ziegleri Helix, F. J. Schmidt, Acis (in Faunus), no. 1, 1834, 2 [*n. n.*].
ziegleri Helix, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. [1836, 4.
ziegleri Leptobatus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 434.
ziegleri Limnaeus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 224.
ziegleri Nebria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*].
ziegleri Pterostichus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus.
ziegleri Stenolophus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]
zieglerianus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 26 [*n. n.*].
zieglerianus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 32.
Zierliana J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—G.
ziervogelii Zierliana (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—Voluta, 1790.
ziervogeliana Cancellaria, *id. ac* ziervoyelii, Gm.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.
ziervogeliana Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 54.
zieteni Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 20.
zieteni Ammonites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 368.
zieteni Ammonites, Rllr., *v.* angiolinus, E. Czapski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. [1849 (2) 1849, 616.
zieteni Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 437.
zieteni Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
zietenii Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 253.
zietenii Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.— [Melania.
zieteni Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 279.
zietenii Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 191.
zieteni Melania, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 716.
zieteni Montlivaltia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 289.
zietenii Notagogus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833), 293 (1844).
zietenii Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.
zietenii Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 54.
zieteni Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.
zieteni Synastrea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.— [Montlivaltia.
zietenii Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
zigena *v.* zygaena.
zigleri *v.* ziegleri.
zignodianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 493.
zignodiana Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 343.
zignii (*sic*) Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], App. al Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete, 1847, 4 [*rectius* zignoi].
zig-zag *v.* zic-zac.
zilatat Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], [327.

ziliante Hypopta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 195.—Phalaena, 1782.
Zilla C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 21; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.—Ar.
zillah Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
zillii Acerina, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1848, 36. [130 [*n. n.*].
zillii Acerina, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Sept. 1848, 203.
zilmae Turbo, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 267.
Zilotea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
zilpa Toxophora, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 298.
zimmermanni Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 38.
zimmermanni Bitoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 194. [1847, 445.
zimmermani Carabus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
zimmermanni Celia, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 72 [*n. n.*]. [1837, 492.
zimmermannii Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
zimmermanni Chalybion, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 22. [589.
zimmermanni Coelogaster, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
zimmermani Ctenistes, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 79.
zimmermanni Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 151; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 26; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 35.
zimmermanni Hedychrum, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 2.
zimmermanni Lathrobium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
zimmermanni Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 69.
zimmermanni Rhynchophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
zimmermanni Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 26. [1845, 219.
zimmermanni Sylvanus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 197 & 198.
zimermani (*sic*) Unio, Stentz in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 158.
zinckella Glyphipteryx (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 272.—Tinea.
zinckeella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
[zincken→.] [[*n. et f.*].
zinckenellus Chilo (—), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 166.—Tinea, Sod. ?
zinckenella Chrysoesthia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Tinea,
zinckenella Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 201. [? zinckeella.
zinkenella Tinea, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 75.
zinckenii Acroculia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
zinckeni Asaphus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 38. [Acroculia.
zinckenii Capulus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
zenkeni Chemnitzia (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.—
zinkeni Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169. [Melania.
zenkeni Melania, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I. 1847, 108.
zinkeni Orthis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 10.
zinckeni Peridinetus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 470.
zinkeni Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 149.
zinckenii Xylina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 16.
zinckeniana Sericoris (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 143.—Tortrix.
zinkenana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 71.
Zingel L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P.
Zingel H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. Dec. 1817, 240.—P.
Zingel F. P. Jarocki, Zoologiia, IV. 1822, 223.—P. [*typus* Perca zingel].
zingel Aspro (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 194.—Perca, 1766.
zingel Cingla (L.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—Perca, 1766. [1766.
zingel Dipterodon (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 166.—Perca,
zingha Tigridia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.—Papilio, 1780.
zinini Oedipoda, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 470.
zinkeisenii Nucula, H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 96.
zinken→ *v.* **zincken→.**

Zinneca Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 579.—Hem.
Zinnevia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 212.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
zinnia Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 18.
Zinyphia *err. pro* Linyphia, Latr.; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 424.
Ziphium Klug, 1832; *sic* Auct. *sed* Zuphium *in prim.*
Ziphius G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 352.—M.
Ziphorynchus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 313.—A. [Xi→ 1827].
Ziphotheca G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 81.—P.
ziphus Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 6.
zipoetes Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 167.
zipolus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
zippei Beryx, L. Agassiz in Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. vat. Mus. Böhmen, 1834, 68.
zippei Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 72.
zippei Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—Scyphia.
zippei Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 210.
zippei Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 284 (1843). [Trilobites.
zippei Placoparia (Boeh.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 129.—
zippei Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 76.
zippei Trilobites, Boeck, Mag. f. Naturvid. VIII. 1828, 38; Verh. vat. Mus. Böhm. 1833, 49.
Zippora W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G. [*n. n.*].
Zirfaea J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
Zirichthys Swainson, 1829; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Zyrichthys.
Zirophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zeiraphera, Treitsch.
Zirophorus J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 372.—Col.
Zisius L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 151.—P.
zitja Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 180.
zitja Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 32.
zittoides Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38.
zittus Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 38.
zivetta *v.* civetta. [167.
zizel Arctomys, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
Ziziphinus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147 [*n. n.*]; in Dieffenbach,
Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—G. [L. 1758.
zizyphina Calliostoma (Penn.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.—Trochus,
zysiphinus Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
Zizorhis T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & T., Narr. Exped. Niger, II. 1848, 504.—A.
Zoanemus C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf.
Zoantha Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 363.—Coel. [[*n. n.*].
Zoanthoa C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 270.—Polyz.
Zoanthus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 53.—Coel.
Zoanthus C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (8) Dec. 1817, 176.—Coel.
Zoarcaeus *emend. pro* Zoarces, Cuv.; S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 104.
Zoarces Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 454.—P. [1829 *vernac.*].
Zoarceus (Reinh.), Wiegm. Arch. I. 1837; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces, Add.) 1845, 5
[*non comp.*, *vide* Zoarces, Cuv.].
Zoarchus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 82.—P.
Zoarchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zoarces, Cuv.
Zoarchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zoarceus, Wiegm.
Zoarchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zoarcus, Storer.
Z[oarcus] G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 240.—P.
Zoarcus D. H. Storer, Rept. Fishes etc. Massach. 1839, 66.—P.
Zoaries *err. pro* Zoarces, C. & V.; Reinhardt, Oversigt K. danske Vet. Selsk. 1830—1831
Zocodum C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.—? [[1831], 18.
zocor *v.* zokor.
zodiacalis Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 35.
zodiaca Ampelita (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
zodiacus Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
zodiaca Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43

Zodium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zodion, Latr. 1796.
Zoe L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 399.—Cr.
Zoë L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zoëa, Bosc.
zoë Acidia (Wied.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 84.—Trypeta. [Trypeta.
zoe Tephritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 463.—
zoe Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 315.
Zoëa L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 135.—Cr.
Zoeaboops A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 518.—Cr.
zoeae Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.
zoeae Columba, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 314.
zoegana Euxanthis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Phalaena, 1767.
zoegana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 22 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
zoegana Tortrix (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 229.—Phalaena, 1767.
zoegana Xanthosetia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
Zoenus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.* =Zoe, Bosc].
zographica *v.* **zoographicus.**
Zographus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
Zographus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 473.—Col.
zohra Cigaritis, H. F. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 528.
zoilus Chalepus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 82.—Geotrupes, 1798.
zoilus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 325. [91.—Papilio, 1775.
zoilus Hamadryas (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
zoilus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
zoisii Hypochthon, Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, V. 1849, 58 [*n. n.*].
zoisii Hypochthon, L. J. Fitzinger, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 298.
zocor (*sic*) Ellobius, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 75.
zokor Georychus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 250.—Lemmus.
zokor Lemmus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 87.
zokor Spalax (Less.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 301.—Georychus.
zollikoferi Nonagria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (31) 1836, 145.
zollingeri Alasmodonta, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 96.
zollingeri Apistus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 636.
zollingeri Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 268.
zollingeri Engraulis, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.
zollingeri Margaritana, A. Mousson, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1849 [Ap. 1850], 185.
Zolmaenus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 291.—Col.
Zomorphus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.—Inf.
Zona F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 806.—Dipt.
zona Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
zona Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 393. [1787.
zona Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 191.—Bombyx,
zona Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 136.
Zonagra G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.].
Zonaida *err. pro* Zenaida, Bonap. 1838; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst., pl. xxiii (1849) [*teste* Waterhouse].
zonalis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 140.
zonalis Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 62.—Melitta.
zonalis Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 480.
zonalis Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 29 [=zonarius, 1835].
zonalis Batillaria (Lam.), W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488.—Cerithium, Br. 1792.
zonalis Buccinum, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 285 [*n. n.*]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 236.
zonalis Cicada, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
zonalis Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 297. [466.

zonalis Cryptostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 221.
zonalis Discoelius (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 140.—Vespa.
zonalis Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
zonalis Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.
zonalis Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1794.
zonalis Eumenes (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 190.—Vespa.
zonalis Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 42.
zonalis Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
zonalis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 323.
zonalis Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 102.
zonalis Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 87.
zonalis Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 654.
zonalis Murex, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 128.
zonalis Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 644.
zonalis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 386.
zonalis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 327.
zonalis Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.
zonalis Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
zonalis Pleurostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 84.
zonalis Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—Psammotaea.
zonalis Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
zonalis Sigaretus (Quoy), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 11.—Cryptostoma.
zonalis Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 193.
zonalis Stomatia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Cryptostoma.
zonalis Tabanus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 314.
zonalis Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 297.
zonalis Vespa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1801, tab. 18.
zonalis Zethus (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 84.—Vespa.
zonana Pyralis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 210.
zonaras Papilio, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 152.
zonaras Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 227.
Zonargyra C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22.—P. [*n. n.*]. [150.
zonariella Elachista, Zeller in Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
zonaris Hirundo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 630 [=zonans, Miller, 1796].
Zonarites Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.—L.
Zonarius F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 111.—Col.
zonaria Aetia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 275.
zonaria Amphidasis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—
zonaria Apis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [Geometra, 1775.
zonarius Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 373.
zonarius Balanus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 445.
zonaria Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562.
zonaria Helix, Hartm.; A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 481; *v.* baldensis.
zonaria Helix (Helicella), Müll., *i.e.* L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
zonarius Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 460.
zonarius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 380.
zonaria Ithysia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra,
zonaria Littorina, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 266. [1775.
zonaria Melibaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 617.
zonaria Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 263.
zonarius Mytilus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
zonarius Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 123.
zonarius Nanodes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 119.
zonaria Natica, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 453, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
zonaria Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.—Neritina.

zonaria Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 156.
zonaria Nyssia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
(Noct. 4, pt. 2), 290, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
zonaria Phalaena (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 12.—Geometra,
D. & S. 1775.
zonaria Planispira (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
zonarius Platycercus (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec.
zonarius Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 657. [1832), 534.—Psittacus.
zonaria Salpa (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 118.—Holothurium, 1774.
zonarius Schizorhis, Ruepp.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Chizaerhis
zonura, 1836.
zonaria Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 535. [1820.
zonarius Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 268.—Ichneumon,
zonaria Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Fér.
zonaria Volucella (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 406.—
zonaria Vortex, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 314. [Musca, 1781.
zonatoides Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 92.
zonator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 97.—Ichneumon, 1793.
zonatulus Psilopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 628.
zonatum Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 122. [1837, 430.
zonata Actinia, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.
zonata Agrion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
zonatus Allantus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo,
zonata Ampullaria, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 1. [1799.
zonata Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 32.
zonatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)
1849, 153 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
zonata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697.
zonata Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [*n. n.*].
zonata Anthophora (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 798.—
Megilla.
zonata Apis, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 504.
zonata Aplomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
zonata Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 19. [1830, 185.
zonata Bembex, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 96.
zonata Blatta (Periplaneta), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 49.
zonatus Bulimus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 17.
zonata Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 8 & 164.
zonata Bulla, W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 352.
zonatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 584.
zonata Campylaea (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
zonatus Campylorhynchus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 159.—Picolaptes.
zonatum Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxii, f. 8 [*n. et f.*].
zonatus Cerambyx, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 52.
zonatum Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
zonatus Chaetodon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 390.
zonatus Chalcolepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
zonatus Charadrius, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 235.
zonatus Cheilodactylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.
zonatum Chilostoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch.
Wien) III. 1833, 98.
zonatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 44.—Tipula, 1775.
zonatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 545.
zonatus Chlaenius, Panzer in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
zonata Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
zonata Cleodora, S. della Chiaje, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 29.
zonatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 297.

zonata Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 39.
zonatus Coeliodes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 9.
zonata Corneola (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken) 1837, 912.—Helix.
zonata Creseis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
zonatus Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
zonatus Cryptus (Plectiscus), Bouché, Nat. d. Ins. 1834, 144.
zonata Ctenodes, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 454.
zonatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsyl. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
zonatum Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 50.
zonata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 90.
zonata Cypraea, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Chemn.), Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1844, 19.
zonata Dasyneura, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 61.
zonatum Dolium, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 131.
zonata Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 580.
zonatus Dytiscus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
zonata Engina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
zonata Epilachna, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 20 [*n. n.*].
zonatus Esox, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. New York, I. 1815, 443.
zonata Eunice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 94.
zonata Eunice, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 2.
zonata Formica, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 205.
zonatus Fundulus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 196.
zonata Galena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 105.
zonatus Geotrochus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
zonata Gibberula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.
zonata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 93.
zonatus Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 483.
zonata Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 214.
zonatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 57.
zonata Helicina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 350.
zonata Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 5.
zonata Helix, S. Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.
zonata Helix, S. Studer, *varr.* foetens; scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 8.
zonata Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1839, 27.
zonata Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1845, 113. [1821, 42.
zonata Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
zonatus Hydaticus (Hoppe), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 214.—Dytiscus, 1795.
zonata Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 17.
zonata Hypsiboas (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla.
zonatus Ischiogonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 127.
zonata Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *f.*
zonata Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 72.
zonata Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859. [281.
zonata Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
zonatus Litomerus (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 575.—Curculio, 1787.
zonatus Lygaeus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 612.
zonata Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.—Gresslya.
zonatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
zonata Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 444.
zonata Macroglossa (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 52.—Sphinx, 1770.
zonata Mactra, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 124.
zonata Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 15, May 1846.
zonata Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1841, 41.

zonata Masicera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 288.—Phryxe.
zonatus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, III (2) Nov. 1845, 665.—Megalopus.
zonatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 219.
zonata Megilla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Apis, 1758.
zonata Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 747.
zonata Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
zonata Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 248.
zonata Mitra, F. Marryat, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1810, 338.
zonata Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 244.
zonata Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
zonatus Mulio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 367.
zonata Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 89.
zonata Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
zonata Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 24.
zonata Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *a*.
zonatus Mytilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 35.
zonata Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.
zonatus Nomeus (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 316.—Scomber.
zonatus Ogcodes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 170.
zonatus Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 475.
zonata Orthis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 111.
zonata Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 135.
zonatus Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 177.
zonata Patella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 125.
zonatus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 124.
zonatus Philanthus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 80.
zonatus Philocalus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 7.—Tillus.
zonata Phrynohyas (Spix), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla.
zonata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [159.
zonata Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2834.
zonatus Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13–16) *ante* May 1832, 210.
zonatus Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 984.
zonatus Plectiscus (Bouché), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus.
zonata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 74, Ap. 1843.
zonata Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 73.
zonatus Polyderces (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21.—Rhynchaenus.
zonatus Polyderces (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 16.—Litomerus.
zonatus Pompilus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 193.
zonatus Pomus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Ampullaria.
zonatum Rhopalum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
zonatus Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 173.—Curculio, Swed. 1787.
zonata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 33, Sept. 1846.
zonata Scalaria, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
zonata Schistura, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.
zonata Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 157.
zonatus Scomber, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. New York, I. 1815, 427.
zonata Seriola (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 213.—Scomber.
zonatus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 509.
zonatus Sigaretus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 38. [Patella.
zonata Siphonaria (S. & W.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 37.—
zonatum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 173.
zonatus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 452.
zonatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 162.

zonatus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
zonata Stylophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 723.
zonatus Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 59.—Tipula, 1775.
zonata Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, [190.
zonata Theba (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—Helix.
zonatum Theridion, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 290.
zonata Thryptocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 243.
zonatus Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 222.
zonatus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 282.
zonatus Trachyderes, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 63.
zonatus Trichius, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 3.
zonata Trigonia, L. Agassiz, Etud. crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 50.
zonata Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 796.
zonatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
zonatus Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 258.
zonata Velutina, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 242.
zonata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
zonatus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
zonata Xantho, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 67.
zonatus Zacholus, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 293.
zonca Strix, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., 8 [? zonea].
zonella Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 32.
zonella Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.
zonella Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 627.
zonella Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1068.
zonephorus Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 51.
Zonichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 248.—P.
zonifera Helix, Sow.; L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 85.
Zonipus C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22.—P. [*n. n.*].
Zonites Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 282.—G.
Zonites W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 331.—G.
zonites Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
zonites Platyschisma, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 39.
Zonitis T. Say in Nicholson, Ency. (3rd Amer. ed.) 1819 [*teste* Herrm. =Zonites, Montf.].
zonocercus Syrnium, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. ed. 2, 1848, 103.
zonodactyla Alucita, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 908.
Zonodonta W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
zonoides Tanagra, De la Fresnaye in O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 7 (*post* Jan. 1847).
Zonoplites C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—M.
Zonopora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Polyz.
Zonopterus F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.—Col.
Zonoptilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zonyptilus, Motsch.
zonorhynchus Larus, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
zonorhynchus Larus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 421.
Zonosoma Lederer, 1850; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 319, *sed post* 1850 *est*.
Zonotrichia W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 254.—A.
zonulatus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41.
zonulatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Férussac MS), Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 159*.
zonulata Eurycratera (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
zonulata Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, [71 [*n. et f.*].
zonulata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 187 [*n. et f.*].
zonula Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
zonulus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 810.

zonula Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 854.
zonulus Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2171.
zonula Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
zonula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 137.
Zonurus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 57.—R.
Zonurus J. E. Gray (*ex* Gron.), Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 58; & (9) Sept. 1827,
zonurus Chizaerhis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 9. [209.—R.
zonurus Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 63. [rhis.
zonurus Schizhoris (*sic*) (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 88.—Chizae-
Zonyptilus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 39.—
Zoobotryon C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.—Polyz. [Col.
Zoobotryum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zoobotryon, Ehr.
Zoochtedria C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Zoocladium C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f*.—Inf.
Zoocoilon C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21; The Good Book (1) 1840, 34.—
Zoodesmus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—Coel. [Coel.
Zoodesmus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Zoodioctes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
zoographicus Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—Helix.
zoographicus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 313.—Helix, 1835.
zographica (*sic*) Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 19.
Zoographus *emend. pro* Zographus, Lap. (*ex* Dej.); J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II., *errata* (June 1845).
Zoolea Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 154.—Orth.
zoolina Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309 [*n. n.*].
Zoonemus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Zoophlaeus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 364.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Zoopilus J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c.* Mar. 1848, 318.—Cor.
Zoosperma Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 525.—Spermatozoa.
Zoospermades J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—?
Zoospermades J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—?
Zoospermos Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 795.—Spermatozoa.
Zoote J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
Zooteca Eichwald, 1841; *sic* Auct., Zootoca *est*.
Zoothamnia Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 816.—Inf.
Zoothamnium C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 289.—Inf.
Zoothera N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 172.—A.
Zootoca J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 155.—R.
Zopherus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Zophium *err. pro* Zuphium, Latr.; J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 112.
Zophius Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col.
Zophius F. de Brême, Mon. Coléopt. 1842, 19.—Col.
Zophobas Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 204.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Zophobas E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 15.—Col.
Zophobius Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 180.—Col.
zophodactylus Pterophorus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
Zophodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Lep. [[Nov. 1840], 668.
Zophomyia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 159.—Dipt.
Zophorus G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 124; II. 1832,
Zophoscomorpha J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [796.—Col.
Zophoscomorpha J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.—Col.
Zophosis P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 167.—Col.
zophosoides Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 113.
Zophyrius Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [*n. n.*, 9 nom. triv. append.].

zopilla Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
Zopilotes Flem., Phil. Zool. 1822; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 82.—A. [*sed non comp.*].
Zopyrus *err. pro* Bopyrus, Latr.; H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Oct. 1837, 394.
zopyrus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 29.
zopyrus Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 450.
zopyrus Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus, [1839.
Zora C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 91.—Ar.
zoraida Chelonia, A. Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 561.
zoraida Erateina, E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) 1848, 113.
Zorca C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 187.—A.
zorca Scops (Gm.), S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.—Strix, 1788.
Zoreva Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 216.—Hem.
Zorilla A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 602.—M. [Zorillo, p. 46; Zorille, Oken, ? *vernac.* 1816].
zorilla Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra, Schr. 1777.
zorilla Mustela, Desm., *varr.* capensis; senegalensis (218 & 219); J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829.
zorilla Putorius (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 149.—Viverra, Schr. 1777.
zorilla Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], [221.
Zorillo A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 46.—M. [Zorilla, p. 602].
zosimi Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
zosimi Plusia (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 112.—Noctua.
Zosimus W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. Crust. 1825, 105.—Cr. [*vernac.* 1818].
Zosimus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zozymus, Edw.
zosimus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 297.
zosima Diachrysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Noctua zosimi.
zosimus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus, [1839.
zosine Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 266.
Zosis Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) *c.* Oct. 1833, 438 & 444.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
zosis Uloborus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 231.
Zosmenus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 49.—Hem.
Zosmerus H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (1) 1835, 262; *emend. pro* Zosmenus, Lap.
Zosnanus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. 1832, 47.—Hem.
zoster Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831, 61.
zosterae Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
zosterae Donacia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 127.
zosterae Gamasus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 362.—Acarus, 1781.
zosterae Haemonia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.—Donacia.
zosterae Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 333.—Borborus, 1833.
zosterae Macroplea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Donacia.
zosterae Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 113.—Acanthia, 1777.
zosteria Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 232.
zosteria Marpesia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
zostericola Nereis, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 22.
zostericola Tendra, A. v. Nordmann, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) XI. 1839, 185.
zostericula Terebella, A. S. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 68 [*n. n.*].
Zosterops Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 234.—A.
zosterops Chloropsis, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 674.
zotale Romilius, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 274.
Zothea A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 424.—Ann.
zoubkovi *v.* zubkovi.
Zoyphium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zuphium, Latr.
Zozymus H. M. Edwards, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Crust.) I. 1834, 384 [=Zozimus, Leach].
zschokkeanus Dytiscus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 26.

tscokkeanus (*sic*) Dytiscus, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 163 [*n. n.*].
zschokkeanus Dytiscus, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 440.
zschornii Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
Zua W. E. Leach in Turton, Man. L. F. W. Shells Brit. I. 1831, 82 (*in syn.*); Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.→G. [1820 proofsheets only].
[**zubkov**→.]
zoubkovii Anisoplia, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 126.
zoubkovii Aulacodus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (3) 1829, 47.—Bolax, [1829.
zoubkovii Bolax, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (3) 1829, 45.
zoukovii Cetonia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 371.
zoubkoffii Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 51.
zoubkoffi Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 86.
zubkowii Melolontha, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 321.
zoubkoffii Sphenoptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 92 [*n. n.*].
zoubkoffii Sphenoptera, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 312.
zubris Bison, J. H. Fennell, N. H. Brit. & For. Quad. 1841, 520.
zuccarelli Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 163.
zugei Trygon, Buerger in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 165.
Zugodon *pro* Zeuglodon, Ow.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1381.
zukowcensis Trochus, Pusch, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 444.
zuhowcensis (*sic*) Turbo, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [[*n. n.*].
zuleika Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 76.
zuleika Saturnia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 132.
zuleima Zygena, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 22.
zulema Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 276 [*n. et f.*].
zulmis Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 24 [*n. et f.*].
zungaro Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 170.
zunilda Apatura (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis.
zunilda Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 377.
Zuphanusa W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 174.—Cr.
Zuphea A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104.—Cr.
Zuphium P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 198.—Col.
zuppani Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 470 [*n. n.*].
Zura C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
Zurama J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 141.—G. [proofsheets only 1820].
Zurus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 162.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
zusmaehusense Dorcatoma, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 15.
Zuzara W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 344.—Cr.
zwickaviensis Turbonilla, A. v. Gutbier, Verst. Rothliegenden, 1849, 7.
zwickii Anisoplia, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 216.
zwickii Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, [194.
zwickiana Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 160.
zwingeri Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.
zwingeri Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz (*ex* Merian MS), Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 37.
Zygaena G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—P.
zygaena Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 143.
zygaena Cestrorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—[Squalus, 1758.
zigaena Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.
zygaena Loligopsis, Verany, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 513.
zigaena Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 492.
zygena Sphyrna (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—Squalus, 1758.
zygaena Zygaena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—Squalus, 1758.
zygaenae Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 210.
zygaenarum Cryptus, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (2) Feb. 1847, 59.
Zygana ? *err. pro* Zygaena, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 318.

Zygia C. L. Koch in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 17.—Ar.
zygia Anatole, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.
zygia Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*].
Zygitis *emend. pro* Zygia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 110.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Zygmena J. Boie, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I. 1839, 391.—Lep.
Zygnis L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 284.—R.
Zygobates J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 328 (1843).—P. [=Zygobatis, 1838, *q. v.*].
Zygobatis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 79 (1838).—P. [*v. et* Zygobates].
Zygobothrium C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 602.—Verm.
Zygocera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col.
Zygocera W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 223.—Col.
Zygocrinus H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1381.—Crin.
Zygocystis F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 216.—Prot.
Zygocystis F. Stein in Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194.—Prot.
Zygodactyla J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 21.—Med.
Zygodon R. Owen, Athenaeum, Jan. 12, 1839, 35.—M. [*vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 717 *notam*].
Zygodon R. Harlan, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 32.—M.
Zygogramma Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Zygolepas Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1848, 450.—G.
Zygoneura J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 304.—Dipt.
Zygonevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Zygoneura, Meig.
Zygopatella Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1848, 450.—G.
Zygophora A. A. Berthold (*ex* Kunze) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 400.—Col.
zygophylli Deilephila, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.
zygophylli Hyles (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx.
zygophylli Sphinx, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 226.
zygophylli Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
Zygops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 300.—Col.
Zygosaurus E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 159.—R.
Zygoselmis F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 369.—Inf.
Zygothrica C. R. W. Wiedemann, Achias Dipt. gen. 1830, 16.—Dipt.
Zygothrica G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 796.—Dipt.
Zygotricha L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 42; *err. pro* Zygothrica, Gray.
Zylophagus *v.* **Xylophagus**; P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 271.
Zyphothyca W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 174 & 239.—P.
Zyras J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 430.—Col.
Zyrichthys W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Fishes, II. 1839, 172 & 224.—P. [=Xirichthys].
Zyxomma P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 30.—Neur.
zyziphinus *v.* **zizyphinus**.

NOTE

The preparation of the supplemental volume has been proceeding, but as it could not be completed until the last slip had been returned from the printer, the issue of the next part may be a little delayed.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.